



中華民國 103年版

# 教育統計 Education Statistics The Republic of China **2014**



教育部  
Ministry of Education

中 華 民 國 103 年

教 育 統 計

Education Statistics 2014

The Republic of China



教育部  
Ministry of Education

# 目 次

編輯說明 ..... (1)

各級教育現況與變化趨勢分析 ..... (3)

專載：近年各級學生輟學及休退學概況分析 ..... (15)

## 統計表

### 一、歷年度各級教育簡況

#### (一)學校概況

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| 表 A1 - 1 各級學校校數            | 2  |
| 表 A1 - 2 各級學校專任教師人數        | 6  |
| 表 A1 - 3 各級學校職員人數          | 10 |
| 表 A1 - 4 各級學校學生人數—按設立別分    | 14 |
| 表 A1 - 5 各級學校學生人數—按性別分     | 18 |
| 表 A1 - 6 各級學校畢業生人數         | 22 |
| 表 A1 - 7 各級學校原住民學生概況       | 26 |
| 表 A1 - 8 中等以下學校班級數         | 30 |
| 表 A1 - 9 新移民子女就讀國中小學生數     | 34 |
| 表 A1-10 國民中小學中輟生人數         | 36 |
| 表 A1-11 高級中等學校學生休、退學人數     | 37 |
| 表 A1-12 大專校院學生休、退學人數       | 38 |
| 表 A1-13 大專校院外籍專任教師人數—按學門別分 | 40 |
| 表 A1-14 大專校院招生報考及錄取人數      | 41 |
| 表 A1-15 大專校院延修生人數          | 48 |
| 表 A1-16 大專校院新生註冊人數與註冊率     | 50 |

#### (二)教育相關指標

|                          |    |
|--------------------------|----|
| 表 A2 - 1 各級學校平均每位教師教導學生數 | 54 |
| 表 A2 - 2 各級學校女性教師人數及所占比率 | 55 |
| 表 A2 - 3 各級教育學齡人口淨在學率    | 56 |
| 表 A2 - 4 各級教育學齡人口粗在學率    | 58 |
| 表 A2 - 5 各級學校學生人數占年底人口比率 | 60 |
| 表 A2 - 6 中等以下學校平均每班學生人數  | 61 |
| 表 A2 - 7 中等以下學校各級畢業生升學率  | 62 |

#### (三)教育經費

|                                 |    |
|---------------------------------|----|
| 表 A3 - 1 教育經費占國民(內)生產毛額比率       | 63 |
| 表 A3 - 2 各級政府教育經費支出             | 64 |
| 表 A3 - 3 各級學校經費支出               | 66 |
| 表 A3 - 4 各級學校平均每生分攤經費           | 68 |
| 表 A3 - 5 大專校院平均學雜費占平均每人國內生產毛額比率 | 69 |

#### (四)留學及境外學生

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| 表 A4 - 1 公費留學生出國人數.....    | 70 |
| 表 A4 - 2 公費留考錄取人數.....     | 72 |
| 表 A4 - 3 我國辦理留學簽證人數統計..... | 75 |
| 表 A4 - 4 大專校院境外學生人數 .....  | 76 |

### 二、102 學年度各級教育概況

#### (一)各級學校

|                                      |    |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| 表 B1 - 1 各級學校概況—校數、專任教師數及職員數.....    | 80 |
| 表 B1 - 2 各級學校概況—學生數及畢業生數 .....       | 81 |
| 表 B1 - 3 各級學校年齡別學生人數 .....           | 82 |
| 表 B1 - 4 各級學校縣市別學生人數—按學校所在縣市別分 ..... | 86 |
| 表 B1 - 5 各級學校校園事件統計.....             | 87 |

#### (二)學前教育

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| 表 B2 - 1 幼兒園概況—按設立別分 .....     | 88 |
| 表 B2 - 2 幼兒園概況—按學校所在縣市別分 ..... | 89 |

#### (三)國民教育

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 表 B3 - 1 國民小學概況—按設立別分 .....     | 91  |
| 表 B3 - 2 國民小學概況—按學校所在縣市別分 ..... | 92  |
| 表 B3 - 3 國民小學校數 .....           | 94  |
| 表 B3 - 4 國民小學教師人數 .....         | 95  |
| 表 B3 - 5 國民小學班級數.....           | 96  |
| 表 B3 - 6 國民小學學生人數 .....         | 97  |
| 表 B3 - 7 國民中學概況—按設立別分 .....     | 98  |
| 表 B3 - 8 國民中學概況—按學校所在縣市別分 ..... | 99  |
| 表 B3 - 9 國民中學校數 .....           | 101 |
| 表 B3-10 國民中學教師人數 .....          | 102 |
| 表 B3-11 國民中學學生人數 .....          | 103 |
| 表 B3-12 國中小圖書館(室)概況 .....       | 104 |
| 表 B3-13 國中小校地校舍概況.....          | 105 |
| 表 B3-14 國中小學生裸視視力.....          | 106 |

#### (四)高級中等教育

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 表 B4 - 1 高級中學概況—按設立別分 .....     | 107 |
| 表 B4 - 2 高級中學概況—按學校所在縣市別分 ..... | 108 |
| 表 B4 - 3 高級中學教師人數 .....         | 109 |
| 表 B4 - 4 高級中學學生人數 .....         | 110 |
| 表 B4 - 5 高級中等學校開設綜合高中概況 .....   | 111 |

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 表 B4 - 6 高級中學附設職業類科概況 .....        | 112 |
| 表 B4 - 7 高級職業學校概況—按設立別分 .....      | 113 |
| 表 B4 - 8 高級職業學校概況—按學校所在縣市別分 .....  | 114 |
| 表 B4 - 9 高級職業學校校數 .....            | 115 |
| 表 B4-10 高級職業學校教師及職員人數—按學校類別分 ..... | 116 |
| 表 B4-11 高級職業學校教師人數 .....           | 117 |
| 表 B4-12 高級職業學校班級數 .....            | 118 |
| 表 B4-13 高級職業學校學生人數—按類科別分 .....     | 119 |
| 表 B4-14 高級職業學校學生人數—按年級與年齡別分 .....  | 121 |
| 表 B4-15 高級職業學校夜間部學生人數 .....        | 122 |
| 表 B4-16 高級職業學校畢業生人數 .....          | 123 |
| 表 B4-17 實用技能學程概況 .....             | 124 |
| 表 B4-18 中等以下學校僑生人數 .....           | 125 |
| 表 B4-19 高中職圖書館(室)概況 .....          | 126 |
| 表 B4-20 高中職校地校舍概況 .....            | 127 |
| 表 B4-21 高中職學生裸視視力概況 .....          | 128 |
| 表 B4-22 高級中等學校學生獎懲人數 .....         | 129 |

#### (五)高等教育

|                               |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 表 B5 - 1 大專校院概況 .....         | 130 |
| 表 B5 - 2 大專校院校數及研究所、科系數 ..... | 131 |
| 表 B5 - 3 大專校院研究所及科系數 .....    | 132 |
| 表 B5 - 4 大專校院專任教師人數 .....     | 134 |
| 表 B5 - 5 大專校院兼任教師人數 .....     | 136 |
| 表 B5 - 6 大專校院學生人數—按學門別分 ..... | 137 |
| 表 B5 - 7 大專校院學生人數—按年齡別分 ..... | 140 |
| 表 B5 - 8 大專校院學生人數—按等級別分 ..... | 144 |
| 表 B5 - 9 大專校院畢業人數—按學門別分 ..... | 146 |
| 表 B5-10 大專校院境外學生人數—按國別分 ..... | 148 |
| 表 B5-11 大專校院圖書館(室)概況 .....    | 156 |
| 表 B5-12 宗教研修學院概況 .....        | 157 |

#### (六)特殊教育

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 表 B6 - 1 特殊教育概況 .....              | 158 |
| 表 B6 - 2 特殊教育學校概況 .....            | 159 |
| 表 B6 - 3 特殊教育學校學生人數—按年級及年齡別分 ..... | 161 |
| 表 B6 - 4 幼兒園附設特教班概況 .....          | 162 |
| 表 B6 - 5 國小附設特教班概況 .....           | 163 |
| 表 B6 - 6 國中附設特教班概況 .....           | 167 |
| 表 B6 - 7 高中、高職附設特教班概況 .....        | 171 |

## (七)補習及進修教育

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 表 B7 - 1 國民中小學補習學校概況—按設立別分.....        | 175 |
| 表 B7 - 2 國民中小學補習學校概況—按學校所在縣市別分 .....   | 176 |
| 表 B7 - 3 國民中小學補習學校學生人數—按年級與年齡別分 .....  | 177 |
| 表 B7 - 4 高級中等進修學校概況—按設立別分 .....        | 178 |
| 表 B7 - 5 高級中等進修學校概況—按學校所在縣市別分 .....    | 179 |
| 表 B7 - 6 高級中等進修學校學生數—按年級與年齡別分 .....    | 180 |
| 表 B7 - 7 高級職業進修學校學生數及畢業生數—按學科類別分 ..... | 181 |
| 表 B7 - 8 大專進修學校概況—按設立別分 .....          | 182 |
| 表 B7 - 9 大專進修學校學生數及畢業生數—按科系別分 .....    | 183 |
| 表 B7-10 空中大學慨況 .....                   | 187 |
| 表 B7-11 空中進修專校及空中進修學院學生數 .....         | 189 |

## (八)相關參考表

|                               |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 表 B8 - 1 大專校院各校簡況 .....       | 190 |
| 表 B8 - 2 高級中等學校開設綜合高中一覽表..... | 202 |
| 表 B8 - 3 非學校型態實驗教育學生人數.....   | 204 |

## 附錄

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| 附錄一 我國教育制度簡介 ..... | 207 |
| 附錄二 現行學制.....      | 222 |
| 附錄三 教育行政系統.....    | 224 |
| 附錄四 教育部組織系統 .....  | 226 |
| 附錄五 名詞解釋.....      | 229 |

# Contents

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Explanatory Notes .....</b>                                       | ( 1 ) |
| <b>The Status and Trend Analysis of All Levels of Education.....</b> | ( 3 ) |
| <b>Special Article .....</b>   | (15)  |
| <b>Statistical Tables</b>  |       |

## A. Historical Data of Education at All Levels

### A1. Summary

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Tab. A1 - 1 Number of Schools at All Levels .....   | 2  |
| Tab. A1 - 2 Number of Full-Time Teachers at All Levels of Schools .....   | 6  |
| Tab. A1 - 3 Number of Staffs at All Levels of Schools.....  | 10 |
| Tab. A1 - 4 Number of Students at All Levels of Schools - By Public and Private.....  | 14 |
| Tab. A1 - 5 Number of Students at All Levels of Schools - By Gender.....  | 18 |
| Tab. A1 - 6 Number of Graduates at All Levels of Schools.....   | 22 |
| Tab. A1 - 7 Students of Indigene at All Levels of Schools.....  | 26 |
| Tab. A1 - 8 Number of Classes in Elementary and Secondary Schools.....  | 30 |
| Tab. A1 - 9 Number of Children of Lately Immigrate who Study in Primary and Junior High Schools .....                       | 34 |
| Tab. A1-10 Number of Students Suspending from School in Primary School and Junior High School.....                          | 36 |
| Tab. A1-11 Number of Students Suspending and Withdrawaling from School in Senior<br>Secondary Schools .....                 | 37 |
| Tab. A1-12 Number of Students Suspending or Withdrawning from School in Universities,<br>Colleges and Junior Colleges.....  | 38 |
| Tab. A1-13 Number of Full-Time Foreign Teachers in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges<br>- By Fields of Study ..... | 40 |
| Tab. A1-14 Summary of Entrance Examination for Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges .....                             | 41 |
| Tab. A1-15 Number of Deferred Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges .....                                  | 48 |
| Tab. A1-16 Summary of Registration Rate for Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges.....                                 | 50 |

### A2. Education Indicators

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Tab. A2 - 1 Number of Students Per Teacher at All Levels .....   | 54 |
| Tab. A2 - 2 Number and Percentage of Female Teachers at All Levels of Schools.....                                     | 55 |
| Tab. A2 - 3 Net Enrollment Rate of Each Level of Schools.....  | 56 |
| Tab. A2 - 4 Gross Enrollment Ratio of Each Level of Schools .....  | 58 |
| Tab. A2 - 5 Students and Population Ratio .....  | 60 |
| Tab. A2 - 6 Average Number of Students Per Class in Elementary and Secondary Schools.....                              | 61 |
| Tab. A2 - 7 Net Percentage of Graduates Entering Next Levels of Education in Elementary and<br>Secondary Schools ..... | 62 |

### A3. Financial Resources Invested

|             |  |    |
|-------------|--|----|
| Tab. A3 - 1 | The Percentage of Educational Expenditures to GNP, GDP .....                             | 63 |
| Tab. A3 - 2 | Public Educational Expenditure by Governments .....                                      | 64 |
| Tab. A3 - 3 | Total Educational Expenditure at All Levels of Schools .....                             | 66 |
| Tab. A3 - 4 | Educational Expenditure Per Student at All Levels .....                                  | 68 |
| Tab. A3 - 5 | Tuition and Fees on Tertiary Education(Ave.) Per Student Relative to Per Capita GDP..... | 69 |

### A4. Students Studying Abroad and Foreign Students

|             |   |    |
|-------------|---|----|
| Tab. A4 - 1 | Government-financed R.O.C. Students Studying Abroad.....                | 70 |
| Tab. A4 - 2 | R.O.C. Students Who Passed Government Financial Aid Exam.....           | 72 |
| Tab. A4 - 3 | Number of Students Applying for Student Visas to Study Abroad.....      | 75 |
| Tab. A4 - 4 | Non-citizen Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges..... | 76 |

## B. Data for the School Year 2013

### B1. Summary of Education at All Levels

|             |   |    |
|-------------|---|----|
| Tab. B1 - 1 | Summary of Education at All Levels of Schools - Numbers of Schools, Full-Time Teachers and Staffs ..... | 80 |
| Tab. B1 - 2 | Summary of Education at All Levels of Schools - Number of Students and Graduates .....                  | 81 |
| Tab. B1 - 3 | Number of Students at All Levels of Schools - By Ages.....  | 82 |
| Tab. B1 - 4 | Number of Students - By Locations of Schools .....  | 86 |
| Tab. B1 - 5 | Incidents and Misbehavior Cases at All Levels of Schools.....   | 87 |

### B2. Preschool Education

|             |  |    |
|-------------|--|----|
| Tab. B2 - 1 | Summary of Preschools - By Public and Private .....  | 88 |
| Tab. B2 - 2 | Summary of Preschools - By Locations of Schools..... | 89 |

### B3. Nine-Year Compulsory Education

|             |  |     |
|-------------|--|-----|
| Tab. B3 - 1 | Summary of Primary Schools - By Public and Private.....        | 91  |
| Tab. B3 - 2 | Summary of Primary Schools - By Locations of Schools.....      | 92  |
| Tab. B3 - 3 | Number of Primary Schools.....                                 | 94  |
| Tab. B3 - 4 | Number of Teachers in Primary Schools.....                     | 95  |
| Tab. B3 - 5 | Number of Classes in Primary Schools.....                      | 96  |
| Tab. B3 - 6 | Number of Students in Primary Schools.....                     | 97  |
| Tab. B3 - 7 | Summary of Junior High Schools - By Public and Private .....   | 98  |
| Tab. B3 - 8 | Summary of Junior High Schools - By Locations of Schools ..... | 99  |
| Tab. B3 - 9 | Number of Junior High Schools.....                             | 101 |
| Tab. B3-10  | Number of Teachers in Junior High Schools.....                 | 102 |
| Tab. B3-11  | Number of Students in Junior High Schools.....                 | 103 |
| Tab. B3-12  | Library Statistics in Primary and Junior High Schools.....     | 104 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| Tab. B3-13 | Gross Area and Number for Major Types of Spaces in Primary and Junior High Schools ..... | 105 |
| Tab. B3-14 | Primary and Junior High School Students' Eyesight .....                                  | 106 |

#### B4. Senior Secondary Education

|             |  |     |
|-------------|--|-----|
| Tab. B4 - 1 | Summary of Senior High Schools - By Public and Private.....                                  | 107 |
| Tab. B4 - 2 | Summary of Senior High Schools - By Locations of Schools .....                               | 108 |
| Tab. B4 - 3 | Number of Full-Time Teachers in Senior High Schools.....                                     | 109 |
| Tab. B4 - 4 | Number of Students in Senior High Schools.....   | 110 |
| Tab. B4 - 5 | Summary of Comprehensive High Schools .....  | 111 |
| Tab. B4 - 6 | Summary of Senior Vocational Courses Affiliated to Senior High Schools.....                  | 112 |
| Tab. B4 - 7 | Summary of Senior Vocational Schools - By Public and Private.....                            | 113 |
| Tab. B4 - 8 | Summary of Senior Vocational Schools - By Locations of Schools.....                          | 114 |
| Tab. B4 - 9 | Number of Senior Vocational Schools.....   | 115 |
| Tab. B4-10  | Number of Teachers and Staffs in Senior Vocational Schools - By Schools Classification ..... | 116 |
| Tab. B4-11  | Number of Full-Time Teachers in Senior Vocational Schools.....                               | 117 |
| Tab. B4-12  | Number of Classes in Senior Vocational Schools.....  | 118 |
| Tab. B4-13  | Number of Students in Senior Vocational Schools - By Classification.....                     | 119 |
| Tab. B4-14  | Number of Students in Senior Vocational Schools - By Grades and Ages .....                   | 121 |
| Tab. B4-15  | Number of Students in the Evening Session of Senior Vocational Schools .....                 | 122 |
| Tab. B4-16  | Number of Graduates from Senior Vocational Schools.....                                      | 123 |
| Tab. B4-17  | The Practical Technical Program .....  | 124 |
| Tab. B4-18  | Number of Overseas Compatriot Chinese Students in Elementary and Secondary Schools .....     | 125 |
| Tab. B4-19  | Library Statistics in Senior High and Vocational Schools .....                               | 126 |
| Tab. B4-20  | Gross Area and Number for Major Types of Spaces in Senior High and Vocational Schools.....   | 127 |
| Tab. B4-21  | Senior High and Vocational School Students' Eyesight.....                                    | 128 |
| Tab. B4-22  | Cases of Student Discipline and Achievements in Senior Secondary Schools .....               | 129 |

#### B5. Higher Education

|             |  |     |
|-------------|--|-----|
| Tab. B5 - 1 | Summary of Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges .....  | 130 |
| Tab. B5 - 2 | Number of Schools, Graduate Schools and Departments in Universities, Colleges<br>and Junior Colleges ..... | 131 |
| Tab. B5 - 3 | Number of Graduate Schools and Departments in Universities, Colleges and Junior<br>Colleges .....          | 132 |
| Tab. B5 - 4 | Number of Full-Time Teachers in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges .....                           | 134 |
| Tab. B5 - 5 | Number of Part-Time Teachers in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges .....                           | 136 |
| Tab. B5 - 6 | Number of Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges - By Fields of Study .....                | 137 |
| Tab. B5 - 7 | Number of Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges - By Ages .....                           | 140 |
| Tab. B5 - 8 | Number of Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges<br>- By Types of Degree Programs .....    | 144 |
| Tab. B5 - 9 | Number of Graduates from Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges- By Fields of Study .....              | 146 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| Tab. B5-10 | Non-citizen Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges - By Countries ..... | 148 |
| Tab. B5-11 | Library Statistics in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges .....                  | 156 |
| Tab. B5-12 | Summary of Religious Colleges .....   | 157 |

## B6. Special Education

|             |  |     |
|-------------|--|-----|
| Tab. B6 - 1 | Summary of Special Education.....  | 158 |
| Tab. B6 - 2 | Summary of Special Education Schools.....  | 159 |
| Tab. B6 - 3 | Number of Students in Special Education Schools - By Grades and Ages.....                  | 161 |
| Tab. B6 - 4 | Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Preschools.....                         | 162 |
| Tab. B6 - 5 | Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Primary Schools .....                   | 163 |
| Tab. B6 - 6 | Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Junior High Schools.....                | 167 |
| Tab. B6 - 7 | Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Senior High and Vocational Schools..... | 171 |

## B7. Supplementary and Continuing Education

|             |  |     |
|-------------|--|-----|
| Tab. B7 - 1 | Summary of Supplementary Schools Affiliated to Primary and Junior High Schools             |     |
|             | - By Public and Private .....  | 175 |
| Tab. B7 - 2 | Summary of Supplementary Schools Affiliated to Primary and Junior High Schools             |     |
|             | - By Locations of Schools.....   | 176 |
| Tab. B7 - 3 | Number of Students in Supplementary Schools Affiliated to Primary and Junior High Schools  |     |
|             | - By Grades and Ages .....   | 177 |
| Tab. B7 - 4 | Summary of Senior Secondary Continuing Education - By Public and Private .....             | 178 |
| Tab. B7 - 5 | Summary of Senior Secondary Continuing Education - By Locations of Schools .....           | 179 |
| Tab. B7 - 6 | Number of Students in Senior Secondary Continuing Schools - By Grades and Ages .....       | 180 |
| Tab. B7 - 7 | Number of Students and Graduates in Senior Vocational Continuing Schools                   |     |
|             | - By Course of Study .....   | 181 |
| Tab. B7 - 8 | Summary of Continuing College and Continuing Junior Colleges - By Public and Private ..... | 182 |
| Tab. B7 - 9 | Number of Students and Graduates in Continuing Junior Colleges and Colleges                |     |
|             | - By Departments .....   | 183 |
| Tab. B7-10  | Summary of Open Universities .....   | 187 |
| Tab. B7-11  | Number of Students in Open Continuing Junior College and Open Continuing College .....     | 189 |

## B8. Reference Table

|             |   |     |
|-------------|---|-----|
| Tab. B8 - 1 | List of Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges.....               | 190 |
| Tab. B8 - 2 | List of Comprehensive Senior High Schools.....                        | 202 |
| Tab. B8 - 3 | Number of Students at Non-school Mode of Experimental Education ..... | 204 |

## Appendix

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| Appendix 1 | The Introduction of Our Education System..... | 207 |
| Appendix 2 | The Current School System .....               | 222 |
| Appendix 3 | The Education Administration System.....      | 224 |
| Appendix 4 | Organization of Ministry of Education.....    | 226 |
| Appendix 5 | Glossary .....                                | 229 |

## 編輯說明

- 一、本刊自民國 46 年創刊以來，每年編印 1 期，至本期為第 57 期。
- 二、本刊內容以各級教育基本統計數字為主，其資料來源係根據本部各單位常川登記資料、公私立大專校院、國立各級學校定期報部之統計報告及各縣市政府教育局（處）定期報部之統計報告等資料彙編而得，並自 91 學年度起各級報表（國中小至大專）陸續改以網路填報方式辦理。
- 三、本刊所稱之學年度，其起迄日期係自當年 8 月 1 日起至翌年 7 月 31 日止。
- 四、本刊所載資料如有更新數字均予以修正，凡與前期內容不同者，悉以本期數字為準。
- 五、本刊所列各學年度資料，除各級學校畢業生人數係第 1 與第 2 兩學期之總和外，其餘如各級學校校數、班級數及教職員與學生人數均以第 1 學期標準日（國中小及高中職為 9 月 30 日，大專校院為 10 月 15 日）之靜態資料代表各該年度之狀況。
- 六、教育經費及國民生產毛額係按會計年度計列，39 年至 43 年上半年會計年與曆年度相當，43 下半至 47 會計年度則自當年 7 月 1 日起至次年 6 月 30 日止。49 年至 88 年會計年度改為自上年 7 月 1 日起至當年 6 月 30 日止；89 年 1 月 1 日開始改為曆年制。
- 七、大專校院學生、畢業生及留學生之研習類別，根據本部 96 年 7 月 4 日分行實施之「中華民國教育程度及學科標準分類」（第 4 次修正）為基準予以區分計列。
- 八、98 學年起大專校院之專任教師各表所列助教數係指 86 年 3 月 21 日前即已擔任助教之人數，該日之後任用之助教人數改列入職員數。
- 九、98 學年度開始蒐集大專校院之日間碩博士（不含碩士在職專班）延修生，97 學年度以前之日間碩博士延修生，則併入最高年級。
- 十、高級中學附設職業類科學生列入高職生計算；高級職業學校附設之普通科學生列入高中生計算；85 學年度起，高級中等學校試辦綜合高中，

其資料併入高中生計算；惟如有研究需要，尚可依據綜合高中學生修習專業及職業學程之人數比例加以調整歸類，需要者請至本部統計處「高中職學生比查詢系統」（網址：<https://stats.moe.gov.tw/high>）查詢運用。

- 十一、87 學年度新設進修學院，88 學年度高中職補校及專科補校改名高中職進修學校及專科進修學校。
- 十二、101 年 1 月 1 日實施「幼兒教育及照顧法」，原幼稚園及托兒所改制為幼兒園，因此 101 學年起學前教育階段改稱幼兒園，但 100 學年（含）以前各表所列幼兒園相關統計僅含幼稚園資料。
- 十三、本刊為增益統計資訊服務品質，提高參用性，並強化與國際接軌，自 103 年起全面改版，除參考 OECD、UNESCO、美、日等國教育統計刊物，新增外界關注且經常參用之教育指標外，並刪除或簡併參考性降低之指標，且建立層級化之分類架構；另於學制圖及統計資料納入非學校型態實驗教育資訊，並針對各級教育發展現況總覽及特定議題進行分析，增加各級教育現況與變化趨勢分析，且於附錄中新增「名詞解釋」單元，以提升使用者閱讀之便捷性。
- 十四、其他應行單獨註釋事項，已分別於各表另行加附註或說明。



## Explanatory Notes

1. The 2013 edition of "Education Statistics of the Republic of China" is the 57<sup>th</sup> edition in a series of annual publications, which were established in 1957.
2. This publication presents a current educational overview from all sectors of education in Taiwan; the Offices and subordinate units of the Ministry of Education, the educational bureaus of city and county governments. Since school year 2002, educational institutes at all levels submit their reports online.
3. The term of school year used in this publication refers to the period from August 1 of the current year to July 31 of the next year.
4. Statistics contained in this edition are the most recent available at the time of preparation. In some cases, the statistics given in the issue may not agree with the corresponding statistics shown in the previous issue due to the corrections and revisions obtained from updated data.
5. Statistics relating to the number of schools, teachers, students and staff, are those annual survey made on September 30 for primary and secondary schools and on October 15 for colleges and universities. The total number of graduates includes the number of graduates in both the first and second semesters of a given school year.
6. Educational expenditure and GNP are based on fiscal year accounting. The fiscal year from 1950 to June 1954 was same as calendar year. From July 1954 to June 1958, the fiscal year started in the current year's July 1st and ended the next year on June 30th. Between July 1960 and July 1999, the fiscal year was from July 1 prior year to June 30. Beginning in January 1, 2000, the fiscal year is the same as the calendar year.
7. The field of study classification of higher education courses is based on the definition of "The classification of educational level and academic disciplines in R.O.C. (4th edition)" promulgated in 2007 by the Ministry of Education.
8. Beginning in 2009 edition, the list in the tables of teaching assistants at universities or colleges indicate those who have taken this post prior to March 21, 1997. Otherwise, the teaching assistants are counted as staff members.
9. Since school year 2009, statistics are made for day school students undertaking master or doctoral programs (excluding master programs for working students) with prolonged period of study. Prior to that, these students are reckoned according to the year in which they are enrolled.
10. Vocational students in the affiliated high school system are included in the headcount for senior vocational students. General students in the affiliated high school system are included in the regular senior high school headcount. Comprehensive high schools were put into effect in senior secondary schools on a trial basis from 1996; they are included in the category of senior high school temporarily. For research purpose, the data relating to students of comprehensive high school can be classified into two categories, based on the curricula they enroll. Please look up all the related data in the High School Students Ratio Enquiry System ([URL:https://stats.moe.gov.tw/high](https://stats.moe.gov.tw/high)) if needed.
11. The program of continuing colleges were established in school year 1998. In school year 1999, senior high supplementary schools, senior vocational supplementary schools, and junior supplementary colleges were renamed as senior high continuing, senior vocational continuing schools, and continuing junior colleges, respectively.
12. Since the "Early Childhood Education and Care Act" was fulfilled at January 1, 2012, the kindergartens and the child-care center were reformed to the preschool. Before the school year 2011, the figures for preschool are contained only the corresponding statistics of kindergartens.
13. In order to enhance the quality of serving more education statistics, improve usability, and strengthen to keep in accordance with international standards, the layout of this publication is totally changed in 2014. In addition to appending some education indicators which are more focused and used, those which are less referenced are also deleted or affiliated. Hierarchical classification structure will be established. "Non-school Mode of Experimental Education" is also incorporated in the school system in 2014 edition, including its statistics. Investigate the status and trend analysis of all levels of education and special article, append monographs analysis, and added "Glossary" to the Appendix to enhance the users' readiness.
14. Other items requiring elucidation are explained in footnotes wherever they occur in the tables.

## 各級教育現況與變化趨勢分析

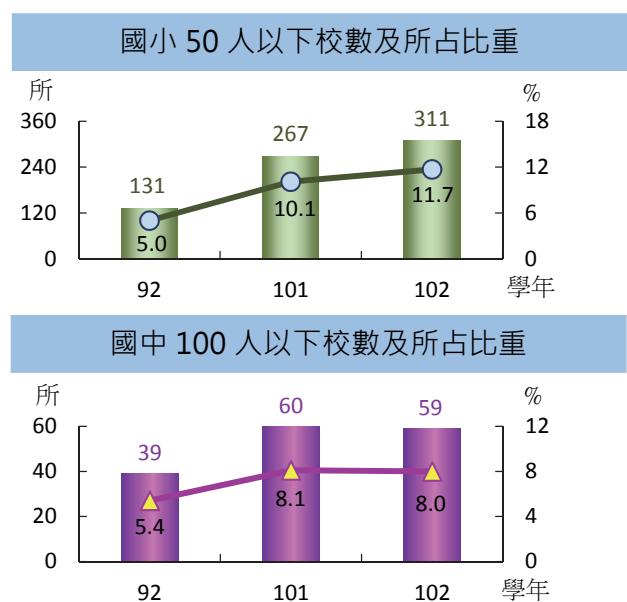
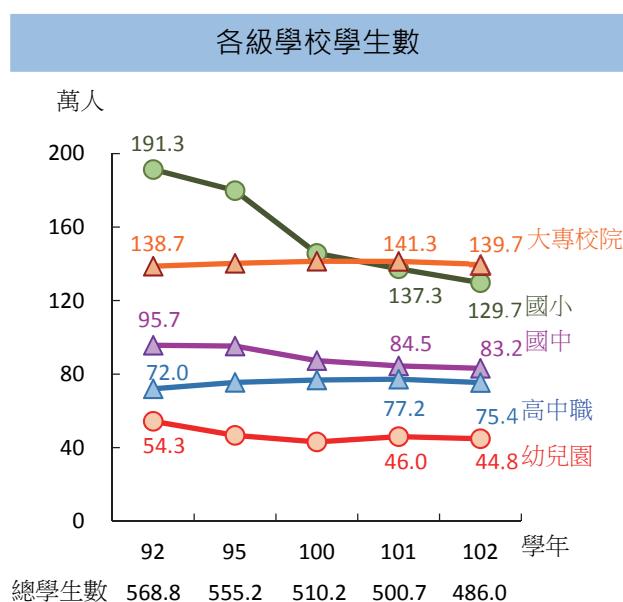
教育乃百年大計，為社會發展基石，教育政策之擬訂、推動，莫不對社會、經濟、政治、文化等產生長遠重大影響，有鑑於此，我國目前以法律位階保障教育經費之編列，政府逐年擴編教育預算，至 102 年公部門支出約 6 千 2 百億元，併計私部門支出 2 千 2 百億元，整體教育支出達 8 千 4 百億元，占國內生產毛額 (GDP) 之 5.8%，突顯政府及民間對教育之重視。伴隨近年國內外社會環境快速變遷，少子女化趨勢、全球化與國際化、性別平權等潮流加速進行，本部亦相繼推動各項教育因應對策及措施，對各階段之學生生源、學習環境與教育資源均有直接且深遠影響。為掌握國內教育發展動態，了解近年來教育環境各項重要特徵變化，乃依據本部統計處 102 學年度國中小、高中職及大專校院公務統計填報及彙編結果，歸納主要變動趨勢及發現如下：

### 一、學生總人數降至 500 萬人以下，國小 50 人以下校數逾一成

我國各級學校（含幼兒園）學生總人數因少子女化浪潮加劇，且對生源之衝擊層面開始擴及

高中職，102 學年降至 486.0 萬人，為 71 學年以來新低，較 101 學年減少 14.7 萬人或 2.9%，其中以國小學生 129.7 萬人減少 7.6 萬人或 5.6% 最多；國中 83.2 萬人、高中職 75.4 萬人、大專校院學生 139.7 萬人，亦分別減少 1.3 萬人、1.8 萬人及 1.6 萬人。隨高等教育日益普及，高教學生總數已於 101 學年超過國小，102 學年所占比重達 28.8%，又以碩、博士班研究生增速最快，由 90 學年之前不及 10 萬人上升至 99 學年 21.9 萬人高峰，惟近 3 年轉為小幅下滑，102 學年為 20.9 萬人，約占高教學生 1 成 5。

此波出生率下降之效應，自 93 及 99 學年開始顯現於國小及國中生源的逐年縮減，影響所及，國小學生少於 50 人之學校，自 92 學年 131 所增至 102 學年 311 所，10 年來增逾 1 倍，占全國校數比率自 5.0% 升至 11.7%；國小學生少於 50 人之校數比率在 20% 以上者有 6 個縣市（不含金馬），以澎湖縣 45.0%（18 所）最高，次為花蓮縣 36.5%（38 所）、南投縣 33.8%（49 所）。國中學生少於 100 人之學校，102 學年所占比率 8.0%，亦較 92 學年 5.4% 提高 2.6 個百分點。



## 二、各級學校師資高學歷化・代理或兼任教師人數逐年增加

102 學年各級學校(含幼兒園)專任教師 30.3 萬人，其中以國小教師數 9.7 萬人最多；國中、高中職及大專校院教師介於 5.0~5.5 萬人。觀察教師學歷，國小、國中及高中職教師具碩士以上學歷者分別占 43.8%、40.9% 及 52.4%，大專校院具博士以上學歷者占 72.7%；與 92 學年比較，上升幅度均在 24 個百分點以上，教師素質不斷提升，亦使學生的學習品質直接受益。

高中職及以下學校長期代理教師數近年有上升趨勢，尤以國中、小受教師員額控管及課稅配

套方案影響，5 年來增加幅度分別達 67.5% 及 90.9%，至 102 學年各有 7,390 人及 9,751 人，不利師資結構之穩定性。大專方面，兼任教師由 92 學年 35,506 人增至 102 學年 45,943 人，成長將近 3 成，遠高於專任教師之增幅 (5.4%)，此與部分大專校院(尤其是技職體系)所開專業、實務課程需增聘具實務經驗之業師，或欲強化授課內容之多元性等應有關聯。又近年來國內大專校院為建構國際化的學習環境，增加與國外學者之交流，延攬外籍人士來臺授課情形漸增，102 學年外籍專、兼任教師各 1,105 人、796 人，較 95 學年各增加 12.8% 及 38.0%。

各級學校教師數

單位：人；%

| 學年              | 各級學校<br>專任總計<br>(1) |         |        |          |        |       | 學年  | 長期代理教師(2) |       |       | 大專校院<br>兼任教師 | 外籍   |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|-------|-----|-----------|-------|-------|--------------|------|
|                 | 國小                  | 國中      | 高中職    | 大專<br>校院 | 外籍     | 國小    |     | 國中        | 高中職   |       |              |      |
| 92              | 274,847             | 103,803 | 48,845 | 48,893   | 47,472 | ...   | 92  | ...       | ...   | ...   | 35,506       | ...  |
| 95              | 273,978             | 100,692 | 49,749 | 50,749   | 50,388 | 980   | 97  | 5,109     | 4,413 | 2,703 | 45,621       | 684  |
| 102             | 303,118             | 97,450  | 52,451 | 54,887   | 50,024 | 1,105 | 102 | 9,751     | 7,390 | 4,374 | 45,943       | 796  |
| 具碩(博)士以上學歷比重(3) |                     |         |        |          |        |       |     |           |       |       |              |      |
| 92              | 19.6                | 8.1     | 11.7   | 23.8     | 48.6   | ...   | 92  | ...       | ...   | ...   | 23.8         | ...  |
| 95              | 27.8                | 14.8    | 18.8   | 33.1     | 57.2   | 58.1  | 97  | ...       | ...   | ...   | 25.1         | 36.1 |
| 102             | 50.7                | 43.8    | 40.9   | 52.4     | 72.7   | 66.6  | 102 | 17.9      | 27.0  | ...   | 28.8         | 33.2 |

備註：(1)各級學校專任教師總數包含幼兒園在內，具碩(博)士以上學歷比重則因無幼兒園教師學歷資料，故指國小、國中及高中職具碩士以上學歷者，及大專校院具博士學歷者合占教師人數之比率。

(2)國中小、高中職代理教師(代理 3 個月以上)分別自 96、97 學年起開始蒐集。(3)大專校院為具博士學歷比重。

## 三、班生比與生師比普遍下降・公私立學校差距部分已獲改善

平均每班學生人數(班生比)及平均每一教師教導學生人數(生師比)係評量學習環境與教學品質之重要指標。近年來為提高教育品質及受少子女化影響，國小班生比由 92 學年之 29.9 人降至 102 學年 23.7 人，減少 6.2 人，國中由 36.0 人降至 30.1 人，減少 5.9 人，高中略減 1.7 人，僅高職不降反升。依公私立區分，私立學校平均每班人數均高於公立學校，102 學年以國中階段差距 13.0 人為最大，高中、職之落差漸有縮小。

生師比方面，近 10 年來除大專校院小幅增加 2.2 人至 102 學年之 22.2 人外，以國小生師比由 92 學年 18.4 人降至 102 學年 13.3 人，減少 5.1 人為最多，其次為國中減少 3.6 人至 12.5 人，且國中、小生師比已較 2011 年 OECD 國家平均 13.6 人及 15.4 人為低，顯示學生在校學習資源與品質俱獲改善，相較先進國家亦不遜色。按公私立觀察，公立學校師資相對充裕，102 學年公私立差異以高職生師比差距 13.6 人最大，惟近 4 年公私立落差持續拉近，其次為高中 7.6 人，而以國中差距約 2.5 人最小，並呈逐年縮小趨勢。

### 平均每班學生人數及平均每位教師教導學生人數

| 學年              | 國民小學      |           | 國民中學      |           | 高級中學      |           | 高級職業學校    |           | 大專校院      |           |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                 | 公私立<br>差距 |
| 班生比 (單位：人 / 每班) |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 92              | 29.9      | -7.5      | 36.0      | -8.8      | 41.1      | -4.7      | 39.4      | -6.6      | --        | --        |
| 95              | 29.0      | -8.2      | 34.8      | -10.3     | 40.3      | -5.7      | 41.2      | -9.6      | --        | --        |
| 102             | 23.7      | -9.2      | 30.1      | -13.0     | 39.4      | -4.8      | 40.6      | -6.9      | --        | --        |
| 較 92 學年增減       | -6.2      | -1.7      | -5.9      | -4.2      | -1.7      | -0.1      | 1.2       | -0.3      | --        | --        |
| 生師比 (單位：人 / 每師) |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 92              | 18.4      | -2.9      | 16.1      | -5.3      | 19.2      | -6.2      | 18.2      | -11.7     | 20.0      | -6.4      |
| 95              | 17.9      | -2.8      | 15.7      | -5.1      | 19.3      | -7.9      | 18.4      | -16.4     | 19.7      | -4.4      |
| 102             | 13.3      | -5.9      | 12.5      | -2.5      | 17.8      | -7.6      | 17.3      | -13.6     | 22.2      | -5.8      |
| 較 92 學年增減       | -5.1      | -3.0      | -3.6      | 2.8       | -1.4      | -1.4      | -0.9      | -1.9      | 2.2       | 0.6       |

### 四、3 成國中小位於偏遠地區，長期代理、年輕與資淺教師比率高於全國

偏遠地區學校係由各縣市依其所處地域、交通狀況等加以認定，通常具有距離遠、人口少、交通與生活不便等特性。102 學年偏遠地區國小 891 所、國中 225 所，占全國比率 33.6%、30.5%，主要位於屏東縣、臺東縣及臺南市（三縣市屬於偏遠地區之國中小合計有 348 所），學生數及班級數占全國總數 1 成上下，國小有 9 萬 4 千名學生、6,869 班，國中有 6 萬 8 千名學生、2,682 班；班生數及生師比均低於全國平均，國中為 25.2 人、10.1 人，較全國低 4.9 人、2.4 人，國小則為 13.6

人、7.4 人，與全國相差近半。

102 學年偏遠地區國中小教師分別為 5,818 人、1 萬 2,610 人，雖亦以女性教師為主，國中小均約 6 成，但遠低於全國平均 7 成之水準；長期代理教師為 1,057 人、1,690 人，相對專任合格教師之比率為 22.2%、15.5%，高於全國平均；另教學年資未滿 5 年者，國中小分占 37.2%、20.2%，其中國中高於全國 13.6 個百分點，國小則超出 6.6 個百分點，年齡未滿 30 歲之教師比率分別為 21.6%、10.1%，年輕教師比重亦高於全國，顯示偏鄉地區面臨教師流動性較高之結構性問題。

### 偏遠地區學校概況

單位：所；人；班；%

| 學年       | 偏遠地區學校 |       |                 |       |       |      |              |      |             |      |
|----------|--------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|------|--------------|------|-------------|------|
|          | 校數     |       | 學生數             |       | 班級數   |      | 班生數          |      | 生師比         |      |
|          | 占全國比率  | 占全國比率 | 占全國比率           | 占全國比率 | 占全國比率 | 全國   | 全國           | 全國   | 全國          |      |
| 國小 97    | 728    | 27.4  | 73,908          | 4.4   | 5,146 | 8.5  | 14.4         | 27.7 | 8.1         | 16.7 |
| 102      | 891    | 33.6  | 93,562          | 7.2   | 6,869 | 12.6 | 13.6         | 23.7 | 7.4         | 13.3 |
| 國中 97    | 203    | 27.4  | 57,590          | 6.1   | 2,097 | 7.5  | 27.5         | 33.9 | 11.7        | 15.1 |
| 102      | 225    | 30.5  | 67,519          | 8.1   | 2,682 | 9.7  | 25.2         | 30.1 | 10.1        | 12.5 |
| 偏遠地區學校教師 |        |       |                 |       |       |      |              |      |             |      |
| 學年       | 總人數    |       | 長期代理教師/專任合格教師人數 |       | 女性比率  |      | 教學年資未滿 5 年比率 |      | 年齡未滿 30 歲比率 |      |
|          | 占全國比率  | 全國    | 全國              | 全國    | 全國    | 全國   | 全國           | 全國   | 全國          |      |
| 國小 97    | 9,176  | 9.2   | 10.3            | 5.4   | 53.3  | 68.5 | 25.8         | 14.6 | 22.6        | 13.9 |
| 102      | 12,610 | 12.9  | 15.5            | 11.1  | 58.3  | 70.1 | 20.2         | 13.6 | 10.1        | 7.2  |
| 國中 97    | 4,405  | 8.5   | 12.9            | 9.4   | 57.2  | 67.8 | 45.4         | 30.1 | 27.5        | 19.9 |
| 102      | 5,818  | 11.1  | 22.2            | 16.4  | 60.3  | 68.4 | 37.2         | 23.6 | 21.6        | 13.8 |

說明：1.每年經認定為偏遠地區之學校未必相同。2.高中附設國中部不計入校數。

## 五、國中小新移民子女學生比重逼近 1 成，原住民大專校院粗在學率升抵新高

受生育率降低，少子女化影響，近年國中小學生總數持續減少，惟其中屬於新移民子女者則反向上升，主要乃因 89 至 94 年間國內新移民人數快速增加（大多來自大陸、越南及印尼），且其子女逐漸進入就學階段，致使 102 學年國中小新移民子女學生達 21.0 萬人，較 92 學年 3.0 萬人大幅擴增 6 倍，占學生總數比重逼近 10%，相當於每 10 名國中小學生當中有 1 人為新移民子女。惟 94 年以來國人與東南亞居民婚配情形明顯轉少，遞

新移民子女及原住民學生人數

| 學年  | 新移民子女就讀<br>國中小<br>人數 |                     | 各級學校原住民<br>學生       |                     | 大專校院原住民<br>學生       |                     | 單位：萬人；% |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|
|     | 占學生<br>總數<br>比<br>率  | 占學生<br>總數<br>比<br>率 | 占學生<br>總數<br>比<br>率 | 占學生<br>總數<br>比<br>率 | 占學生<br>總數<br>比<br>率 | 占學生<br>總數<br>比<br>率 |         |
| 92  | 3.0                  | 1.05                | 10.0                | 1.95                | 1.2                 | 0.84                |         |
| 95  | 8.0                  | 2.91                | 11.2                | 2.20                | 1.5                 | 1.09                |         |
| 99  | 17.7                 | 7.26                | 12.4                | 2.59                | 2.1                 | 1.51                |         |
| 100 | 19.3                 | 8.29                | 12.5                | 2.68                | 2.4                 | 1.70                |         |
| 101 | 20.4                 | 9.18                | 12.5                | 2.75                | 2.6                 | 1.84                |         |
| 102 | 21.0                 | 9.85                | 12.4                | 2.81                | 2.7                 | 1.92                |         |

說明：1.國中小學生人數不含補校。

2.大專校院學生人數含空大、大專進修學校及宗教研修學院。

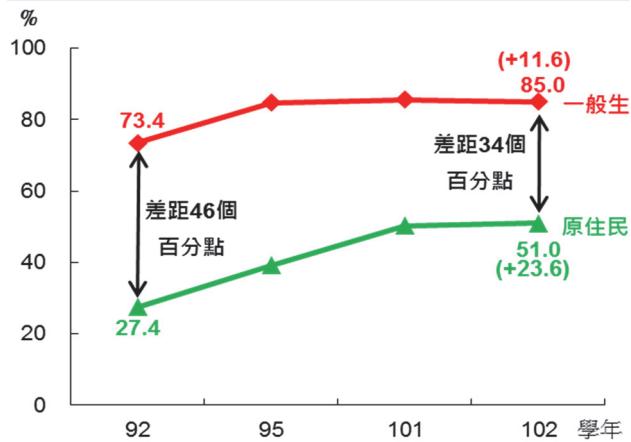
## 六、身障學生之入學方便性提升，接受特教服務人數大幅增加

國內目前特教學制僅有針對高級中等以下學校教育階段設置，且為提供適性的教育環境與適當的支援服務，學生安置型態多元化，包括招收單一類中、重度障礙學生的特殊教育學校，以及一般學校附設特教班，又以後者為主流，主要係著眼於避免隔離，並促使特教學生能在融合的環境下接受教育。102 學年有 2,578 所高級中等以下一般學校（含幼兒園）附設身心障礙類特教班，占一般學校校數的 24.7%，相當於每 4 所學校就有 1 所附設特教班，其中國中附設比率高達 94.7%，國小及高中職各增至 54% 及 44%，身障學

生就近入學之方便性明顯提升。

102 學年國中小至大專校院原住民學生總數有 12.4 萬人，占全國學生總數比重 2.8%，其中大專校院原住民學生數為 2.7 萬人，占大專學生比重 1.9%，較 92 學年 1.2 萬人增加 1.3 倍最為顯著，粗在學率創下 51.0% 新高，10 年來劇增 23.6 個百分點，與一般生之落差亦由 92 學年之 46 個百分點縮小至 102 學年 34 個百分點，有利於原住民高等人才之培育與擴充。

大專校院粗在學率



生就近入學之方便性明顯提升。

102 學年高級中等以下學校特殊教育身心障礙類學生合計 10.4 萬人，占總學生比重 3.1%，按性別觀察，男、女生比例約 67:33（全體學生為 52:48）。與 92 學年比較，隨政府積極強化身心障礙學生升學機會，《身心障礙者權益保障法》擴增身障類別、家長觀念漸趨開明及鑑定制度更為完善，致使身障類學生數增加幅度高達 46.3%，其中高中職階段增幅約 1 倍最大，由 12,532 人增為 102 學年 24,753 人，同期間大專校院身心障礙學生亦由 5,733 人增至 12,741 人，應有助於引導發展其潛能，並增進生活、學習、社會及職業等方面之適應能力。

### 身心障礙學生及身障特教班概況

單位：人；%

| 學年  | 高中職以下身心障礙類學生接受特殊服務人數 |                 |              |       | 一般學校附設身心障礙類特教班校數比率 |     |      |      | 大專校院身心障礙學生人數 |        |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------|--------------------|-----|------|------|--------------|--------|
|     | 占學生總數<br>比率          | 就讀一般學校<br>附設特教班 | 就讀特殊<br>教育學校 | 生師比   | 幼兒部<br>(1)         | 國小部 | 國中部  | 高中職  |              |        |
| 92  | 70,957               | 1.8             | 65,036       | 5,921 | 3.5                | 3.4 | 39.2 | 74.9 | 26.5         | 5,733  |
| 95  | 86,343               | 2.3             | 79,755       | 6,588 | 3.8                | 4.3 | 43.8 | 79.2 | 28.1         | 7,788  |
| 98  | 96,980               | 2.8             | 89,835       | 7,145 | 4.1                | 5.1 | 47.5 | 87.2 | 39.3         | 10,274 |
| 100 | 104,123              | 3.2             | 97,109       | 7,014 | 3.8                | 5.5 | 51.1 | 92.0 | 40.9         | 11,521 |
| 101 | 106,822              | 3.1             | 99,937       | 6,885 | 3.8                | 3.0 | 52.4 | 93.4 | 42.6         | 12,288 |
| 102 | 103,776              | 3.1             | 97,030       | 6,746 | 3.7                | 3.5 | 54.0 | 94.7 | 43.5         | 12,741 |

資料來源：一般學校附設特教班及大專校院身障學生人數 92~101 學年資料來自特殊教育統計年報，102 學年資料來自特殊教育通報網，資料日期為 102 年 10 月 21 日。

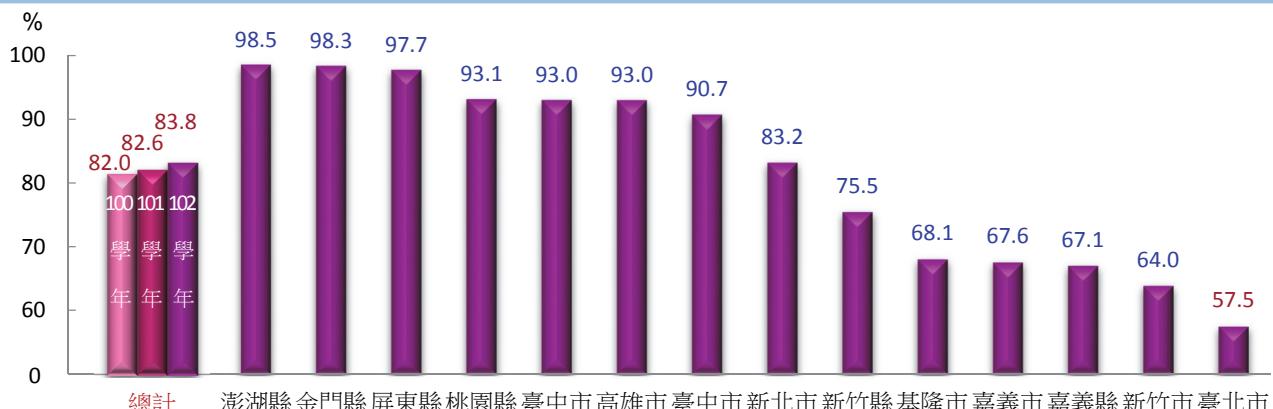
備註：(1) 因應幼兒教育及照顧法實施，原幼稚園及托兒所改制為幼兒園，故 101 學年起學前教育階段統一改稱幼兒園，之前僅為幼稚園資料。

### 七、高中職新生跨縣市就讀現象趨緩，應屆畢業生仍以升學為主流

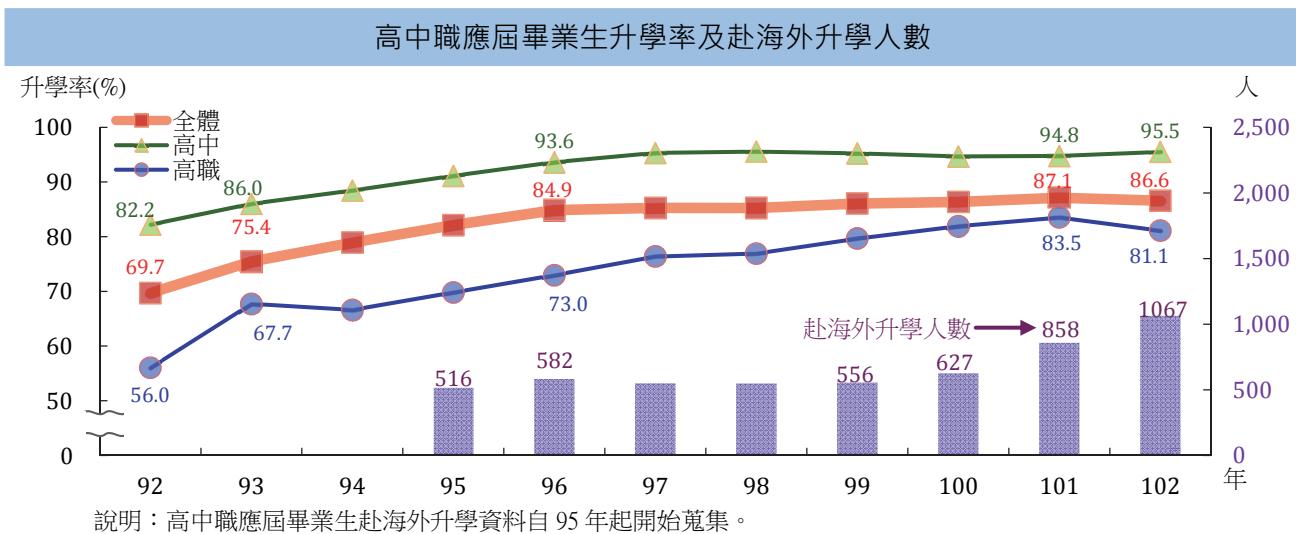
高中職社區化推動多年，高中職（不含進修學校）新生就近入學率（新生來自本縣市之比率）逐年遞升，102 學年較上（101）學年再提高 1.1 個百分點至 83.8%；依縣市別觀察，就近入學率超過 9 成者有 11 個，以澎湖縣 98.5%、金門縣 98.3%、屏東縣 97.7% 最高，主因地處離島或位置偏遠；臺北市與鄰近縣市間交通便捷，加上就學機會較高及擁有多所傳統名校，故逾 4 成新生來自外縣市（主要來自新北市），就近入學率最低，僅 57.5%，新竹市及嘉義縣、市亦僅在 6 成 5 上下。

由於升學管道暢通及高就學意願，高中職應屆畢業生流向一直以升學為主流，且所占比率漸次攀升，102 年為 86.6%，較 92 年提高 16.9 個百分點，其中高中及高職升學率分別為 95.5%、81.1%，差距明顯縮小；另受全球化潮流影響，高中職畢業生赴海外就讀人數增加，102 年首度超過千人，惟占全體畢業生（25.5 萬人）之比率僅 0.4%；就業率相對呈逐年遞減趨勢，102 年高中職生約 8.3% 畢業即投入職場，加上想工作但尚未找到者 1.0%，應屆畢業生「有工作意願者」不及一成，就業者有近 3 成投入「住宿及餐飲業」，其次為「其他服務業」（占 19.0%）及「製造業」（占 12.0%）。

102 學年高中職新生就近入學率



說明：受行政區域重劃（新五都設立）影響，99 學年及以前資料新生就近入學率比較基礎不盡一致。



## 八、學生視力不良率高，宜加強視力保健宣導

臺灣地狹人稠，生活空間狹小，加上課業負擔，視力保健向為學生健康管理之重要課題，又隨電腦、網路普及化以及手持行動裝置盛行，更使學生用眼過度問題不易改善。102 學年國小學生視力不良比率約占 5 成，國中及高中職學生各高達 73.5%、82.4%，雖近 3 年略有下降，惟整體比率仍屬偏高。若與日本比較，2013 年其小學、中學及高等學校學生視力不良比率分別為 30.5%、52.8%、65.8%，我國大幅高出 16 個百分點以上，學生視力欠佳情況相對嚴重。

依區域別觀察，中等以下學生視力不良比率大致呈現北部最高，中部次之，南部再次之，東部及離島最低之態勢，102 學年最高與最低之差距達 13 個百分點以上。若以年級別觀察，剛入學的小一新生視力不良比率占 27.3%，相當於每 4 人當中有 1 人視力欠佳，國小階段平均每升高一個年級增加 7.5 個百分點（6 年級生視力不良率已達 64.9%），國中階段平均逐級增加 3.7 個百分點，高中職各年級變化不大，顯示國內學生視力不良狀況發生得早且惡化速度快，宜結合家庭與學校力量及早因應，並持續加強宣導視力保健之重要性。

學生裸視視力不良比率

| 學年    | 國小   |      |      |      | 國中   |      |      |      | 高中職  | 單位：% |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|       | 總計   | 1 年級 | 3 年級 | 6 年級 | 總計   | 7 年級 | 8 年級 | 9 年級 |      |      |
| 95    | 43.0 | 26.7 | 40.0 | 57.1 | 68.2 | 63.4 | 68.4 | 72.7 | 79.0 |      |
| 100   | 50.0 | 29.1 | 46.1 | 65.0 | 74.2 | 69.9 | 74.7 | 77.7 | 81.6 |      |
| 101   | 49.4 | 27.5 | 45.6 | 65.7 | 73.7 | 69.3 | 74.2 | 77.6 | 82.0 |      |
| 102   | 48.1 | 27.3 | 44.2 | 64.9 | 73.5 | 69.7 | 73.8 | 77.1 | 82.4 |      |
| 北部區域  | 49.5 | 29.0 | 45.4 | 66.8 | 74.9 | 71.3 | 75.2 | 78.4 | 83.7 |      |
| 中部區域  | 48.7 | 28.5 | 44.6 | 64.8 | 74.4 | 70.6 | 74.5 | 78.1 | 83.7 |      |
| 南部區域  | 46.3 | 23.6 | 42.7 | 63.4 | 71.8 | 67.6 | 72.1 | 75.6 | 80.5 |      |
| 東部及離島 | 36.4 | 21.2 | 33.0 | 50.4 | 60.5 | 55.8 | 61.1 | 64.6 | 70.1 |      |

說明：1. 視力不良係指一眼裸視視力未達 0.9 者，高中職 3 年級檢測學生數包含 4 年級。

2. 北部區域包含：新北市、臺北市、桃園縣、宜蘭縣、新竹縣、新竹市及基隆市。

中部區域：苗栗縣、臺中市、彰化縣、雲林縣及南投縣。南部區域：嘉義市、嘉義縣、臺南市、高雄市及屏東縣。

東部及離島：花蓮縣、臺東縣、澎湖縣、金門縣及連江縣。

## 九、大專校院註冊率回落至 8 成以下，休退學人數續見上升

為因應學齡人口逐年減少，大專校院招生名額總量已逐年管控縮減，102 學年全國大專校院核定招生名額為 32.4 萬人，續較 101 學年減少 3,303 人，惟因實際新生註冊人數減幅擴大為 13,517 人，以致新生註冊率降為 79.8%（一般大學 89.0%，技專校院 73.7%），較上學年減 3.4 個百分點；註冊率低於 7 成的學校占 22%，其中一般大學此項比率為 7%，變化不大，技專校院則由 101 學年 19% 擴增為 34%。102 學年招生缺額達 6.5 萬人，其中一般大學缺額 1.4 萬人，缺額率為 11.0%，

**大專校院新生註冊率**

| 學年  | 招生名額<br>(萬人)<br>A | 註冊人數<br>(萬人)<br>B | 註冊率<br>(%)<br>B/A |          |          | 招生缺額<br>(人)<br>A-B |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|--------------------|
|     |                   |                   |                   | 一般<br>大學 | 技專<br>校院 |                    |
| 96  | 35.8              | 29.9              | 83.5              | 89.9     | 79.5     | 59,174             |
| 97  | 34.9              | 29.0              | 83.0              | 87.0     | 80.3     | 59,415             |
| 98  | 33.6              | 26.7              | 79.5              | 84.8     | 75.8     | 69,009             |
| 99  | 33.3              | 27.1              | 81.5              | 87.2     | 77.7     | 61,498             |
| 100 | 32.8              | 27.4              | 83.4              | 89.1     | 79.5     | 54,645             |
| 101 | 32.7              | 27.2              | 83.2              | 90.1     | 78.4     | 55,186             |
| 102 | 32.4              | 25.9              | 79.8              | 89.0     | 73.7     | 65,400             |

說明：新生註冊率資料不含研究所資料，另招生名額及新生註冊人數不含外加名額。

## 十、大專校院系所持續擴充，學生人數以觀光、餐旅類科增加最多

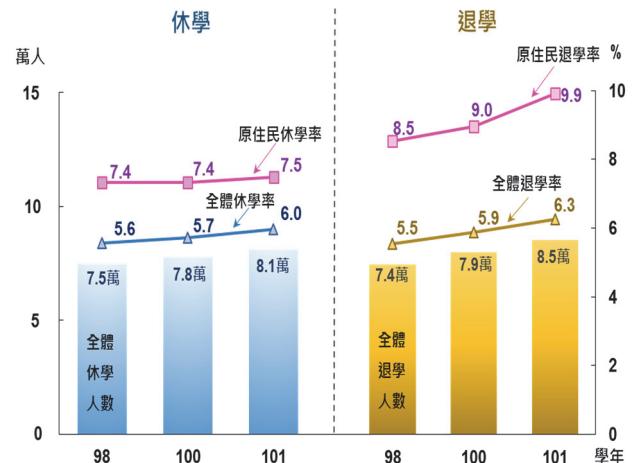
隨新興產業發展、專業分工加深及人口社會結構變化，人才培育需求相應受到影響，近年大專校院系所持續擴充，102 學年科系所數共 1,339 種，較 92 學年增加 457 種或 5 成，其中大學四年制系數增加 379 種，碩士班及博士班各增加 302 種、130 種。

近 4 年來學士班學生人數增加最多的前 10 大學系中，與觀光、餐旅有關之類科共 4 個，且囊

括前 3 大，合計增加 1.9 萬人，主因看好陸客及外人來臺帶動之觀光商機，以及所衍生之相關服務產業人力需求；影響所及，按學生總人數排序，餐旅遊憩管理學系自 100 學年以來均穩居第 10。另因應網路創意產業時代來臨，數位媒體與時尚創意設計類科學生人數合計增 5 千人；而在政府近年鼓勵產學合作下，工程類產學專班學生人數增加 1,500 人。

近年大專校院休退學學生仍呈增加之勢。101 學年新增辦理休學人數為 8.1 萬人，較 100 學年增 4.5%，占學生人數比率（新增休學率）6.0%，原住民學生新增休學率 7.5%，皆以工作需求、學業志趣因素比重較高，惟原住民學生因經濟困難休學比重為 12.9%，高於全體學生之 6.6%。101 學年退學人數 8.5 萬人，退學率 6.3%，原住民學生退學率為 9.9%，皆以未註冊、休學逾期未復學而被退學者比重最高，志趣不合次之。

**大專校院休學、退學率**



括前 3 大，合計增加 1.9 萬人，主因看好陸客及外人來臺帶動之觀光商機，以及所衍生之相關服務產業人力需求；影響所及，按學生總人數排序，餐旅遊憩管理學系自 100 學年以來均穩居第 10。另因應網路創意產業時代來臨，數位媒體與時尚創意設計類科學生人數合計增 5 千人；而在政府近年鼓勵產學合作下，工程類產學專班學生人數增加 1,500 人。

碩士班因回流教育漸受重視與在職專班普遍增設，4 年來以高階管理類科及企業管理所學生

人數各增加 1 千餘人最多；呼應產業商機與新興趨勢，材料、觀光及視覺設計增加人數各有 2、3 百人。博士班在教育類科人數增加最多，與在職老師或教育實務學界人士積極充實研究能量有關

；與人口保健有關之系所亦有較大增幅，包括生物醫學、臨床醫學、公共衛生及流行病學等類科成長人數均大致介於 100 至 150 人左右。

大專校院學生人數增加最多之前十大系所

| 排名 | 學士班(人)   |           |                 | 碩士班(人)    |           |                 | 博士班(人)    |           |                 |
|----|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|
|    | 學系名稱     | 102<br>學年 | 與 98 學年<br>比較增減 | 系所名稱      | 102<br>學年 | 與 98 學年<br>比較增減 | 系所名稱      | 102<br>學年 | 與 98 學年<br>比較增減 |
| 1  | 餐旅管理學系   | 18,563    | 6,054           | 高階管理碩士    | 2,675     | 1,155           | 教育學系      | 834       | 204             |
| 2  | 觀光學系     | 9,043     | 5,606           | 企業管理學系    | 5,831     | 1,141           | 管理學院      | 215       | 186             |
| 3  | 餐飲管理學系   | 11,089    | 5,527           | 法律學系      | 3,772     | 389             | 生物醫學工程學系  | 189       | 157             |
| 4  | 行銷與流通管理系 | 14,349    | 4,511           | 機械工程學系    | 4,521     | 381             | 臨床醫學研究所   | 696       | 119             |
| 5  | 數位媒體設計學系 | 9,650     | 3,507           | 資訊工程學系    | 5,293     | 312             | 公共衛生學系    | 217       | 108             |
| 6  | 休閒運動管理學系 | 4,424     | 2,289           | 材料科學學系    | 1,660     | 288             | 流行病學與預防醫學 | 97        | 97              |
| 7  | 行銷學系     | 4,700     | 1,662           | 土木工程學系    | 2,220     | 268             | 電控工程研究所   | 94        | 94              |
| 8  | 時尚創意設計學系 | 1,954     | 1,504           | 觀光事業學系    | 410       | 259             | 醫學科學系     | 178       | 87              |
| 9  | 工程類產學專班  | 2,461     | 1,502           | 教育與學習科技學系 | 243       | 243             | 應用科技系     | 78        | 78              |
| 10 | 餐飲廚藝系    | 1,530     | 1,490           | 視覺設計學系    | 620       | 242             | 課程設計與潛能開發 | 72        | 72              |

說明：本表科系名稱均稍作簡化，如「餐旅行銷(暨遊憩)管理學系」簡稱為「餐旅管理學系」。

## 十一、研究所畢業生人數刷新紀錄，學士班延修比率維持小幅攀升

隨國內高等教育普及化，自 91 學年起大專校院畢業生人數均超過 30 萬人，近年略呈小幅下降，101 學年畢業生為 30.9 萬人，10 年來總數雖變動不大，但內涵結構已明顯改變。

依學歷區分，隨專科教育走向萎縮，101 學年畢業生人數 1.8 萬人，僅及 10 年前的 1 成 6，不無影響產業界中階人力需求；同期間學士畢業生相對增加近 3 成為 22.7 萬人；研究所方面，則在總量發展機制及回流教育蓬勃發展之帶動下，畢業生人數直線上升，由 91 學年 3.3 萬人劇增為 101 學年 6.4 萬人，其中碩士畢業生 6.0 萬人，博士畢業生 4,241 人，雙雙刷新紀錄，10 年來各

增加 1 倍及 1.4 倍。目前每 5 位大專校院畢業生當中，即有 1 位是碩博士，惟養成過程偏重於學術取向，且國內廠商以中、小規模居多，較缺乏大型企業，產業界對博士人才之胃納受限，均有待加強高階人才培育與產業需求之連結，以期改善學用落差。

另受雙主修、修輔系或學位學程、學業成績、生涯規劃等因素影響，大專校院中學士班延修情況頗為普遍，102 學年有 4.3 萬名延修生，延修比率为 16.0%，較 101 學年之 15.7% 略增，若依體系別及公私立別觀察，一般體系延修比率为 17.8%，高於技職體系之 14.2%；私立延修比率为 16.2%，高於公立之 15.2%。

### 大專校院畢業生人數、學士班延修人數及比率

單位：人；%

| 學年  | 大專校院畢業生人數 |       |        |         |         | 學士班延修生人數 |      |        |      |        |      |
|-----|-----------|-------|--------|---------|---------|----------|------|--------|------|--------|------|
|     | 總計        | 博士    | 碩士     | 學士      | 副學士     | 總計       | 延修比率 | 一般體系   | 延修比率 | 技職體系   | 延修比率 |
| 91  | 318,867   | 1,759 | 30,856 | 176,044 | 110,208 | 18,243   | 11.1 | 14,663 | 15.2 | 3,580  | 5.3  |
| 95  | 325,274   | 2,850 | 49,976 | 228,645 | 43,803  | 33,226   | 13.1 | 20,163 | 17.0 | 13,063 | 9.7  |
| 97  | 317,162   | 3,589 | 57,674 | 227,885 | 28,014  | 37,225   | 13.9 | 21,352 | 17.0 | 15,873 | 11.2 |
| 99  | 313,211   | 3,846 | 60,024 | 228,878 | 20,463  | 40,587   | 15.2 | 22,724 | 17.4 | 17,584 | 12.8 |
| 100 | 315,564   | 3,861 | 60,050 | 232,448 | 19,205  | 41,988   | 15.5 | 23,480 | 17.5 | 18,508 | 13.5 |
| 101 | 309,333   | 4,241 | 60,218 | 226,799 | 18,075  | 43,306   | 15.7 | 23,351 | 17.5 | 19,955 | 14.0 |
| 102 | -         | -     | -      | -       | -       | 43,063   | 16.0 | 23,123 | 17.8 | 19,940 | 14.2 |

## 十二、大專校院境外學生迭創新高，赴海外學習型態走向多元

為因應教育全球化趨勢，近年來政府積極推動高教輸出，透過建構在臺留學友善環境、補助大專校院赴海外宣傳、鼓勵學校增加入學名額、擴大提供獎學金等措施吸引海外學生，具體成效漸次顯現，大專校院境外學生(在臺留學或研習)人數逐年上揚，至 102 年達 78,261 人新高，較 96 年 30,150 人增加 1.6 倍，相當於大專校院在學學生數之 5.8%，6 年來增加 3.5 個百分點。

依攻讀學位與否區分，102 年學位生 33,206 人、非學位生 45,055 人，比重各占 42.4%、57.6%。依地區別觀察，大專校院境外學生中來自中國大陸之比重上升最大，102 年合計為 25,120 人，占

32.1%；東協十國 20,305 人，亦占 4 分之 1 強，其中馬來西亞 10,374 人，占 1 成 3；日本 5,726 人，占 7.3%。

赴境外地區與當地學校合作設立班別，可減輕學生經濟負擔並降低文化適應衝擊，為擴大高教生源之另一管道，102 年計有彰化師範大學、暨南大學等 9 所學校開設境外專班，主要設於越南、馬來西亞及新加坡，就讀人數 567 人，學生攻讀前 3 大系所依序為企業管理系(占 49%)、經營管理研究所及健康照護研究所。

另我國每年辦理留學簽證人數維持於 3 萬 2 千人至 3 萬 8 千人之間；大專校院以交換生身分或修讀雙聯學制而出國者快速增加，101 年為 5,616 人，5 年間擴增 1 倍，赴海外學習方式漸趨多樣。

### 大專校院境外學生及出國留學人數

單位：人；%

| 年度  | 大專校院境外學生總計 |            |          |                 |      |      | 大專校院<br>境外專班<br>學生人數 | 大專校院<br>以交換生身<br>分出國者<br>(2) | 我國辦理<br>留學簽證人數<br>統計 |        |  |  |
|-----|------------|------------|----------|-----------------|------|------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|--|--|
|     | 學位生<br>比重  | 非學位生<br>比重 | 來源地區比重   |                 |      |      |                      |                              |                      |        |  |  |
|     |            |            | 中國<br>大陸 | 東協十國(1)<br>馬來西亞 | 日本   |      |                      |                              |                      |        |  |  |
| 96  | 30,150     | 53.5       | 46.5     | 2.7             | 37.6 | 14.3 | 8.5                  | 95                           | 2,650                | 34,991 |  |  |
| 97  | 33,065     | 53.5       | 46.5     | 4.0             | 35.5 | 12.8 | 7.4                  | 260                          | 3,159                | 37,800 |  |  |
| 98  | 39,042     | 52.8       | 47.2     | 7.4             | 33.0 | 13.3 | 6.2                  | 421                          | 3,715                | 33,629 |  |  |
| 99  | 44,776     | 49.9       | 50.1     | 11.9            | 32.7 | 14.3 | 5.9                  | 633                          | 4,597                | 33,881 |  |  |
| 100 | 57,166     | 43.8       | 56.2     | 21.3            | 29.3 | 13.2 | 7.3                  | 630                          | 5,655                | 32,348 |  |  |
| 101 | 66,026     | 43.3       | 56.7     | 26.4            | 27.7 | 13.1 | 7.4                  | 591                          | 5,616                | 28,702 |  |  |
| 102 | 78,261     | 42.4       | 57.6     | 32.1            | 25.9 | 13.3 | 7.3                  | 567                          | ...                  | ...    |  |  |

備註：(1)東協十國包含馬來西亞、緬甸、菲律賓、汶萊、柬埔寨、印尼、寮國、新加坡、泰國及越南。

(2)大專校院以交換生身分出國者包含雙聯學制在內。

### 十三、私立大專校院自籌經費比重低於公立學校，公私立每生分攤經費差距略見擴大

大專校院經費收入結構頗為穩定，惟因公、私立而明顯有異，依據最新預算資料，101 學年公立學校以政府補助占 51.5%最多、產學（建教）合作收入占 23.2%次之，學雜費收入占 17.8%；私立學校則以學雜費收入為主，比重高達 6 成 6，政府補助占 11.4%，其餘各項自籌經費比重合計 23.0%，5 年來未見提升，亦明顯低於公立學校之 30.7%，且由於對學雜費收入依賴過重，高教市場生源變

化較易對其財務穩健度造成影響。

支出結構方面，公、私立大專校院大致相仿，101 學年預算以人事費（占 44.4%）、行政管理費用為大宗的經常支出比重達 8 成 4 最高，資本支出因擴建校舍或增購設備，各年之間偶有較大跳動，101 學年占 16.4%。由整體大專校院預算支出折算平均每生分攤經費為 20 萬 3,296 元，為歷年最高，5 年來增加 2 萬 1,935 元或 12.1%，公立一般大學與技專校院每生經費各為私立之 1.82 倍及 1.57 倍，兩者自 98 學年以來均逐漸拉大，4 年累計分別上升 0.22 倍及 0.31 倍。

大專校院教育經費預算收支結構及每生分攤經費

| 學年  | 收入結構      |          |          |                | 支出結構     |      |          | 大專校院<br>平均每生分攤經費 |         |
|-----|-----------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|------|----------|------------------|---------|
|     | 學雜費<br>收入 | 政府<br>補助 | 自籌<br>經費 | 產學(建教)<br>合作收入 | 經常<br>支出 | 人事費  | 資本<br>支出 | 學年               | 單位：%；元  |
|     |           |          |          |                |          |      |          |                  | 金額      |
| 96  | 45.7      | 28.4     | 25.9     | 12.7           | 76.9     | 44.1 | 23.1     | 96               | 181,361 |
| 公立  | 20.8      | 50.0     | 29.2     | 20.4           | 84.5     | 43.9 | 15.5     | 97               | 181,971 |
| 私立  | 65.3      | 11.3     | 23.4     | 6.7            | 71.2     | 44.3 | 28.8     | 98               | 185,853 |
| 101 | 42.1      | 31.1     | 26.8     | 16.2           | 83.6     | 44.4 | 16.4     | 99               | 187,587 |
| 公立  | 17.8      | 51.5     | 30.7     | 23.2           | 83.8     | 42.1 | 16.2     | 100              | 196,678 |
| 私立  | 65.6      | 11.4     | 23.0     | 9.5            | 83.4     | 46.5 | 16.6     | 101              | 203,296 |

說明：1.公立學校經費資料採會計年度填報，私立學校採學年度，為利比較，統一採學年計算，故落後一學年。

2.學雜費收入(淨額)係指已扣除學雜費減免；政府補助含國立學校增撥基金及受贈公積；自籌經費包含產學(建教)合作收入、推廣教育收入、國內外團體或私人捐助、財務收入及其他收入等。  
3.本表不含宗教研修學院經費資料。

### 十四、教育環境性別落差漸趨淡化，女性高教粗在學率高於男性

隨兩性平權蔚為潮流、政策作為益形積極及民眾重男輕女觀念淡化，國內教育環境在性別差異上呈現男女差距逐年縮小之趨向。102 學年女性學生所占比重，國中小為 47.7%、高中職 47.1%，與相對應年齡層之女性比例相當，大專校院 49.9%，其中碩、博士女性學生比重分別為 43.4% 及

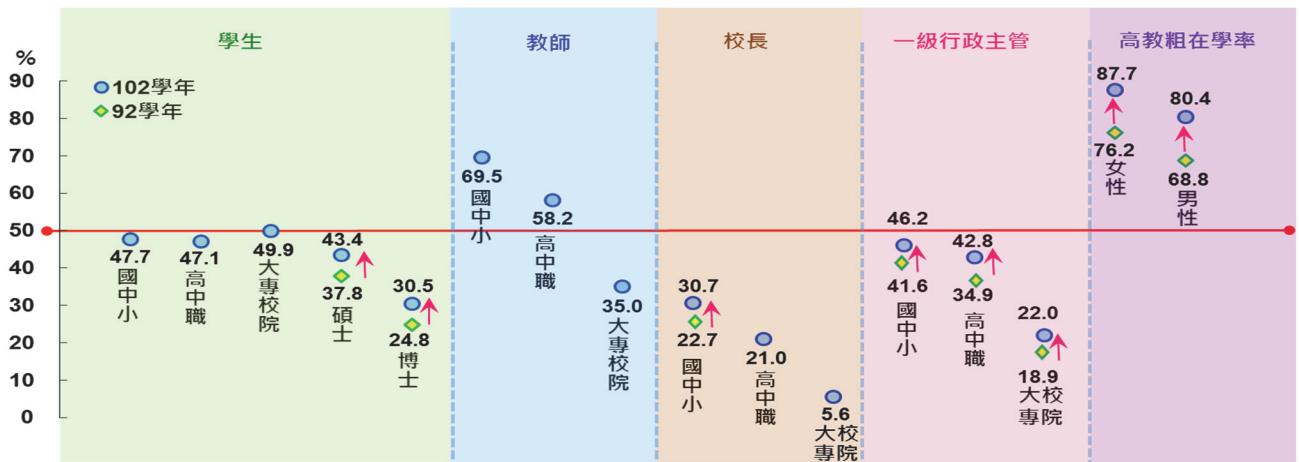
30.5%，性別落差在各級教育中仍屬相對較高，惟已各較 92 學年明顯提升約 6 個百分點，觀察高等教育粗在學率，則 102 學年女性為 87.7%，較 92 學年劇增 11.5 個百分點，且延續高於男性之態勢。

在教育職場方面，中等以下學校教師以女性占多數，隨教育等級之提高，女性教師所占比重反向減少，102 學年國中小女性教師比重接近 7 成，高中職占 5 成 8，大專校院減至 3 成 5。女性校長

比重除國中小占 30.7%且較 92 學年顯著提升外，其餘均不及 3 成，其中高中職 21.0%、大專校院僅 5.6%。各級教育女性一級行政主管比重均不及 5 成，其中國中小 46.2%、高中職 42.8%、大專校院

22.0%。整體而言，教育職場之性別差距亦見縮減，但因職場歷練需累積時日，故改善範圍與幅度相對較小。

教育環境女性比率



說明：1. 數值差異不大者，92 學年資料未予標示於上圖。

2. 一級行政主管為 95、102 學年度資料。

## 專載：近年各級學生輟學及休退學概況分析

教育的重要性，除展現於總體層面，促進一個國家的經濟發展、政治民主、文化傳承、社會流動與社會和諧以外，就個體層面而言，教育的意義則在於開發智能、開啟機會與增加發展的可能性，同時幫助個人陶冶性情，面對人生，教育因而成為形塑民眾幸福感的主要面向。我國以「成就每一個孩子」作為推動十二年國教之目標，美國強調「把每個小孩帶上來」(No child left behind)，均是著眼於教育對每一個孩童具有無可取代的重要性。因此，即使在國內國民教育粗在學率已然大幅提高至逼近 100%，為數不多的中輟學生之受教權益仍不容忽視。而高中職以上，尤其大專校院近年休退學生人數均占相當比率，此種正規學習歷程的中斷，不僅可能影響學生個人的生涯發展，也隱含人力與教育資源的浪費，究係志趣不合、經濟因素使然或轉學他校，均頗值探究，故本文將針對國內各教育階段學生之非典型流向，包含國中小輟學、高中職及大專校院休退學等加以分析，以勾勒其重要變化態勢及形成因素。

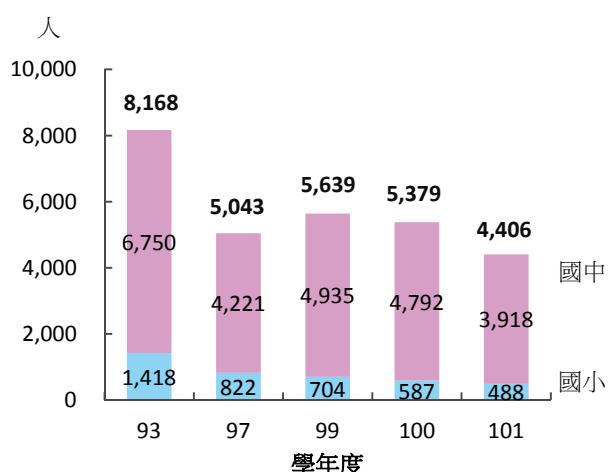
### 一、國中小

#### (一) 國中小學生輟學情形改善，復學率亦升抵 8 成 5

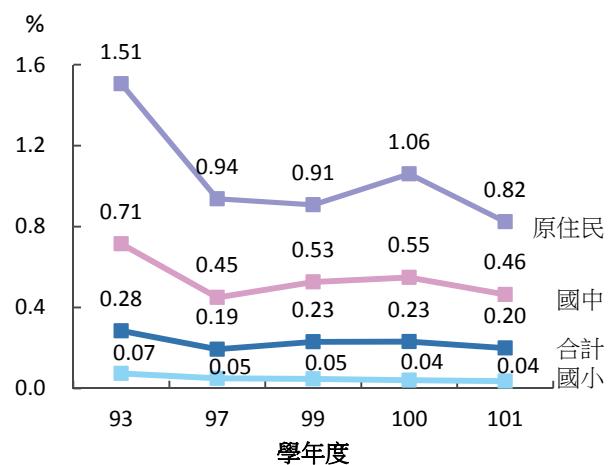
依據「國民中小學中途輟學學生通報及復學輔導辦法」規定，「中輟生」係指 6 歲至 15 歲學生有未經請假、不明原因未到校上課達 3 日以上(含轉學時未向轉入學校報到者)。根據統計，國中小學生輟學人數於 93 學年曾高達 8 千餘人(國中 6,750 人、國小 1,418 人)，之後轉呈下降，96~100 學年大致介於 5,000~5,800 人，101 學年

首度低於 5 千人，降為 4,406 人(國中 3,918 人、國小 488 人)，輟學率 0.20%，較 93 學年之 0.28% 減少 0.08 個百分點，其中原住民學生輟學率 0.82%，相對較高。中輟情況在國中階段多於國小階段，人數占近 9 成，101 學年國中輟學率 0.46%，遠高於國小之 0.04%。101 學年復學人數 3,735 人，復學率達 8 成 5，學年結束時仍在輟的學生僅 814 人。

國中小生輟學人數



國中小輟學率



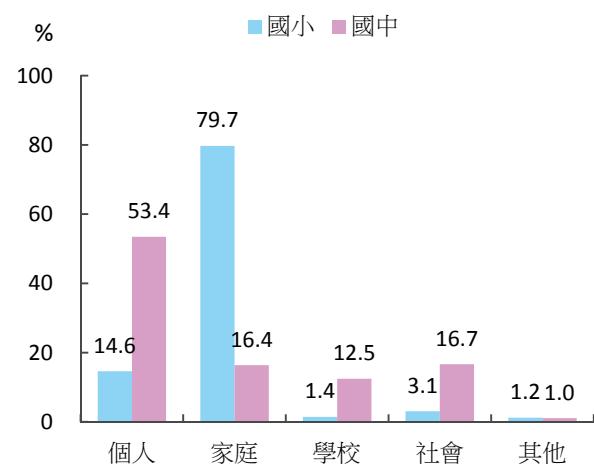
## (二) 輟學生來自弱勢家庭有漸增趨勢，新移民及隔代教養升幅最大

101 學年國中小輟學生家庭背景以單親比率達 58.3%最高；身分為原住民者占 13.7%，屬隔代教養者占 11.1%，父(母)為外籍配偶(含中國大陸)占 7.1%，三者共占 31.9%，與 93 學年比較，8 年來上升 9.1 個百分點。

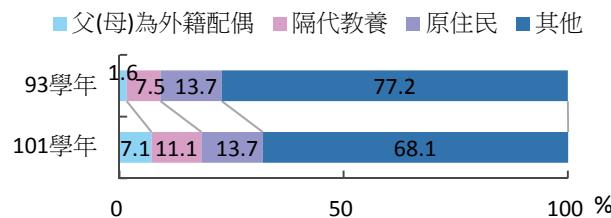
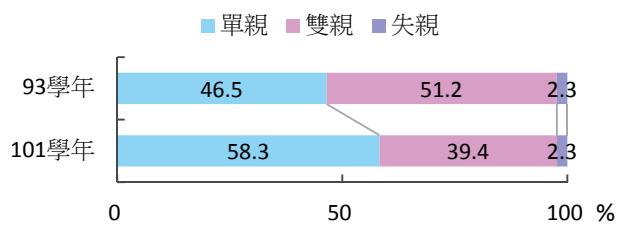
國小學生中輟原因較為單一，101 學年有 8 成來自家庭因素，影響國中生輟學原因相對複雜，以個人因素約占一半為主。國中小併計，輟學原因以個人因素居多，占 49.1%，生活作息不正常為主要來源；家庭因素其次，占 23.4%，父(母)或監護人管教失當情形最多；再次為社會因素，占 15.2%，多受校外不良朋友引誘造成。

若依縣市觀察，101 學年度中輟人數前 5 縣市分別為：新北市 1,038 人、桃園縣 520 人、高雄市 449 人、臺中市 409 人、臺北市 268 人，此與其學生人數較多有關，其中新北市占總輟學生 23.6%，至於輟學率則以原住民人口較密集之臺東及花蓮縣(各 0.41% 及 0.36%)最高，惟屬都會型的基隆市近年亦均在前 5 之列，殊值注意，101 學年為 0.32%。

### 101 學年度國中小學生輟學原因



### 國中小中輟生家庭背景及身分結構



## 二、高中職

### (一) 高職休學率小幅走升，因經濟困難休學率為高中 2.8 倍

高中職休學人數近 5 年約介於 10,000 人至 11,000 人，平均休學率 1.4%，高職休學情形較高中嚴重且呈現緩步遞增，101 學年高職休學人數為 7,067 人，為高中 3,598 人的 2 倍，休學率為 1.9%，高出高中 1 個百分點，差距漸有拉大。

101 學年高中、職休學原因均以志趣不合為主，分別占 33.2% 及 57.0%，因經濟困難而休學比

### 高中職休學人數及休學率

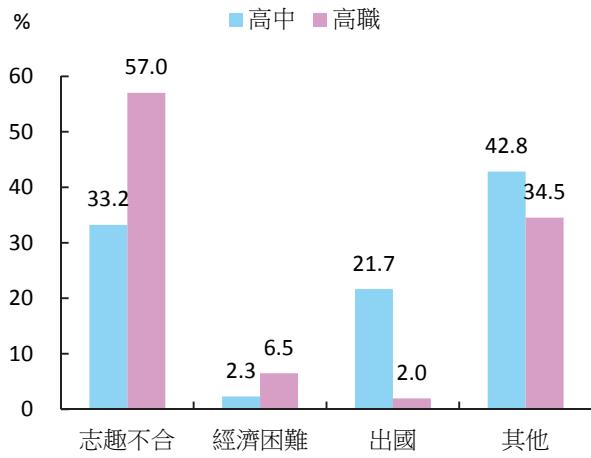
| 學年度 | 休學人數   |       |       | 休學率(%) |      |      |
|-----|--------|-------|-------|--------|------|------|
|     | 高中職    | 高中    | 高職    | 高中職    | 高中   | 高職   |
| 97  | 10,343 | 3,937 | 6,406 | 1.37   | 0.97 | 1.85 |
| 98  | 10,055 | 3,658 | 6,397 | 1.33   | 0.91 | 1.80 |
| 99  | 10,300 | 3,520 | 6,780 | 1.35   | 0.88 | 1.87 |
| 100 | 11,008 | 3,808 | 7,200 | 1.43   | 0.95 | 1.96 |
| 101 | 10,665 | 3,598 | 7,067 | 1.38   | 0.89 | 1.91 |

說明：1.高中包含普通科及綜合高中，高職為職業科。

2.休學人數計算該學期新增休學人數，不包括以前年度尚未復學者。

率則逐年減少，惟在高職生占比 6.5%，明顯大於高中之 2.3%；另「出國」為高中生休學之第二大原因，占 2 成 2(779 人)，出國的原因包括遊學、散心、移民國外、隨父母到外工作或出國唸書等。

### 101 學年度高中職休學原因



### (二)高職退學率為高中 3.9 倍·休學期滿被退學占 3 成

高中職退學人數跳動相對較大，101 學年為 7,855 人，逾 3/4 集中於高職，其退學率 1.7%為高中(0.4%)的 3.9 倍。高中生退學原因以自動退學及休學期滿為主，比重各為 29.2%及 33.2%，高職生則以自動退學居多，占近 5 成，休學期滿次之，占 3 成；值得注意的是，不論高中或高職退學原因 3 成均來自休學期滿，顯示學生申請休學

### 高中職退學人數及退學率

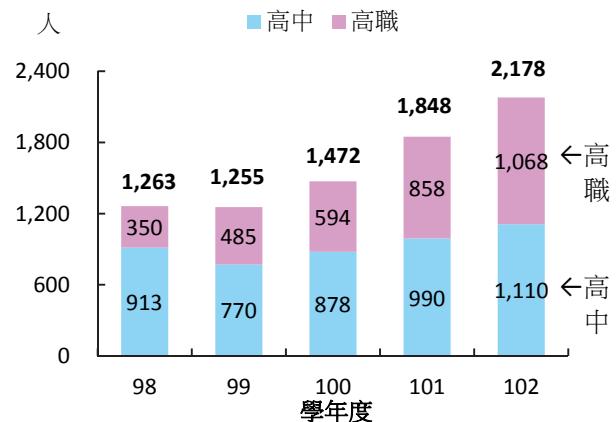
| 學年度 | 退學人數  |       |       | 退學率(%) |      |      |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|--------|------|------|
|     | 高中職   | 高中    | 高職    | 高中職    | 高中   | 高職   |
| 97  | 7,989 | 1,931 | 6,058 | 1.06   | 0.48 | 1.75 |
| 98  | 8,710 | 2,418 | 6,292 | 1.15   | 0.60 | 1.77 |
| 99  | 9,462 | 2,151 | 7,311 | 1.24   | 0.54 | 2.02 |
| 100 | 8,290 | 1,949 | 6,341 | 1.08   | 0.48 | 1.73 |
| 101 | 7,855 | 1,717 | 6,138 | 1.01   | 0.43 | 1.66 |

說明：高中包含普通科及綜合高中，高職為職業科。

隱藏逸出正規教育體系的風險。

高中職學生因學業成績未達標準而重讀者，近兩年明顯上升，102 學年增至 2,178 人(高中 1,110 人、高職 1,068 人)，與上學年比較，人數增長 6 成 4 來自於高職。

### 高中職重讀人數



說明：重讀生係指學生學年成績(補考後)不及格科目學分數，逾當學年學分數二分之一而重讀者。

## 三、大專校院

### (一)大專校院休學人數續增，因工作考量而休學比重占 2 成居首

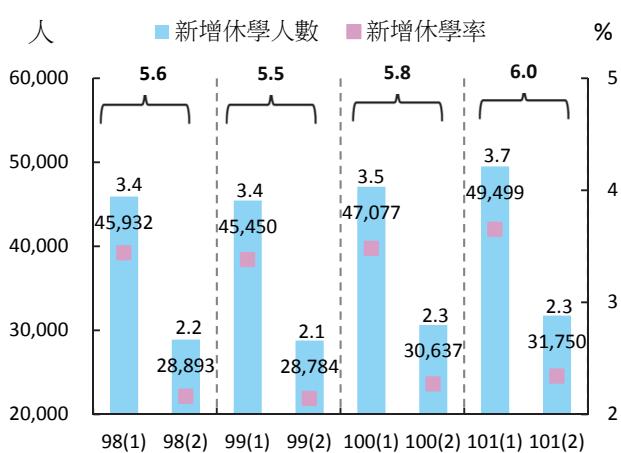
101 學年大專校院新辦理休學計 8.1 萬人(第 1 學期 49,499 人、第 2 學期 31,750 人)，較 100 學年增 3,535 人或 4.5%，其中研究所在職專班及學士班日間部增幅最大，兩者均為 8.1%(各增 668 人、2,177 人)，休學主因分別為工作需求(占 48.6%)及學業志趣(占 25.8%)。以新增休學人數占總學生之比率觀察，近年大專新增休學率介於 5.5~6.0%，第 1 學期休學率通常高於第 2 學期。

不同學制的休學率存在差異，近年以研究所最高(約 15%)，夜間專科及學士班介於 7~9%，日間專科及學士班 3~4%最低。若依公私立觀察，公立學校新增休學比率為 7.2%，高於私立學校之 5.4%，其原因為公立學校之學生結構中，研究生

所占比重較大，而研究生之休學率較高所致。

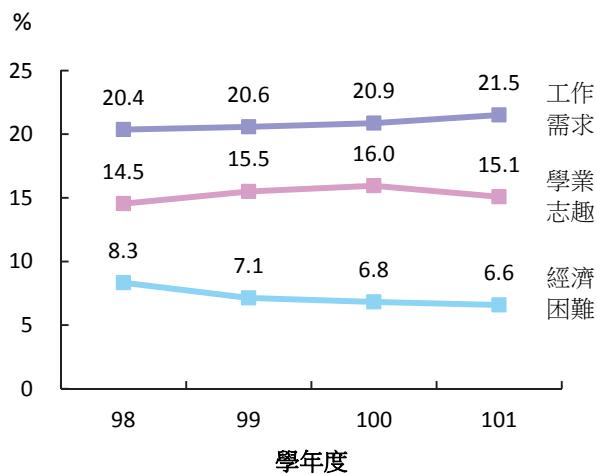
101 學年整體休學原因以工作需求居首，占 21.5%，學業志趣次之，占 15.1%，經濟因素比重由 98 學年之 8.3% 遞減至 6.6%，降幅 1.7 個百分點，其中私立學校因經濟困難休學比率為 7.8%，高於公立學校之 4.7%。

**大專校院新增休學人數及比率**



說明：98(1)、98(2)分別表示 98 學年上下學期。

**大專生休學主要原因**



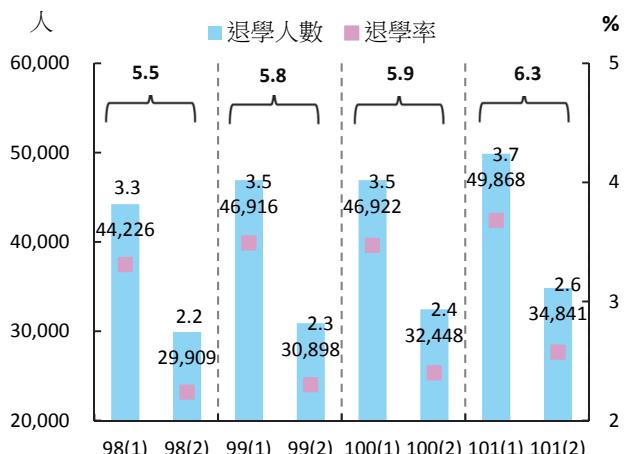
## (二) 101 學年大專校院退學生 8.5 萬名，夜間專科平均每 20 人有 3 人退學

大專校院學生退學情況逐年增加，人數由 98 學年 7.4 萬人增至 101 學年 8.5 萬人，退學比率

由 5.5% 緩升至 6.3%。依公私立觀察，近年私立學校學生退學率普遍較公立學校高 2~3 個百分點；按性別區分，男性學生退學比率高出女性 1~2 個百分點；按學期觀察，因轉學、重考等情形（歸類於因志趣不合而退學）多發生於第 1 學期，故比率高於第 2 學期。

退學原因方面，101 學年逾期未註冊、休學逾期未復學而被退學之比重為 44.8%，其餘依序為因志趣不合 26.5%、學業成績 16.2%、其他因素 11.5%、操行成績 1.0%。不同學制的退學率存在差異，夜間專科退學率達 14.8%，夜間學士班亦有 11.7% 次之，以逾時未註冊及休學逾期而被退學為主；日間學士班 4.9% 最低，因志趣不合退學居多。

**大專校院退學人數及比率**



說明：98(1)、98(2)分別表示 98 學年上下學期。

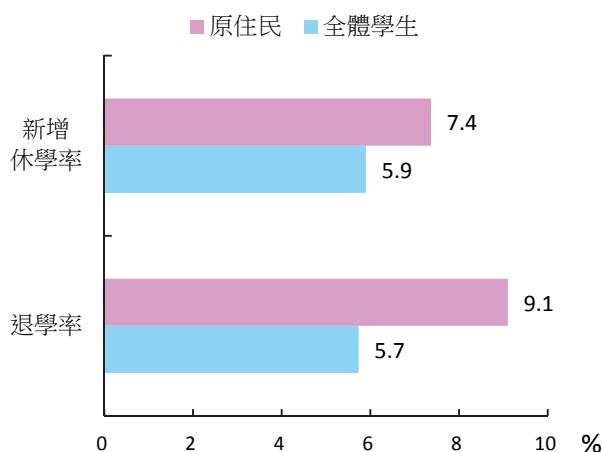
## (三) 原住民大專生退學情形甚於全體，近 4 年

平均高 1.5 個及 3.4 個百分點

原住民大專生 101 學年新增休學 1,821 人，較 100 學年增 186 人；近 4 年平均新增休學率 7.4%，高出全體學生 1.5 個百分點；按休學原因觀察，因工作需求而退學，占 16.8%，其次為學業志趣，占 15.7%，第三則為經濟因素，占 12.9%，約全體學生 2 倍。

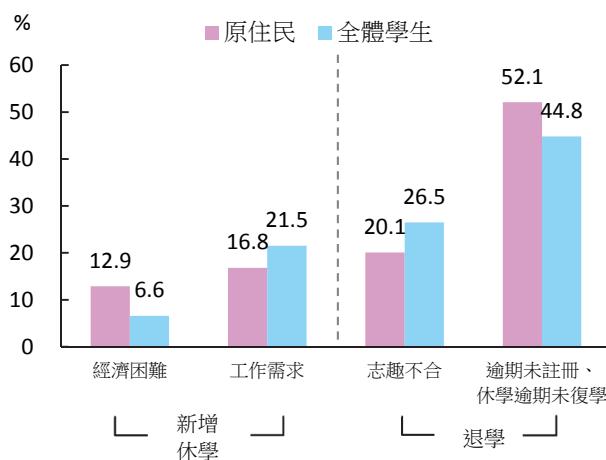
近 4 年平均退學率 9.1%，遠高於全體學生之 5.7%，101 學年共 2,403 人退學，較上學年增加 411 人；按退學原因觀察，以逾時未註冊、休學逾期未復學，占 52.1% 最高，志趣不合則為主要實質因素，占 20.1%，學業成績占 15.7%。近 4 年平均每年約有 3,500 名(101 學年為 4,224 人)原住民大專生休、退學。

#### 近 4 年原住民大專生平均休退學率



說明：1. 數據為 98~101 學年休、退學率之平均值。  
2. 學期內新增休學人數，不含之前學期續休者。

#### 101 學年第 2 學期新增休、退學主因



說明：新增休學原因，尚有學業志趣、生病、懷孕及育嬰等因素；退學原因，尚有學業成績、操行成績等因素。

#### 四、結語

國中小輟學率仍屬低穩，加上高復學率，國內兒童失學問題並不嚴重，惟高度集中於弱勢家庭，其中來自新移民及隔代教養者升速加快，須予注意。高中職及以上學校學生休學期滿未復學情形普遍，成為退學主因，顯示申請休學隱含脫離學習常軌之風險；尤以高職體系學生因所具備技能相對不足，極易在就業市場淪為弱勢，其休學率雖不高，但近年似有小幅攀升跡象，後續走勢仍應列為觀察重點。由於高中職及大專生休退學對個人、家庭及社會均造成一定損失，基於其背後實質因素均以「志趣不合」為主，未來透過建構適性發展之學習環境，提供更多學習選擇機會，應有助於學生如期完成其學業歷程，從而降低休退學率。

## 一、 歷年度各級教育簡況

### A. Historical Data of Education at All Levels

表A1-1 各級學校校數(1/2)

單位：所

|            | 總計<br>Grand Total   |        | 幼兒園<br>Preschool | 國民小學<br>Primary School | 國民中學<br>Junior High School | 高級中學<br>Senior High School | 師範學校<br>Normal School | 職業學校<br>Vocational School |
|------------|---------------------|--------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|            | 校數No.<br>of Schools | %      |                  |                        |                            |                            |                       |                           |
| <b>學年度</b> |                     |        |                  |                        |                            |                            |                       |                           |
| 三九 計       | 1,504               | 100.00 | 28               | 1,231                  | 66                         | 62                         | 8                     | 77                        |
| 私立         | 25                  | 1.66   | -                | -                      | 6                          | 13                         | -                     | 5                         |
| 四十 計       | 1,703               | 100.00 | 203              | 1,248                  | 61                         | 68                         | 8                     | 77                        |
| 私立         | 55                  | 3.23   | 26               | -                      | 6                          | 13                         | -                     | 5                         |
| 四五 計       | 2,321               | 100.00 | 451              | 1,537                  | 64                         | 105                        | 9                     | 97                        |
| 私立         | 196                 | 8.44   | 130              | -                      | 7                          | 24                         | -                     | 12                        |
| 五十 計       | 3,095               | 100.00 | 678              | 1,932                  | 144                        | 136                        | 10                    | 111                       |
| 私立         | 524                 | 16.93  | 340              | 55                     | 27                         | 38                         | -                     | 25                        |
| 五五 計       | 3,457               | 100.00 | 575              | 2,175                  | 271                        | 160                        | 7                     | 128                       |
| 私立         | 656                 | 18.98  | 371              | 46                     | 49                         | 66                         | -                     | 43                        |
| 五九 計       | 4,036               | 100.00 | 570              | 2,319                  | 553                        | 185                        | 1                     | 146                       |
| 私立         | 743                 | 18.41  | 352              | 25                     | 11                         | 104                        | -                     | 70                        |
| 六十 計       | 4,115               | 100.00 | 557              | 2,331                  | 567                        | 199                        | -                     | 168                       |
| 私立         | 824                 | 20.02  | 373              | 23                     | 10                         | 118                        | -                     | 92                        |
| 六一 計       | 4,211               | 100.00 | 587              | 2,337                  | 577                        | 203                        | -                     | 171                       |
| 私立         | 877                 | 20.83  | 385              | 24                     | 9                          | 121                        | -                     | 97                        |
| 六二 計       | 4,328               | 100.00 | 618              | 2,349                  | 586                        | 202                        | -                     | 171                       |
| 私立         | 894                 | 20.66  | 414              | 24                     | 10                         | 120                        | -                     | 96                        |
| 六三 計       | 4,400               | 100.00 | 660              | 2,354                  | 594                        | 201                        | -                     | 173                       |
| 私立         | 894                 | 20.32  | 422              | 24                     | 8                          | 119                        | -                     | 97                        |
| 六四 計       | 4,540               | 100.00 | 762              | 2,376                  | 605                        | 195                        | -                     | 177                       |
| 私立         | 957                 | 21.08  | 489              | 24                     | 8                          | 113                        | -                     | 101                       |
| 六五 計       | 4,572               | 100.00 | 778              | 2,378                  | 614                        | 195                        | -                     | 178                       |
| 私立         | 983                 | 21.50  | 512              | 23                     | 7                          | 113                        | -                     | 102                       |
| 六六 計       | 4,698               | 100.00 | 867              | 2,400                  | 624                        | 189                        | -                     | 183                       |
| 私立         | 1,032               | 21.97  | 560              | 23                     | 7                          | 107                        | -                     | 107                       |
| 六七 計       | 4,824               | 100.00 | 967              | 2,412                  | 632                        | 187                        | -                     | 184                       |
| 私立         | 1,084               | 22.47  | 615              | 22                     | 9                          | 105                        | -                     | 106                       |
| 六八 計       | 4,950               | 100.00 | 1,076            | 2,421                  | 637                        | 186                        | -                     | 184                       |
| 私立         | 1,168               | 23.60  | 701              | 22                     | 9                          | 104                        | -                     | 106                       |
| 六九 計       | 5,097               | 100.00 | 1,186            | 2,428                  | 648                        | 184                        | -                     | 191                       |
| 私立         | 1,249               | 24.50  | 782              | 22                     | 10                         | 101                        | -                     | 110                       |
| 七十 計       | 5,241               | 100.00 | 1,285            | 2,444                  | 658                        | 180                        | -                     | 196                       |
| 私立         | 1,365               | 26.04  | 903              | 22                     | 9                          | 100                        | -                     | 111                       |
| 七一 計       | 5,452               | 100.00 | 1,470            | 2,457                  | 661                        | 175                        | -                     | 202                       |
| 私立         | 1,557               | 28.56  | 1,096            | 22                     | 9                          | 96                         | -                     | 115                       |
| 七二 計       | 5,738               | 100.00 | 1,719            | 2,464                  | 669                        | 176                        | -                     | 202                       |
| 私立         | 1,855               | 32.33  | 1,394            | 22                     | 9                          | 96                         | -                     | 115                       |
| 七三 計       | 6,063               | 100.00 | 2,014            | 2,474                  | 669                        | 176                        | -                     | 201                       |
| 私立         | 2,328               | 38.40  | 1,869            | 22                     | 9                          | 96                         | -                     | 114                       |
| 七四 計       | 6,285               | 100.00 | 2,210            | 2,486                  | 675                        | 176                        | -                     | 201                       |
| 私立         | 2,510               | 39.94  | 2,052            | 22                     | 9                          | 96                         | -                     | 113                       |
| 七五 計       | 6,491               | 100.00 | 2,396            | 2,486                  | 676                        | 175                        | -                     | 204                       |
| 私立         | 2,302               | 35.46  | 1,846            | 22                     | 9                          | 95                         | -                     | 115                       |
| 七六 計       | 6,628               | 100.00 | 2,518            | 2,472                  | 679                        | 171                        | -                     | 209                       |
| 私立         | 2,336               | 35.24  | 1,879            | 22                     | 9                          | 95                         | -                     | 115                       |
| 七七 計       | 6,698               | 100.00 | 2,548            | 2,478                  | 683                        | 168                        | -                     | 212                       |
| 私立         | 2,326               | 34.73  | 1,870            | 22                     | 9                          | 92                         | -                     | 118                       |

說明：1.高級中等進修學校自83學年度起不再分別統計高中進修學校及高職進修學校之校數；( )表示有招收高中或高職進修學校學生之校數。  
 2.因應幼兒教育及照顧法實施，原幼稚園及托兒所改制為幼兒園，故101學年起學前教育階段統一改稱幼兒園，該欄位100學年(含)以前僅為幼稚園資料。  
 3.(r)表修正數。

Tab. A1-1 Number of Schools at All Levels(1/2)

| 專科學校<br>Junior College | 獨立學院<br>College | 大學<br>University | 宗教研修學院<br>Religious College | 特教學校<br>Special Edu. Sch. | 國中小補校<br>Primary, Junior High Supp. Sch. | 高級中等進修學校          |                  | 空大及大專<br>進修學校<br>Open Univ. & Jr. Coll., Coll. | Unit: School                 |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------|
|                        |                 |                  |                             |                           |  | Senior High<br>高中 | Vocational<br>職業 |  |                              |
| 3                      | 3               | 1                | -                           | 2                         | 5  | -                 | 18               | -  | School Year<br>1950-51 Total |
| 1                      | -               | -                | -                           | -                         | -  | -                 | -                | -  | Private                      |
| 4                      | 3               | 1                | -                           | 2                         | 6  | -                 | 22               | -  | 1951-52 Total                |
| 1                      | -               | -                | -                           | -                         | 1  | -                 | 3                | -  | Private                      |
| 6                      | 5               | 6                | -                           | 2                         | 13                                       | -                 | 26               | -  | 1956-57 Total                |
| 2                      | 3               | 1                | -                           | -                         | 9  | -                 | 8                | -  | Private                      |
| 14                     | 8               | 8                | -                           | 3                         | 17                                       | -                 | 34               | -  | 1961-62 Total                |
| 6                      | 8               | 1                | -                           | -                         | 11                                       | -                 | 13               | -  | Private                      |
| 48                     | 11              | 10               | -                           | 3                         | 24                                       | -                 | 45               | -  | 1966-67 Total                |
| 32                     | 10              | 2                | -                           | -                         | 16                                       | -                 | 21               | -  | Private                      |
| 70                     | 13              | 9                | -                           | 5                         | 52                                       | -                 | 113              | -  | 1970-71 Total                |
| 50                     | 9               | 3                | -                           | -                         | 44                                       | -                 | 75               | -  | Private                      |
| 73                     | 14              | 9                | -                           | 5                         | 52                                       | -                 | 140              | -  | 1971-72 Total                |
| 53                     | 9               | 3                | -                           | -                         | 43                                       | -                 | 100              | -  | Private                      |
| 76                     | 14              | 9                | -                           | 6                         | 67                                       | -                 | 164              | -  | 1972-73 Total                |
| 56                     | 9               | 3                | -                           | 1                         | 55                                       | -                 | 117              | -  | Private                      |
| 76                     | 14              | 9                | -                           | 6                         | 135                                      | -                 | 162              | -  | 1973-74 Total                |
| 56                     | 9               | 3                | -                           | 1                         | 47                                       | -                 | 114              | -  | Private                      |
| 76                     | 15              | 9                | -                           | 6                         | 153                                      | -                 | 159              | -  | 1974-75 Total                |
| 56                     | 9               | 3                | -                           | 1                         | 44                                       | -                 | 111              | -  | Private                      |
| 76                     | 16              | 9                | -                           | 7                         | 167                                      | -                 | 150              | -  | 1975-76 Total                |
| 56                     | 9               | 3                | -                           | 1                         | 53                                       | -                 | 100              | -  | Private                      |
| 76                     | 16              | 9                | -                           | 9                         | 139                                      | -                 | 180              | -  | 1976-77 Total                |
| 56                     | 9               | 3                | -                           | 2                         | 27                                       | -                 | 129              | -  | Private                      |
| 76                     | 17              | 9                | -                           | 9                         | 138                                      | -                 | 181              | 5  | 1977-78 Total                |
| 56                     | 10              | 3                | -                           | 2                         | 25                                       | -                 | 132              | -  | Private                      |
| 75                     | 17              | 9                | -                           | 9                         | 114                                      | 32                | 181              | 5  | 1978-79 Total                |
| 55                     | 10              | 3                | -                           | 2                         | -  | 25                | 132              | -  | Private                      |
| 75                     | 15              | 11               | -                           | 9                         | 110                                      | 33                | 188              | 5  | 1979-80 Total                |
| 55                     | 10              | 3                | -                           | 2                         | -  | 26                | 130              | -  | Private                      |
| 77                     | 11              | 16               | -                           | 9                         | 120                                      | 36                | 185              | 6  | 1980-81 Total                |
| 56                     | 6               | 7                | -                           | 2                         | -  | 29                | 124              | -  | Private                      |
| 77                     | 11              | 16               | -                           | 9                         | 141                                      | 35                | 183              | 6  | 1981-82 Total                |
| 56                     | 6               | 7                | -                           | 2                         | -  | 28                | 121              | -  | Private                      |
| 77                     | 12              | 16               | -                           | 10                        | 151                                      | 32                | 183              | 6  | 1982-83 Total                |
| 56                     | 6               | 7                | -                           | 2                         | -  | 23                | 125              | -  | Private                      |
| 77                     | 12              | 16               | -                           | 10                        | 170                                      | 32                | 185              | 6  | 1983-84 Total                |
| 56                     | 6               | 7                | -                           | 2                         | -  | 26                | 122              | -  | Private                      |
| 77                     | 12              | 16               | -                           | 10                        | 191                                      | 30                | 187              | 6  | 1984-85 Total                |
| 56                     | 6               | 7                | -                           | 2                         | 1  | 24                | 122              | -  | Private                      |
| 77                     | 12              | 16               | -                           | 10                        | 199                                      | 30                | 187              | 6  | 1985-86 Total                |
| 56                     | 6               | 7                | -                           | 2                         | 1  | 24                | 122              | -  | Private                      |
| 77                     | 12              | 16               | -                           | 10                        | 219                                      | 73                | 140              | 7  | 1986-87 Total                |
| 56                     | 6               | 7                | -                           | 2                         | 1  | 57                | 86               | -  | Private                      |
| 68                     | 23              | 16               | -                           | 10                        | 238                                      | 73                | 144              | 7  | 1987-88 Total                |
| 56                     | 7               | 7                | -                           | 2                         | 1  | 57                | 86               | -  | Private                      |
| 70                     | 23              | 16               | -                           | 10                        | 259                                      | 46                | 178              | 7  | 1988-89 Total                |
| 58                     | 7               | 7                | -                           | 2                         | -  | 39                | 102              | -  | Private                      |

表A1-1 各級學校校數(2/2)

單位：所

|            | 總計<br>Grand Total   |        | 幼兒園<br>Preschool | 國民小學<br>Primary School | 國民中學<br>Junior High School | 高級中學<br>Senior High School | 師範學校<br>Normal School | 職業學校<br>Vocational School |
|------------|---------------------|--------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|            | 校數No.<br>of Schools | %      |                  |                        |                            |                            |                       |                           |
| <b>學年度</b> |                     |        |                  |                        |                            |                            |                       |                           |
| 七八 計       | 6,740               | 100.00 | 2,556            | 2,484                  | 691                        | 168                        | -                     | 214                       |
| 私立         | 2,330               | 34.57  | 1,868            | 22                     | 9                          | 90                         | -                     | 120                       |
| 七九 計       | 6,743               | 100.00 | 2,505            | 2,487                  | 700                        | 170                        | -                     | 216                       |
| 私立         | 2,277               | 33.77  | 1,809            | 22                     | 9                          | 91                         | -                     | 121                       |
| 八〇 計       | 6,787               | 100.00 | 2,495            | 2,495                  | 706                        | 177                        | -                     | 212                       |
| 私立         | 2,253               | 33.20  | 1,779            | 22                     | 9                          | 97                         | -                     | 117                       |
| 八一 計       | 6,797               | 100.00 | 2,420            | 2,492                  | 704                        | 186                        | -                     | 211                       |
| 私立         | 2,172               | 31.96  | 1,704            | 22                     | 9                          | 98                         | -                     | 116                       |
| 八二 計       | 6,909               | 100.00 | 2,435            | 2,505                  | 708                        | 190                        | -                     | 209                       |
| 私立         | 2,130               | 30.83  | 1,661            | 22                     | 9                          | 100                        | -                     | 114                       |
| 八三 計       | 7,062               | 100.00 | 2,484            | 2,517                  | 711                        | 196                        | -                     | 206                       |
| 私立         | 2,142               | 30.33  | 1,669            | 22                     | 9                          | 103                        | -                     | 111                       |
| 八四 計       | 7,224               | 100.00 | 2,581            | 2,523                  | 714                        | 206                        | -                     | 203                       |
| 私立         | 2,168               | 30.01  | 1,698            | 22                     | 9                          | 107                        | -                     | 107                       |
| 八五 計       | 7,357               | 100.00 | 2,660            | 2,519                  | 717                        | 217                        | -                     | 204                       |
| 私立         | 2,218               | 30.15  | 1,737            | 22                     | 9                          | 109                        | -                     | 106                       |
| 八六 計       | 7,562               | 100.00 | 2,777            | 2,540                  | 719                        | 228                        | -                     | 204                       |
| 私立         | 2,259               | 29.87  | 1,768            | 22                     | 10                         | 110                        | -                     | 105                       |
| 八七 計       | 7,731               | 100.00 | 2,874            | 2,557                  | 715                        | 242                        | -                     | 201                       |
| 私立         | 2,304               | 29.80  | 1,809            | 22                     | 9                          | 114                        | -                     | 102                       |
| 八八 計       | 7,915               | 100.00 | 3,005            | 2,583                  | 719                        | 253                        | -                     | 199                       |
| 私立         | 2,360               | 29.82  | 1,845            | 23                     | 9                          | 114                        | -                     | 102                       |
| 八九 計       | 8,071               | 100.00 | 3,150            | 2,600                  | 709                        | 277                        | -                     | 188                       |
| 私立         | 2,452               | 30.38  | 1,920            | 25                     | 7                          | 125                        | -                     | 93                        |
| 九〇 計       | 8,158               | 100.00 | 3,234            | 2,611                  | 708                        | 295                        | -                     | 178                       |
| 私立         | 2,494               | 30.57  | 1,946            | 25                     | 7                          | 133                        | -                     | 83                        |
| 九一 計       | 8,222               | 100.00 | 3,275            | 2,627                  | 716                        | 302                        | -                     | 170                       |
| 私立         | 2,494               | 30.33  | 1,944            | 30                     | 12                         | 136                        | -                     | 75                        |
| 九二 計       | 8,252               | 100.00 | 3,306            | 2,638                  | 720                        | 308                        | -                     | 164                       |
| 私立         | 2,500               | 30.30  | 1,948            | 29                     | 11                         | 137                        | -                     | 71                        |
| 九三 計       | 8,184               | 100.00 | 3,252            | 2,646                  | 723                        | 312                        | -                     | 161                       |
| 私立         | 2,459               | 30.05  | 1,904            | 35                     | 15                         | 138                        | -                     | 68                        |
| 九四 計       | 8,287               | 100.00 | 3,351            | 2,655                  | 732                        | 314                        | -                     | 157                       |
| 私立         | 2,438               | 29.42  | 1,877            | 36                     | 15                         | 137                        | -                     | 64                        |
| 九五 計       | 8,254               | 100.00 | 3,329            | 2,651                  | 736                        | 318                        | -                     | 156                       |
| 私立         | 2,384               | 28.88  | 1,822            | 36                     | 15                         | 140                        | -                     | 64                        |
| 九六 計       | 8,202               | 100.00 | 3,283            | 2,651                  | 740                        | 320                        | -                     | 156                       |
| 私立         | 2,324               | 28.33  | 1,755            | 38                     | 17                         | 141                        | -                     | 64                        |
| 九七 計       | 8,097               | 100.00 | 3,195            | 2,654                  | 740                        | 321                        | -                     | 156                       |
| 私立         | 2,217               | 27.38  | 1,651            | 37                     | 18                         | 141                        | -                     | 64                        |
| 九八 計       | 8,060               | 100.00 | 3,154            | 2,658                  | 740                        | 330                        | -                     | 156                       |
| 私立         | 2,171               | 26.94  | 1,601            | 37                     | 17                         | 145                        | -                     | 64                        |
| 九九 計       | 8,196               | 100.00 | 3,283            | 2,661                  | 740                        | 335                        | -                     | 156                       |
| 私立         | 2,301               | 28.07  | 1,723            | 39                     | 16                         | 145                        | -                     | 64                        |
| 一〇〇 計      | 8,100               | 100.00 | 3,195            | 2,659                  | 742                        | 336                        | -                     | 155                       |
| 私立         | 2,188               | 27.01  | 1,614            | 36                     | 16                         | 145                        | -                     | 63                        |
| 一〇一 計      | ① 11,496            | 100.00 | 6,611            | 2,657                  | 740                        | 340                        | -                     | 155                       |
| 私立         | 5,298               | 46.09  | 4,723            | 36                     | 17                         | 146                        | -                     | 63                        |
| 一〇二 計      | 11,428              | 100.00 | 6,560            | 2,650                  | 738                        | 344                        | -                     | 155                       |
| 私立         | 5,212               | 45.61  | 4,641            | 37                     | 17                         | 146                        | -                     | 63                        |

Tab. A1-1 Number of Schools at All Levels(2/2)

| 專科學校<br>Junior College | 獨立學院<br>College | 大學<br>University | 宗教研修學院<br>Religious College | 特教學校<br>Special Edu. Sch. | 國中小<br>補校<br>Primary,<br>Junior High<br>Supp. Sch. | 高級中等進修學校          |                  | 空大及大專<br>進修學校<br>Open Univ.&<br>Jr. Coll., Coll. | Unit: School                 |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------|
|                        |                 |                  |                             |                           |  | Senior High<br>高中 | Vocational<br>職業 |  |                              |
| 75                     | 20              | 21               | -                           | 11                        | 272  | 45                | 176              | 7  | School Year<br>1989-90 Total |
| 62                     | 7               | 8                | -                           | 2                         | 1  | 38                | 103              | -  | Private                      |
| 75                     | 25              | 21               | -                           | 11                        | 302  | 41                | 181              | 9  | 1990-91 Total                |
| 62                     | 12              | 8                | -                           | 2                         | 1  | 34                | 106              | -  | Private                      |
| 73                     | 29              | 21               | -                           | 11                        | 337  | 42                | 180              | 9  | 1991-92 Total                |
| 60                     | 14              | 8                | -                           | 2                         | 3  | 35                | 107              | -  | Private                      |
| 74                     | 29              | 21               | -                           | 13                        | 419  | 38                | 181              | 9  | 1992-93 Total                |
| 60                     | 14              | 8                | -                           | 2                         | -  | 30                | 109              | -  | Private                      |
| 74                     | 30              | 21               | -                           | 13                        | 496  | 39                | 180              | 9  | 1993-94 Total                |
| 60                     | 15              | 8                | -                           | 2                         | -  | 29                | 110              | -  | Private                      |
| 72                     | 35              | 23               | -                           | 16                        | 566  | (41)              | 227 (198)        | 9  | 1994-95 Total                |
| 59                     | 18              | 8                | -                           | 2                         | -  | (29)              | 141 (121)        | -  | Private                      |
| 74                     | 36              | 24               | -                           | 17                        | 611  | (41)              | 224 (198)        | 11   | 1995-96 Total                |
| 58                     | 18              | 8                | -                           | 2                         | -  | (12)              | 137 (120)        | 2  | Private                      |
| 70                     | 43              | 24               | -                           | 17                        | 644  | (39)              | 224 (199)        | 18   | 1996-97 Total                |
| 56                     | 22              | 8                | -                           | 2                         | -  | (29)              | 138 (120)        | 9  | Private                      |
| 61                     | 40              | 38               | -                           | 17                        | 680  | (41)              | 231 (205)        | 27   | 1997-98 Total                |
| 51                     | 19              | 18               | -                           | 2                         | -  | (28)              | 137 (120)        | 17   | Private                      |
| 53                     | 45              | 39               | -                           | 20                        | 716  | (29)              | 229 (208)        | 40   | 1998-99 Total                |
| 47                     | 23              | 18               | -                           | 2                         | -  | (15)              | 132 (121)        | 26   | Private                      |
| 36                     | 61              | 44               | -                           | 23                        | 705  | (36)              | 235 (208)        | 52   | 1999-00 Total                |
| 32                     | 36              | 23               | -                           | 2                         | -  | (21)              | 137 (121)        | 37   | Private                      |
| 23                     | 74              | 53               | -                           | 23                        | 677  | (37)              | 236 (206)        | 61   | 2000-01 Total                |
| 19                     | 50              | 28               | -                           | 2                         | -  | (20)              | 137 (120)        | 46   | Private                      |
| 19                     | 78              | 57               | -                           | 24                        | 642  | (36)              | 234 (205)        | 78   | 2001-02 Total                |
| 16                     | 55              | 30               | -                           | 2                         | -  | (19)              | 134 (118)        | 63   | Private                      |
| 15                     | 78              | 61               | -                           | 25                        | 641  | (30)              | 235 (213)        | 77   | 2002-03 Total                |
| 12                     | 55              | 34               | -                           | 2                         | -  | (11)              | 131 (125)        | 63   | Private                      |
| 16                     | 75              | 67               | -                           | 24                        | 621  | (31)              | 235 (213)        | 78   | 2003-04 Total                |
| 13                     | 54              | 37               | -                           | 1                         | 4  | (12)              | 131 (125)        | 64   | Private                      |
| 14                     | 70              | 75               | -                           | 24                        | 599  | (33)              | 230 (215)        | 78   | 2004-05 Total                |
| 11                     | 53              | 41               | -                           | 1                         | 3  | (13)              | 126 (125)        | 64   | Private                      |
| 17                     | 56              | 89               | -                           | 24                        | 576  | (32)              | 227 (212)        | 89   | 2005-06 Total                |
| 14                     | 46              | 48               | -                           | 1                         | 3  | (13)              | 122 (122)        | 75   | Private                      |
| 16                     | 53              | 94               | -                           | 24                        | 565  | (32)              | 223 (204)        | 89   | 2006-07 Total                |
| 13                     | 42              | 53               | -                           | 1                         | 3  | (13)              | 119 (116)        | 76   | Private                      |
| 15                     | 49              | 100              | -                           | 24                        | 551  | (33)              | 225 (204)        | 88   | 2007-08 Total                |
| 12                     | 39              | 58               | -                           | 1                         | 3  | (14)              | 121 (114)        | 75   | Private                      |
| 15                     | 45              | 102              | -                           | 24                        | 535  | (30)              | 224 (204)        | 86   | 2008-09 Total                |
| 12                     | 37              | 60               | -                           | 1                         | 3  | (12)              | 120 (115)        | 73   | Private                      |
| 15                     | 44              | 105              | -                           | 24                        | 524  | (30)              | 223 (203)        | 87   | 2009-10 Total                |
| 12                     | 35              | 63               | -                           | 1                         | 3  | (12)              | 119 (114)        | 74   | Private                      |
| 15                     | 36              | 112              | 2                           | 24                        | 513  | (31)              | 223 (202)        | 96   | 2010-11 Total                |
| 12                     | 30              | 67               | 2                           | 1                         | 3  | (12)              | 117 (112)        | 82   | Private                      |
| 15                     | 32              | 116              | 2                           | 27                        | 500  | (30)              | 225 (203)        | 96   | 2011-12 Total                |
| 12                     | 27              | 70               | 2                           | 1                         | 3  | (11)              | 117 (112)        | 82   | Private                      |
| 14                     | 28              | 120              | 3                           | 27                        | ① 481  | (28)              | 224 (203)        | 96   | 2012-13 Total                |
| 12                     | 24              | 73               | 3                           | 1                         | 3  | (9)               | 115 (111)        | 82   | Private                      |
| 14                     | 25              | 122              | 3                           | 28                        | 470  | (28)              | 223 (202)        | 96   | 2013-14 Total                |
| 12                     | 22              | 75               | 3                           | 1                         | 3  | (9)               | 110 (106)        | 82   | Private                      |

表A1-2 各級學校專任教師人數(1/2)

單位：人

|            | 總計<br>Grand Total    |        | 幼兒園<br>Preschool | 國民小學<br>Primary School | 國民中學<br>Junior High School | 高級中學<br>Senior High School | 師範學校<br>Normal School | 職業學校<br>Vocational School |
|------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|            | 人數No.<br>of Teachers | %      |                  |                        |                            |                            |                       |                           |
| <b>學年度</b> |                      |        |                  |                        |                            |                            |                       |                           |
| 三九 計       | 29,020               | 100.00 | 144              | 20,878                 | 3,777                      |                            | 416                   | 2,430                     |
| 私立         | 605                  | 2.08   | -                | -                      | 430                        |                            | -                     | 155                       |
| 四十 計       | 30,087               | 100.00 | 190              | 21,682                 | 3,931                      |                            | 427                   | 2,367                     |
| 私立         | 847                  | 2.82   | 139              | -                      | 450                        |                            | -                     | 167                       |
| 四五 計       | 45,093               | 100.00 | 1,220            | 29,504                 | 7,362                      |                            | 484                   | 3,827                     |
| 私立         | 2,352                | 5.22   | 637              | -                      | 794                        |                            | -                     | 366                       |
| 五十 計       | 71,098               | 100.00 | 1,995            | 46,576                 | 12,669                     |                            | 459                   | 5,001                     |
| 私立         | 5,728                | 8.06   | 1,251            | 1,219                  | 1,526                      |                            | -                     | 754                       |
| 五五 計       | 93,232               | 100.00 | 1,898            | 54,736                 | 21,596                     |                            | 173                   | 6,548                     |
| 私立         | 10,649               | 11.42  | 1,357            | 1,151                  | 3,321                      |                            | -                     | 1,454                     |
| 五九 計       | 119,095              | 100.00 | 2,293            | 59,489                 | 27,282                     | 9,495                      | 6                     | 7,500                     |
| 私立         | 14,312               | 12.02  | 1,706            | 623                    | 191                        | 3,163                      | -                     | 2,244                     |
| 六十 計       | 126,454              | 100.00 | 2,403            | 60,576                 | 30,239                     | 10,476                     | -                     | 8,212                     |
| 私立         | 16,479               | 13.03  | 1,890            | 693                    | 160                        | 3,601                      | -                     | 2,757                     |
| 六一 計       | 132,064              | 100.00 | 2,649            | 61,178                 | 32,664                     | 11,036                     | -                     | 8,512                     |
| 私立         | 18,265               | 13.83  | 2,103            | 792                    | 198                        | 3,715                      | -                     | 3,000                     |
| 六二 計       | 134,937              | 100.00 | 2,871            | 61,517                 | 33,789                     | 11,305                     | -                     | 8,876                     |
| 私立         | 18,985               | 14.07  | 2,359            | 771                    | 177                        | 3,797                      | -                     | 3,079                     |
| 六三 計       | 139,081              | 100.00 | 3,084            | 62,109                 | 36,045                     | 11,507                     | -                     | 9,201                     |
| 私立         | 19,960               | 14.35  | 2,434            | 791                    | 156                        | 3,915                      | -                     | 3,319                     |
| 六四 計       | 143,997              | 100.00 | 3,549            | 62,803                 | 38,184                     | 12,097                     | -                     | 10,103                    |
| 私立         | 20,492               | 14.23  | 2,861            | 772                    | 159                        | 4,134                      | -                     | 3,670                     |
| 六五 計       | 149,805              | 100.00 | 3,716            | 64,974                 | 39,450                     | 12,495                     | -                     | 10,447                    |
| 私立         | 22,308               | 14.89  | 2,940            | 795                    | 151                        | 4,452                      | -                     | 3,857                     |
| 六六 計       | 154,944              | 100.00 | 4,303            | 66,954                 | 40,629                     | 12,581                     | -                     | 11,117                    |
| 私立         | 23,764               | 15.34  | 3,415            | 806                    | 153                        | 4,593                      | -                     | 4,241                     |
| 六七 計       | 159,608              | 100.00 | 5,186            | 68,413                 | 42,274                     | 12,717                     | -                     | 11,329                    |
| 私立         | 24,854               | 15.57  | 4,056            | 803                    | 192                        | 4,776                      | -                     | 4,339                     |
| 六八 計       | 164,746              | 100.00 | 6,275            | 69,207                 | 43,647                     | 13,035                     | -                     | 11,940                    |
| 私立         | 27,343               | 16.60  | 5,026            | 807                    | 218                        | 5,042                      | -                     | 4,757                     |
| 六九 計       | 166,740              | 100.00 | 6,690            | 69,141                 | 44,249                     | 13,096                     | -                     | 12,353                    |
| 私立         | 28,101               | 16.85  | 5,433            | 804                    | 285                        | 5,046                      | -                     | 4,919                     |
| 七十 計       | 170,347              | 100.00 | 7,344            | 69,613                 | 44,796                     | 13,156                     | -                     | 13,147                    |
| 私立         | 29,806               | 17.50  | 5,976            | 812                    | 287                        | 5,134                      | -                     | 5,167                     |
| 七一 計       | 175,154              | 100.00 | 8,736            | 70,055                 | 45,652                     | 13,061                     | -                     | 14,442                    |
| 私立         | 32,647               | 18.64  | 7,430            | 819                    | 268                        | 5,199                      | -                     | 6,049                     |
| 七二 計       | 179,864              | 100.00 | 10,160           | 70,648                 | 46,447                     | 13,424                     | -                     | 15,002                    |
| 私立         | 35,428               | 19.70  | 8,974            | 810                    | 268                        | 5,482                      | -                     | 6,358                     |
| 七三 計       | 183,857              | 100.00 | 11,961           | 71,512                 | 46,665                     | 13,708                     | -                     | 15,402                    |
| 私立         | 38,091               | 20.72  | 11,282           | 817                    | 268                        | 5,578                      | -                     | 6,586                     |
| 七四 計       | 186,494              | 100.00 | 12,471           | 72,287                 | 46,677                     | 14,006                     | -                     | 15,880                    |
| 私立         | 38,670               | 20.74  | 11,705           | 806                    | 255                        | 5,672                      | -                     | 6,678                     |
| 七五 計       | 191,773              | 100.00 | 12,769           | 74,838                 | 46,793                     | 14,335                     | -                     | 16,721                    |
| 私立         | 39,246               | 20.46  | 10,931           | 815                    | 277                        | 5,757                      | -                     | 7,023                     |
| 七六 計       | 195,742              | 100.00 | 12,994           | 76,226                 | 47,251                     | 14,130                     | -                     | 17,366                    |
| 私立         | 40,074               | 20.47  | 10,695           | 802                    | 276                        | 5,767                      | -                     | 7,134                     |
| 七七 計       | 199,806              | 100.00 | 13,446           | 77,892                 | 48,195                     | 14,206                     | -                     | 17,661                    |
| 私立         | 40,615               | 20.33  | 11,039           | 814                    | 283                        | 5,755                      | -                     | 7,195                     |

說明：1.本表大專以上專任教師資料含助教人數，惟自98學年起助教僅列86.3.21前已取得助教資格並續聘者。

2.因應幼兒教育及照顧法實施，原幼稚園及托兒所改制為幼兒園，故101學年起學前教育階段統一改稱幼兒園，該欄位100學年(含)以前僅為幼稚園資料。

3.(T)表修正數。

Tab. A1-2 Number of Full-Time Teachers at All Levels of Schools(1/2)

Unit: Person

| 專科學校<br>Junior College | 獨立學院<br>College | 大學<br>University | 宗教研修學院<br>Religious College | 特教學校<br>Special Edu. Sch. | 國民、高中補校<br>Primary, Jr. High & Sr.High | 職業、大專進修學校<br>(含空大)<br>Vocational , Jr.Coll., Coll. & Open Univ.<br>Supp. or Continuing School |   |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|---|
| 95                     | 362             | 507              | -                           | 46                        | 98                                     | 267   | School Year<br>1950-51 Total<br>Private |
| 20                     | -               | -                | -                           | -                         | -                                      | -   |   |
| 139                    | 374             | 605              | -                           | 30                        | 67                                     | 275   | 1951-52 Total<br>Private                |
| 26                     | -               | -                | -                           | -                         | 11                                     | 54  |   |
| 319                    | 324             | 1,267            | -                           | 72                        | 208                                    | 506   | 1956-57 Total<br>Private                |
| 75                     | 73              | 44               | -                           | -                         | 138                                    | 225   |   |
| 690                    | 382             | 2,451            | -                           | 198                       | 191                                    | 486   | 1961-62 Total<br>Private                |
| 205                    | 382             | 112              | -                           | -                         | 100                                    | 179   |   |
| 2,355                  | 1,403           | 2,968            | -                           | 285                       | 478                                    | 792   | 1966-67 Total<br>Private                |
| 1,262                  | 1,278           | 259              | -                           | -                         | 197                                    | 370   |   |
| 4,702                  | 1,919           | 3,756            | -                           | 365                       | 724                                    | 1,564   | 1970-71 Total<br>Private                |
| 2,833                  | 1,546           | 457              | -                           | -                         | 542                                    | 1,007   |   |
| 5,253                  | 2,272           | 3,946            | -                           | 374                       | 927                                    | 1,776   | 1971-72 Total<br>Private                |
| 3,186                  | 1,819           | 486              | -                           | -                         | 743                                    | 1,144   |   |
| 5,713                  | 2,460           | 4,097            | -                           | 389                       | 791                                    | 2,575   | 1972-73 Total<br>Private                |
| 3,480                  | 1,924           | 569              | -                           | 8                         | 602                                    | 1,874   |   |
| 5,957                  | 2,503           | 4,218            | -                           | 328                       | 808                                    | 2,765   | 1973-74 Total<br>Private                |
| 3,651                  | 1,917           | 620              | -                           | 7                         | 641                                    | 1,966   |   |
| 6,182                  | 2,750           | 4,377            | -                           | 400                       | 726                                    | 2,700   | 1974-75 Total<br>Private                |
| 3,801                  | 2,047           | 663              | -                           | 11                        | 565                                    | 2,258   |   |
| 6,186                  | 2,944           | 4,476            | -                           | 423                       | 487                                    | 2,745   | 1975-76 Total<br>Private                |
| 3,702                  | 2,149           | 747              | -                           | 9                         | 317                                    | 1,972   |   |
| 6,552                  | 3,312           | 4,684            | -                           | 439                       | 487                                    | 3,249   | 1976-77 Total<br>Private                |
| 4,061                  | 2,411           | 875              | -                           | 21                        | 313                                    | 2,432   |   |
| 6,736                  | 3,659           | 4,803            | -                           | 452                       | 549                                    | 3,161   | 1977-78 Total<br>Private                |
| 4,249                  | 2,683           | 950              | -                           | 20                        | 324                                    | 2,330   |   |
| 6,835                  | 3,770           | 4,847            | -                           | 462                       | 488                                    | 3,287   | 1978-79 Total<br>Private                |
| 4,304                  | 2,737           | 939              | -                           | 20                        | 301                                    | 2,387   |   |
| 7,194                  | 3,665           | 5,270            | -                           | 466                       | 450                                    | 3,597   | 1979-80 Total<br>Private                |
| 4,601                  | 2,909           | 970              | -                           | 18                        | 265                                    | 2,730   |   |
| 7,424                  | 1,576           | 7,495            | -                           | 478                       | 734                                    | 3,504   | 1980-81 Total<br>Private                |
| 4,695                  | 774             | 2,940            | -                           | 21                        | 613                                    | 2,571   |   |
| 8,085                  | 1,688           | 7,679            | -                           | 492                       | 834                                    | 3,513   | 1981-82 Total<br>Private                |
| 5,209                  | 819             | 3,012            | -                           | 21                        | 655                                    | 2,714   |   |
| 8,395                  | 1,794           | 8,069            | -                           | 525                       | 680                                    | 3,745   | 1982-83 Total<br>Private                |
| 5,390                  | 889             | 3,196            | -                           | 22                        | 478                                    | 2,907   |   |
| 8,903                  | 1,856           | 8,407            | -                           | 544                       | 573                                    | 3,900   | 1983-84 Total<br>Private                |
| 5,785                  | 912             | 3,394            | -                           | 20                        | 385                                    | 3,040   |   |
| 9,434                  | 1,966           | 8,661            | -                           | 564                       | 445                                    | 3,539   | 1984-85 Total<br>Private                |
| 6,159                  | 989             | 3,429            | -                           | 21                        | 271                                    | 2,691   |   |
| 9,944                  | 2,073           | 8,831            | -                           | 568                       | 481                                    | 3,276   | 1985-86 Total<br>Private                |
| 6,548                  | 1,066           | 3,411            | -                           | 21                        | 343                                    | 2,165   |   |
| 10,444                 | 2,239           | 9,086            | -                           | 584                       | 1,261                                  | 2,703   | 1986-87 Total<br>Private                |
| 6,914                  | 1,188           | 3,444            | -                           | 23                        | 1,032                                  | 1,842   |   |
| 10,038                 | 3,621           | 9,190            | -                           | 617                       | 1,303                                  | 3,006   | 1987-88 Total<br>Private                |
| 7,483                  | 1,384           | 3,318            | -                           | 24                        | 1,072                                  | 2,119   |   |
| 10,542                 | 3,744           | 9,523            | -                           | 641                       | 1,219                                  | 2,737   | 1988-89 Total<br>Private                |
| 7,933                  | 1,427           | 3,431            | -                           | 34                        | 1,008                                  | 1,696   |   |

表A1-2 各級學校專任教師人數(2/2)

單位：人

|            | 總計<br>Grand Total    |        | 幼兒園<br>Preschool | 國民小學<br>Primary School | 國民中學<br>Junior High School | 高級中學<br>Senior High School | 師範學校<br>Normal School | 職業學校<br>Vocational School |
|------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|            | 人數No.<br>of Teachers | %      |                  |                        |                            |                            |                       |                           |
| <b>學年度</b> |                      |        |                  |                        |                            |                            |                       |                           |
| 七八 計       | 206,856              | 100.00 | 13,244           | 80,849                 | 49,824                     | 14,475                     | -                     | 17,687                    |
| 私立         | 41,982               | 20.30  | 10,684           | 834                    | 298                        | 5,906                      | -                     | 7,131                     |
| 七九 計       | 212,820              | 100.00 | 14,508           | 82,583                 | 51,144                     | 15,413                     | -                     | 17,703                    |
| 私立         | 43,715               | 20.54  | 11,877           | 815                    | 315                        | 6,652                      | -                     | 7,022                     |
| 八〇 計       | 219,788              | 100.00 | 14,852           | 84,304                 | 52,495                     | 16,711                     | -                     | 18,000                    |
| 私立         | 46,292               | 21.06  | 12,100           | 812                    | 331                        | 7,686                      | -                     | 7,162                     |
| 八一 計       | 223,418              | 100.00 | 14,727           | 84,052                 | 53,212                     | 17,527                     | -                     | 18,332                    |
| 私立         | 47,681               | 21.34  | 11,835           | 824                    | 332                        | 8,097                      | -                     | 7,385                     |
| 八二 計       | 227,821              | 100.00 | 14,998           | 83,480                 | 54,246                     | 18,629                     | -                     | 18,836                    |
| 私立         | 50,102               | 21.99  | 12,016           | 833                    | 359                        | 8,600                      | -                     | 7,827                     |
| 八三 計       | 232,750              | 100.00 | 15,340           | 84,150                 | 54,622                     | 19,843                     | -                     | 19,152                    |
| 私立         | 52,327               | 22.48  | 12,185           | 851                    | 368                        | 9,111                      | -                     | 8,100                     |
| 八四 計       | 241,341              | 100.00 | 16,129           | 87,934                 | 55,201                     | 21,361                     | -                     | 19,660                    |
| 私立         | 54,619               | 22.63  | 12,710           | 871                    | 455                        | 9,618                      | -                     | 8,514                     |
| 八五 計       | 247,246              | 100.00 | 16,076           | 90,127                 | 55,129                     | 23,117                     | -                     | 20,191                    |
| 私立         | 56,032               | 22.66  | 12,365           | 865                    | 474                        | 9,864                      | -                     | 8,910                     |
| 八六 計       | 251,762              | 100.00 | 16,543           | 92,104                 | 53,611                     | 25,390                     | -                     | 20,410                    |
| 私立         | 57,555               | 22.86  | 12,538           | 862                    | 392                        | 10,346                     | -                     | 9,009                     |
| 八七 計       | 256,916              | 100.00 | 17,795           | 95,029                 | 51,452                     | 27,003                     | -                     | 20,402                    |
| 私立         | 60,092               | 23.39  | 13,505           | 857                    | 303                        | 10,885                     | -                     | 8,962                     |
| 八八 計       | 262,541              | 100.00 | 18,168           | 98,745                 | 50,190                     | 28,316                     | -                     | 20,203                    |
| 私立         | 61,123               | 23.28  | 13,618           | 850                    | 318                        | 10,837                     | -                     | 8,653                     |
| 八九 計       | 268,677              | 100.00 | 20,099           | 101,581                | 49,394                     | 30,471                     | -                     | 18,812                    |
| 私立         | 63,638               | 23.69  | 15,054           | 912                    | 250                        | 11,903                     | -                     | 7,380                     |
| 九〇 計       | 271,625              | 100.00 | 19,799           | 103,501                | 49,318                     | 31,894                     | -                     | 17,397                    |
| 私立         | 63,451               | 23.36  | 14,553           | 920                    | 250                        | 12,269                     | -                     | 6,064                     |
| 九一 計       | 273,391              | 100.00 | 20,457           | 104,300                | 49,098                     | 32,401                     | -                     | 16,211                    |
| 私立         | 64,681               | 23.66  | 15,094           | 1,128                  | 565                        | 12,497                     | -                     | 5,164                     |
| 九二 計       | 274,847              | 100.00 | 21,251           | 103,803                | 48,845                     | 33,122                     | -                     | 15,771                    |
| 私立         | 66,286               | 24.12  | 15,889           | 1,140                  | 539                        | 12,609                     | -                     | 4,952                     |
| 九三 計       | 274,251              | 100.00 | 20,894           | 102,882                | 48,285                     | 33,643                     | -                     | 15,504                    |
| 私立         | 66,726               | 24.33  | 15,587           | 1,264                  | 526                        | 12,780                     | -                     | 4,619                     |
| 九四 計       | 275,743              | 100.00 | 21,833           | 101,662                | 48,797                     | 34,112                     | -                     | 15,590                    |
| 私立         | 68,203               | 24.73  | 15,857           | 1,376                  | 605                        | 13,162                     | -                     | 4,705                     |
| 九五 計       | 273,978              | 100.00 | 19,037           | 100,692                | 49,749                     | 34,581                     | -                     | 16,168                    |
| 私立         | 65,486               | 23.90  | 12,713           | 1,365                  | 522                        | 13,381                     | -                     | 4,716                     |
| 九六 計       | 275,524              | 100.00 | 17,403           | 101,360                | 51,327                     | 34,748                     | -                     | 16,258                    |
| 私立         | 65,255               | 23.68  | 11,703           | 1,549                  | 551                        | 13,535                     | -                     | 4,743                     |
| 九七 計       | 275,308              | 100.00 | 17,369           | 100,206                | 51,777                     | 34,759                     | -                     | 16,470                    |
| 私立         | 65,066               | 23.63  | 11,513           | 1,565                  | 580                        | 13,329                     | -                     | 4,935                     |
| 九八 計       | 274,007              | 100.00 | 16,904           | 99,155                 | 51,899                     | 35,580                     | -                     | 16,585                    |
| 私立         | 64,308               | 23.47  | 10,966           | 1,598                  | 568                        | 13,429                     | -                     | 4,958                     |
| 九九 計       | 273,189              | 100.00 | 14,630           | 99,562                 | 51,965                     | 36,257                     | -                     | 16,906                    |
| 私立         | 62,326               | 22.81  | 8,829            | 1,665                  | 539                        | 13,751                     | -                     | 5,105                     |
| 一〇〇 計      | 271,523              | 100.00 | 14,918           | 98,559                 | 51,200                     | 36,407                     | -                     | 16,976                    |
| 私立         | 61,584               | 22.68  | 8,844            | 1,672                  | 534                        | 13,724                     | -                     | 5,056                     |
| 一〇一 計      | ① 301,911            | 100.00 | 45,004           | ① 97,466               | ① 51,872                   | 37,159                     | -                     | 17,166                    |
| 私立         | ① 85,499             | 28.32  | 32,938           | ① 1,673                | 555                        | 13,831                     | -                     | 5,094                     |
| 一〇二 計      | 303,118              | 100.00 | 45,296           | 97,450                 | 52,451                     | 37,842                     | -                     | 17,045                    |
| 私立         | 85,186               | 28.10  | 32,837           | 1,733                  | 519                        | 13,925                     | -                     | 5,059                     |

Tab. A1-2 Number of Full-Time Teachers at All Levels of Schools(2/2)

|                        |                 |                  |                             |                           |  |   | Unit: Person |               |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|--------------|---------------|
| 專科學校<br>Junior College | 獨立學院<br>College | 大學<br>University | 宗教研修學院<br>Religious College | 特教學校<br>Special Edu. Sch. | 國民、高中補校<br>Primary, Jr. High & Sr.High | 職業、大專進修學校<br>(含空大)<br>Vocational , Jr.Coll., Coll. & Open Univ.<br>Supp. or Continuing School |              |               |
| 11,624                 | 3,095           | 10,862           | -                           | 750                       | 1,545                                  | 2,901   | 1989-90      | Total         |
| 8,884                  | 1,316           | 3,780            | -                           | 39                        | 1,315                                  | 1,795   |              | Private       |
| 12,409                 | 3,780           | 11,390           | -                           | 875                       | 720                                    | 2,295   | 1990-91      | Total         |
| 9,494                  | 1,929           | 3,861            | -                           | 56                        | 522                                    | 1,172   |              | Private       |
| 12,620                 | 4,905           | 11,919           | -                           | 972                       | 713                                    | 2,297   | 1991-92      | Total         |
| 9,831                  | 2,578           | 4,043            | -                           | 54                        | 518                                    | 1,177   |              | Private       |
| 13,639                 | 5,155           | 12,636           | -                           | 996                       | 605                                    | 2,537   | 1992-93      | Total         |
| 10,385                 | 2,610           | 4,252            | -                           | 54                        | 423                                    | 1,484   |              | Private       |
| 14,607                 | 5,554           | 13,231           | -                           | 1,053                     | 629                                    | 2,558   | 1993-94      | Total         |
| 11,192                 | 2,790           | 4,586            | -                           | 52                        | 406                                    | 1,441   |              | Private       |
| 15,125                 | 5,991           | 14,047           | -                           | 1,203                     | 3,277                                  |   | 1994-95      | Total         |
| 11,752                 | 3,273           | 4,803            | -                           | 56                        | 1,828                                  |   |              | Private       |
| 15,442                 | 6,592           | 14,314           | -                           | 1,324                     | 3,384                                  |   | 1995-96      | Total         |
| 12,171                 | 3,455           | 4,837            | -                           | 62                        | 1,926                                  |   |              | Private       |
| 14,717                 | 8,502           | 14,560           | -                           | 1,386                     | 3,441                                  |   | 1996-97      | Total         |
| 11,744                 | 4,921           | 4,846            | -                           | 66                        | 1,977                                  |   |              | Private       |
| 12,243                 | 8,464           | 18,099           | -                           | 1,470                     | 3,428                                  |   | 1997-98      | Total         |
| 10,537                 | 4,808           | 7,061            | -                           | 56                        | 1,946                                  |   |              | Private       |
| 11,427                 | 10,125          | 18,597           | -                           | 1,532                     | 3,554                                  |   | 1998-99      | Total         |
| 10,102                 | 6,119           | 7,294            | -                           | 53                        | 2,012                                  |   |              | Private       |
| 7,205                  | 14,295          | 20,449           | -                           | 1,629                     | 3,341                                  |   | 1999-00      | Total         |
| 6,700                  | 9,300           | 8,994            | -                           | 53                        | 1,800                                  |   |              | Private       |
| 3,826                  | 16,295          | 23,270           | -                           | 1,601                     | 3,328                                  |   | 2000-01      | Total         |
| 3,533                  | 11,972          | 10,771           | -                           | 54                        | 1,809                                  |   |              | Private       |
| 2,694                  | 17,528          | 24,547           | -                           | 1,639                     | 3,308                                  |   | 2001-02      | Total         |
| 2,618                  | 13,263          | 11,579           | -                           | 53                        | 1,882                                  |   |              | Private       |
| 1,931                  | 17,551          | 26,560           | -                           | 1,647                     | 3,235                                  |   | 2002-03      | Total         |
| 1,816                  | 13,282          | 13,306           | -                           | 52                        | 1,777                                  |   |              | Private       |
| 1,770                  | 16,738          | 28,964           | -                           | 1,687                     | 2,896                                  |   | 2003-04      | Total         |
| 1,658                  | 13,008          | 14,842           | -                           | 49                        | 1,600                                  |   |              | Private       |
| 1,402                  | 15,777          | 31,470           | -                           | 1,693                     | 2,701                                  |   | 2004-05      | Total         |
| 1,287                  | 12,831          | 16,296           | -                           | 50                        | 1,486                                  |   |              | Private       |
| 1,554                  | 12,330          | 35,717           | -                           | 1,709                     | 2,439                                  |   | 2005-06      | Total         |
| 1,436                  | 10,685          | 18,947           | -                           | 50                        | 1,380                                  |   |              | Private       |
| 1,393                  | 11,225          | 37,770           | -                           | 1,736                     | 1,627                                  |   | 2006-07      | Total         |
| 1,281                  | 9,529           | 20,640           | -                           | 50                        | 1,289                                  |   |              | Private       |
| 1,320                  | 9,646           | 40,162           | -                           | 1,761                     | 1,539                                  |   | 2007-08      | Total         |
| 1,200                  | 8,202           | 22,511           | -                           | 51                        | 1,210                                  |   |              | Private       |
| 1,423                  | 8,736           | 41,342           | -                           | 1,734                     | 1,492                                  |   | 2008-09      | Total         |
| 1,275                  | 7,492           | 23,167           | -                           | 39                        | 1,171                                  |   |              | Private       |
| 1,467                  | 7,769           | 41,422           | -                           | 1,738                     | 1,488                                  |   | 2009-10      | Total         |
| 1,320                  | 6,474           | 23,817           | -                           | 37                        | 1,141                                  |   |              | Private       |
| 1,598                  | 6,318           | 42,768           | 26                          | 1,790                     | 1,369                                  | 102學年   | 2010-11      | Total         |
| 1,409                  | 5,381           | 24,519           | 26                          | 38                        | 1,064                                  | 實用技能 44   |              | Private       |
| 1,691                  | 5,196           | 43,445           | 21                          | 1,829                     | 1,281                                  | 高級進修 991  |              | 2011-12 Total |
| 1,487                  | 4,337           | 24,888           | 21                          | 40                        | 981                                    | 專科進修 35   |              | Private       |
| 1,738                  | 3,976           | 44,444           | 26                          | 1,827                     | ①1,233                                 | 進修學院 14   | 2012-13      | Total         |
| 1,591                  | 3,478           | 25,356           | 26                          | 42                        | ②915                                   | 空 大 78  |              | Private       |
| 1,741                  | 3,310           | 44,973           | 32                          | 1,816                     | 1,162                                  | 合 計 1,162   | 2013-14      | Total         |
| 1,619                  | 2,931           | 25,676           | 32                          | 46                        | 809                                    |   |              | Private       |

表A1-3 各級學校職員人數(1/2)

單位：人

|            | 總計<br>Grand Total  |        | 幼兒園<br>Preschool | 國民小學<br>Primary School | 國民中學<br>Junior High School | 高級中學<br>Senior High School | 師範學校<br>Normal School | 職業學校<br>Vocational School |
|------------|--------------------|--------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|            | 人數No.<br>of Staffs | %      |                  |                        |                            |                            |                       |                           |
| <b>學年度</b> |                    |        |                  |                        |                            |                            |                       |                           |
| 三九 計       | 4,109              | 100.00 | ...              | ...                    | 1,426                      |                            | 218                   | 1,137                     |
| 私立         | 269                | 6.55   | ...              | ...                    | 185                        |                            | -                     | 52                        |
| 四十 計       | 4,331              | 100.00 | ...              | ...                    | 1,456                      |                            | 221                   | 1,157                     |
| 私立         | 299                | 6.90   | ...              | ...                    | 190                        |                            | -                     | 67                        |
| 四五 計       | 9,733              | 100.00 | 256              | 3,491                  | 2,201                      |                            | 248                   | 1,499                     |
| 私立         | 879                | 9.03   | 165              | -                      | 287                        |                            | -                     | 145                       |
| 五十 計       | 10,037             | 100.00 | 605              | 991                    | 3,459                      |                            | 259                   | 2,026                     |
| 私立         | 1,981              | 19.74  | 509              | 52                     | 478                        |                            | -                     | 286                       |
| 五五 計       | 13,384             | 100.00 | 656              | 957                    | 4,786                      |                            | 141                   | 2,247                     |
| 私立         | 4,134              | 30.89  | 581              | 87                     | 898                        |                            | -                     | 459                       |
| 五九 計       | 18,749             | 100.00 | 766              | 1,214                  | 4,635                      | 2,658                      | -                     | 2,765                     |
| 私立         | 6,317              | 33.69  | 658              | 48                     | 58                         | 1,035                      | -                     | 836                       |
| 六十 計       | 20,387             | 100.00 | 950              | 1,378                  | 4,912                      | 2,933                      | -                     | 3,081                     |
| 私立         | 7,297              | 35.79  | 881              | 89                     | 52                         | 1,176                      | -                     | 1,127                     |
| 六一 計       | 21,325             | 100.00 | 1,064            | 1,352                  | 5,027                      | 3,076                      | -                     | 3,173                     |
| 私立         | 8,095              | 37.96  | 1,009            | 110                    | 51                         | 1,269                      | -                     | 1,254                     |
| 六二 計       | 22,073             | 100.00 | 1,003            | 1,465                  | 5,211                      | 3,066                      | -                     | 3,314                     |
| 私立         | 8,241              | 37.34  | 954              | 102                    | 52                         | 1,257                      | -                     | 1,324                     |
| 六三 計       | 22,829             | 100.00 | 1,019            | 1,401                  | 5,500                      | 3,091                      | -                     | 3,434                     |
| 私立         | 8,708              | 38.14  | 908              | 112                    | 54                         | 1,254                      | -                     | 1,388                     |
| 六四 計       | 23,462             | 100.00 | 1,184            | 1,407                  | 5,748                      | 3,219                      | -                     | 3,585                     |
| 私立         | 8,859              | 37.76  | 1,050            | 129                    | 56                         | 1,324                      | -                     | 1,496                     |
| 六五 計       | 23,874             | 100.00 | 1,308            | 1,355                  | 5,814                      | 3,330                      | -                     | 3,579                     |
| 私立         | 9,070              | 37.99  | 1,165            | 121                    | 57                         | 1,406                      | -                     | 1,517                     |
| 六六 計       | 25,040             | 100.00 | 1,462            | 1,424                  | 6,004                      | 3,238                      | -                     | 3,807                     |
| 私立         | 9,906              | 39.56  | 1,312            | 116                    | 52                         | 1,406                      | -                     | 1,602                     |
| 六七 計       | 25,588             | 100.00 | 1,629            | 1,469                  | 5,938                      | 3,237                      | -                     | 3,719                     |
| 私立         | 10,465             | 40.90  | 1,472            | 109                    | 63                         | 1,446                      | -                     | 1,637                     |
| 六八 計       | 26,446             | 100.00 | 1,973            | 1,530                  | 6,218                      | 3,221                      | -                     | 3,723                     |
| 私立         | 10,958             | 41.44  | 1,808            | 113                    | 66                         | 1,481                      | -                     | 1,658                     |
| 六九 計       | 26,982             | 100.00 | 1,875            | 1,609                  | 6,276                      | 3,260                      | -                     | 3,817                     |
| 私立         | 10,992             | 40.74  | 1,678            | 119                    | 81                         | 1,486                      | -                     | 1,682                     |
| 七十 計       | 28,057             | 100.00 | 1,996            | 1,770                  | 6,402                      | 3,262                      | -                     | 4,124                     |
| 私立         | 11,389             | 40.59  | 1,801            | 109                    | 70                         | 1,449                      | -                     | 1,812                     |
| 七一 計       | 29,106             | 100.00 | 2,422            | 1,915                  | 6,504                      | 3,209                      | -                     | 4,356                     |
| 私立         | 12,115             | 41.62  | 2,221            | 102                    | 69                         | 1,481                      | -                     | 1,949                     |
| 七二 計       | 30,360             | 100.00 | 2,939            | 2,062                  | 6,595                      | 3,241                      | -                     | 4,494                     |
| 私立         | 12,965             | 42.70  | 2,755            | 112                    | 69                         | 1,505                      | -                     | 2,063                     |
| 七三 計       | 31,744             | 100.00 | 3,851            | 2,145                  | 6,693                      | 3,311                      | -                     | 4,485                     |
| 私立         | 14,151             | 44.58  | 3,735            | 119                    | 72                         | 1,548                      | -                     | 2,036                     |
| 七四 計       | 33,395             | 100.00 | 4,878            | 2,349                  | 6,759                      | 3,463                      | -                     | 4,622                     |
| 私立         | 15,409             | 46.14  | 4,762            | 120                    | 72                         | 1,691                      | -                     | 2,125                     |
| 七五 計       | 34,122             | 100.00 | 5,570            | 2,457                  | 6,665                      | 3,310                      | -                     | 4,685                     |
| 私立         | 16,065             | 47.08  | 5,419            | 122                    | 67                         | 1,539                      | -                     | 2,200                     |
| 七六 計       | 35,010             | 100.00 | 5,477            | 2,621                  | 6,693                      | 3,244                      | -                     | 4,970                     |
| 私立         | 16,559             | 47.30  | 5,288            | 134                    | 71                         | 1,572                      | -                     | 2,292                     |
| 七七 計       | 34,174             | 100.00 | 5,649            | 2,773                  | 6,573                      | 3,206                      | -                     | 5,099                     |
| 私立         | 15,643             | 45.77  | 5,452            | 135                    | 76                         | 1,521                      | -                     | 2,366                     |

說明：1.98學年起民國86年3月21日之後任用之助教人數改列入職員數。

2. 因應幼兒教育及照顧法實施，原幼稚園及托兒所改制為幼兒園，故101學年起學前教育階段統一改稱幼兒園，該欄位100學年(含)

以前僅為幼稚園資料。

3. ①表修正數。

Tab. A1-3 Number of Staffs at All Levels of Schools(1/2)

|                        |                 |                  |                             |                           |  |   |               | Unit: Person                 |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------|------------------------------|
| 專科學校<br>Junior College | 獨立學院<br>College | 大學<br>University | 宗教研修學院<br>Religious College | 特教學校<br>Special Edu. Sch. | 國民、高中補校<br>Primary, Jr. High & Sr.High<br>Supp. or Continuing School | 職業、大專進修學校<br>(含空大)<br>Vocational , Jr.Coll., Coll. & Open Univ. |               |                              |
| 84                     | 310             | 934              | -                           | ...                       | ...  | ...   | ...           | School Year<br>1950-51 Total |
| 32                     | -               | -                | -                           | ...                       | ...  | ...   | ...           | Private                      |
| 119                    | 335             | 916              | -                           | 20                        | 29   | 78  | 1951-52 Total |                              |
| 26                     | -               | -                | -                           | -                         | 4  | 12  | Private       |                              |
| 329                    | 218             | 1,290            | -                           | 22                        | 52   | 127   | 1956-57 Total |                              |
| 97                     | 66              | 34               | -                           | -                         | 34   | 51  | Private       |                              |
| 437                    | 397             | 1,674            | -                           | 41                        | 44   | 104   | 1961-62 Total |                              |
| 137                    | 397             | 52               | -                           | -                         | 29   | 41  | Private       |                              |
| 1,417                  | 1,004           | 1,904            | -                           | 48                        | 63   | 161   | 1966-67 Total |                              |
| 910                    | 937             | 125              | -                           | -                         | 39   | 98  | Private       |                              |
| 2,724                  | 1,301           | 2,121            | -                           | 80                        | 136  | 349   | 1970-71 Total |                              |
| 1,934                  | 1,119           | 261              | -                           | -                         | 113  | 255   | Private       |                              |
| 3,014                  | 1,363           | 2,181            | -                           | 82                        | 147  | 346   | 1971-72 Total |                              |
| 2,176                  | 1,142           | 273              | -                           | -                         | 132  | 249   | Private       |                              |
| 3,246                  | 1,296           | 2,240            | -                           | 99                        | 182  | 570   | 1972-73 Total |                              |
| 2,410                  | 1,057           | 314              | -                           | 11                        | 152  | 458   | Private       |                              |
| 3,339                  | 1,471           | 2,296            | -                           | 104                       | 178  | 626   | 1973-74 Total |                              |
| 2,496                  | 1,094           | 328              | -                           | 14                        | 146  | 474   | Private       |                              |
| 3,474                  | 1,601           | 2,385            | -                           | 102                       | 157  | 665   | 1974-75 Total |                              |
| 2,557                  | 1,316           | 390              | -                           | 2                         | 129  | 598   | Private       |                              |
| 3,311                  | 1,724           | 2,462            | -                           | 125                       | 124  | 573   | 1975-76 Total |                              |
| 2,369                  | 1,397           | 456              | -                           | 10                        | 95   | 477   | Private       |                              |
| 3,361                  | 1,614           | 2,593            | -                           | 128                       | 123  | 669   | 1976-77 Total |                              |
| 2,430                  | 1,249           | 450              | -                           | 10                        | 94   | 571   | Private       |                              |
| 3,415                  | 2,115           | 2,595            | -                           | 135                       | 125  | 720   | 1977-78 Total |                              |
| 2,472                  | 1,723           | 487              | -                           | 14                        | 93   | 629   | Private       |                              |
| 3,477                  | 2,344           | 2,705            | -                           | 140                       | 125  | 805   | 1978-79 Total |                              |
| 2,543                  | 1,914           | 537              | -                           | 15                        | 98   | 631   | Private       |                              |
| 3,583                  | 2,269           | 2,914            | -                           | 127                       | 73   | 815   | 1979-80 Total |                              |
| 2,627                  | 1,960           | 536              | -                           | 1                         | 45   | 663   | Private       |                              |
| 3,647                  | 1,450           | 3,829            | -                           | 145                       | 211  | 863   | 1980-81 Total |                              |
| 2,641                  | 1,118           | 1,236            | -                           | 14                        | 192  | 745   | Private       |                              |
| 3,635                  | 1,518           | 4,032            | -                           | 157                       | 208  | 953   | 1981-82 Total |                              |
| 2,633                  | 1,135           | 1,419            | -                           | 15                        | 181  | 765   | Private       |                              |
| 3,714                  | 1,561           | 4,241            | -                           | 161                       | 165  | 858   | 1982-83 Total |                              |
| 2,668                  | 1,178           | 1,539            | -                           | 15                        | 141  | 752   | Private       |                              |
| 3,946                  | 1,704           | 4,296            | -                           | 166                       | 148  | 769   | 1983-84 Total |                              |
| 2,883                  | 1,243           | 1,552            | -                           | 12                        | 125  | 646   | Private       |                              |
| 3,960                  | 1,787           | 4,420            | -                           | 178                       | 104  | 810   | 1984-85 Total |                              |
| 2,941                  | 1,385           | 1,574            | -                           | 18                        | 81   | 642   | Private       |                              |
| 3,969                  | 1,910           | 4,381            | -                           | 187                       | 126  | 751   | 1985-86 Total |                              |
| 2,924                  | 1,495           | 1,536            | -                           | 21                        | 110  | 553   | Private       |                              |
| 3,974                  | 1,931           | 4,427            | -                           | 179                       | 266  | 658   | 1986-87 Total |                              |
| 2,905                  | 1,536           | 1,561            | -                           | 15                        | 240  | 461   | Private       |                              |
| 3,718                  | 2,633           | 4,448            | -                           | 175                       | 251  | 780   | 1987-88 Total |                              |
| 2,936                  | 1,866           | 1,592            | -                           | 18                        | 225  | 565   | Private       |                              |
| 3,878                  | 1,625           | 4,407            | -                           | 188                       | 248  | 528   | 1988-89 Total |                              |
| 3,081                  | 816             | 1,539            | -                           | 22                        | 224  | 411   | Private       |                              |

表A1-3 各級學校職員人數(2/2)

單位：人

|            | 總計<br>Grand Total  |         | 幼兒園<br>Preschool | 國民小學<br>Primary School | 國民中學<br>Junior High School | 高級中學<br>Senior High School | 師範學校<br>Normal School | 職業學校<br>Vocational School |
|------------|--------------------|---------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|            | 人數No.<br>of Staffs | %       |                  |                        |                            |                            |                       |                           |
| <b>學年度</b> |                    |         |                  |                        |                            |                            |                       |                           |
| 七八 計       | 34,099             | 100.00  | 5,870            | 3,086                  | 6,543                      | 3,265                      | -                     | 5,076                     |
| 私立         | 15,400             | 45.16   | 5,737            | 141                    | 87                         | 1,545                      | -                     | 2,356                     |
| 七九 計       | 33,400             | 100.00  | 4,524            | 3,247                  | 6,482                      | 3,398                      | -                     | 5,151                     |
| 私立         | 14,437             | 43.22   | 4,431            | 138                    | 78                         | 1,636                      | -                     | 2,381                     |
| 八〇 計       | 33,984             | 100.00  | 4,296            | 3,510                  | 6,657                      | 3,599                      | -                     | 5,045                     |
| 私立         | 14,150             | 41.64   | 4,197            | 144                    | 91                         | 1,783                      | -                     | 2,248                     |
| 八一 計       | 34,822             | 100.00  | 4,253            | 3,862                  | 7,182                      | 3,672                      | -                     | 4,980                     |
| 私立         | 13,861             | 39.81   | 4,177            | 134                    | 105                        | 1,778                      | -                     | 2,176                     |
| 八二 計       | 35,302             | 100.00  | 3,766            | 4,331                  | 7,039                      | 3,867                      | -                     | 5,018                     |
| 私立         | 13,743             | 38.93   | 3,716            | 136                    | 94                         | 1,865                      | -                     | 2,232                     |
| 八三 計       | 37,161             | 100.00  | 4,130            | 4,859                  | 7,288                      | 4,000                      | -                     | 5,042                     |
| 私立         | 14,234             | 38.30   | 4,040            | 145                    | 94                         | 1,901                      | -                     | 2,219                     |
| 八四 計       | 37,691             | 100.00  | 3,782            | 5,076                  | 7,364                      | 4,132                      | -                     | 5,060                     |
| 私立         | 14,247             | 37.80   | 3,704            | 141                    | 109                        | 1,954                      | -                     | 2,221                     |
| 八五 計       | 38,497             | 100.00  | 3,729            | 5,095                  | 7,272                      | 4,338                      | -                     | 5,146                     |
| 私立         | 14,621             | 37.98   | 3,668            | 125                    | 128                        | 2,032                      | -                     | 2,284                     |
| 八六 計       | 39,235             | 100.00  | 3,476            | 5,308                  | 7,263                      | 4,644                      | -                     | 5,079                     |
| 私立         | 14,746             | 37.58   | 3,403            | 122                    | 107                        | 2,162                      | -                     | 2,185                     |
| 八七 計       | 41,034             | 100.00  | 3,955            | 5,323                  | 7,166                      | 4,976                      | -                     | 5,052                     |
| 私立         | 15,936             | 38.84   | 3,888            | 124                    | 85                         | 2,272                      | -                     | 2,131                     |
| 八八 計       | 43,140             | 100.00  | 4,129            | 6,056                  | 7,139                      | 5,164                      | -                     | 5,099                     |
| 私立         | 17,064             | 39.55   | 4,033            | 143                    | 87                         | 2,316                      | -                     | 2,196                     |
| 八九 計       | 44,616             | 100.00  | 4,383            | 6,277                  | 7,082                      | 5,643                      | -                     | 4,814                     |
| 私立         | 18,269             | 40.95   | 4,299            | 148                    | 72                         | 2,644                      | -                     | 1,994                     |
| 九〇 計       | 46,090             | 100.00  | 4,423            | 7,114                  | 7,177                      | 5,910                      | -                     | 4,503                     |
| 私立         | 18,997             | 41.22   | 4,341            | 134                    | 69                         | 2,778                      | -                     | 1,694                     |
| 九一 計       | 45,895             | 100.00  | 3,996            | 6,909                  | 6,847                      | 5,989                      | -                     | 4,275                     |
| 私立         | 19,469             | 42.42   | 3,908            | 169                    | 127                        | 2,896                      | -                     | 1,508                     |
| 九二 計       | 46,921             | 100.00  | 3,977            | 7,018                  | 6,697                      | 6,195                      | -                     | 4,213                     |
| 私立         | 20,219             | 43.09   | 3,900            | 214                    | 109                        | 2,907                      | -                     | 1,465                     |
| 九三 計       | 47,407             | 100.00  | 4,172            | 7,081                  | 6,613                      | 6,183                      | -                     | 4,137                     |
| 私立         | 20,834             | 43.95   | 4,094            | 236                    | 131                        | 2,886                      | -                     | 1,405                     |
| 九四 計       | 48,947             | 100.00  | 4,253            | 7,558                  | 6,579                      | 6,290                      | -                     | 4,150                     |
| 私立         | 22,003             | 44.95   | 4,165            | 238                    | 184                        | 2,931                      | -                     | 1,425                     |
| 九五 計       | 49,817             | 100.00  | 4,691            | 7,304                  | 6,535                      | 6,423                      | -                     | 4,049                     |
| 私立         | 22,733             | 45.63   | 4,336            | 242                    | 159                        | 3,040                      | -                     | 1,347                     |
| 九六 計       | 50,502             | 100.00  | 4,444            | 7,349                  | 6,461                      | 6,442                      | -                     | 4,004                     |
| 私立         | 23,516             | 46.56   | 4,066            | 259                    | 131                        | 3,040                      | -                     | 1,349                     |
| 九七 計       | 53,192             | 100.00  | 4,024            | 7,489                  | 6,554                      | 6,476                      | -                     | 4,046                     |
| 私立         | 24,187             | 45.47   | 3,733            | 267                    | 149                        | 2,990                      | -                     | 1,391                     |
| 九八 計       | 54,302             | 100.00  | 4,007            | 7,681                  | 6,591                      | 6,589                      | -                     | 4,054                     |
| 私立         | 25,351             | 46.69   | 3,729            | 279                    | 150                        | 3,052                      | -                     | 1,390                     |
| 九九 計       | 58,160             | 100.00  | 4,030            | 7,925                  | 6,593                      | 6,668                      | -                     | 4,073                     |
| 私立         | 25,648             | 44.10   | 3,742            | 286                    | 135                        | 3,065                      | -                     | 1,435                     |
| 一〇〇 計      | 61,117             | 100.00  | 4,538            | 8,046                  | 6,509                      | 6,607                      | -                     | 3,995                     |
| 私立         | 26,106             | 42.71   | 4,092            | 277                    | 133                        | 3,014                      | -                     | 1,377                     |
| 一〇一 計      | ① 71,685           | 100.00  | 14,121           | ① 8,322                | ① 6,480                    | 6,635                      | -                     | 4,040                     |
| 私立         | 33,528             | ① 46.77 | 11,071           | 279                    | 120                        | 3,011                      | -                     | 1,419                     |
| 一〇二 計      | 72,851             | 100.00  | 14,552           | 8,618                  | 6,592                      | 6,760                      | -                     | 4,063                     |
| 私立         | 33,417             | 45.87   | 10,870           | 280                    | 108                        | 3,032                      | -                     | 1,455                     |

Tab. A1-3 Number of Staffs at All Levels of Schools(2/2)

|                        |                 |                  |                             |                           |  |   |                              | Unit: Person |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|--------------|
| 專科學校<br>Junior College | 獨立學院<br>College | 大學<br>University | 宗教研修學院<br>Religious College | 特教學校<br>Special Edu. Sch. | 國民、高中補校<br>Primary, Jr. High & Sr.High<br>Supp. or Continuing School | 職業、大專進修學校<br>(含空大)<br>Vocational , Jr.Coll., Coll. & Open Univ. |                              |              |
| 3,733                  | 1,023           | 4,410            | -                           | 226                       | 200  | 667   | School Year<br>1989-90 Total |              |
| 2,891                  | 393             | 1,652            | -                           | 21                        | 174  | 403   | Private                      |              |
| 3,670                  | 1,417           | 4,455            | -                           | 270                       | 177  | 609   | 1990-91 Total                |              |
| 2,768                  | 764             | 1,699            | -                           | 29                        | 154  | 359   | Private                      |              |
| 3,255                  | 1,892           | 4,649            | -                           | 311                       | 177  | 593   | 1991-92 Total                |              |
| 2,404                  | 1,040           | 1,709            | -                           | 39                        | 155  | 340   | Private                      |              |
| 3,256                  | 1,874           | 4,697            | -                           | 322                       | 166  | 558   | 1992-93 Total                |              |
| 2,321                  | 1,013           | 1,660            | -                           | 33                        | 144  | 320   | Private                      |              |
| 3,318                  | 2,064           | 4,811            | -                           | 325                       | 180  | 583   | 1993-94 Total                |              |
| 2,323                  | 1,137           | 1,714            | -                           | 13                        | 155  | 358   | Private                      |              |
| 3,227                  | 2,322           | 5,006            | -                           | 437                       | 850  |   | 1994-95 Total                |              |
| 2,266                  | 1,383           | 1,667            | -                           | 16                        | 503  |   | Private                      |              |
| 3,163                  | 2,666           | 5,180            | -                           | 506                       | 762  |   | 1995-96 Total                |              |
| 2,345                  | 1,487           | 1,809            | -                           | 17                        | 460  |   | Private                      |              |
| 3,114                  | 3,112           | 5,408            | -                           | 534                       | 749  |   | 1996-97 Total                |              |
| 2,304                  | 1,764           | 1,873            | -                           | 14                        | 429  |   | Private                      |              |
| 2,665                  | 2,422           | 7,046            | -                           | 563                       | 769  |   | 1997-98 Total                |              |
| 2,131                  | 1,115           | 3,095            | -                           | 16                        | 410  |   | Private                      |              |
| 2,379                  | 2,995           | 7,798            | -                           | 575                       | 815  |   | 1998-99 Total                |              |
| 2,000                  | 1,623           | 3,336            | -                           | 18                        | 459  |   | Private                      |              |
| 1,619                  | 4,039           | 8,518            | -                           | 618                       | 759  |   | 1999-00 Total                |              |
| 1,385                  | 2,405           | 4,068            | -                           | 13                        | 418  |   | Private                      |              |
| 1,068                  | 4,600           | 9,400            | -                           | 584                       | 765  |   | 2000-01 Total                |              |
| 874                    | 3,063           | 4,722            | -                           | 13                        | 440  |   | Private                      |              |
| 849                    | 5,095           | 9,651            | -                           | 645                       | 723  |   | 2001-02 Total                |              |
| 747                    | 3,576           | 5,165            | -                           | 13                        | 480  |   | Private                      |              |
| 741                    | 5,255           | 10,473           | -                           | 627                       | 783  |   | 2002-03 Total                |              |
| 637                    | 3,712           | 5,982            | -                           | 13                        | 517  |   | Private                      |              |
| 743                    | 5,241           | 11,417           | -                           | 704                       | 716  |   | 2003-04 Total                |              |
| 635                    | 3,866           | 6,715            | -                           | 10                        | 398  |   | Private                      |              |
| 592                    | 4,974           | 12,292           | -                           | 760                       | 603  |   | 2004-05 Total                |              |
| 483                    | 3,878           | 7,365            | -                           | 9                         | 347  |   | Private                      |              |
| 607                    | 4,062           | 14,032           | -                           | 760                       | 656  |   | 2005-06 Total                |              |
| 507                    | 3,479           | 8,713            | -                           | 9                         | 352  |   | Private                      |              |
| 591                    | 3,789           | 15,028           | -                           | 794                       | 613  |   | 2006-07 Total                |              |
| 528                    | 3,132           | 9,600            | -                           | 9                         | 340  |   | Private                      |              |
| 572                    | 3,587           | 16,226           | -                           | 814                       | 603  |   | 2007-08 Total                |              |
| 477                    | 3,056           | 10,797           | -                           | 14                        | 327  |   | Private                      |              |
| 592                    | 3,586           | 18,863           | -                           | 977                       | 585  |   | 2008-09 Total                |              |
| 489                    | 3,110           | 11,732           | -                           | 16                        | 310  |   | Private                      |              |
| 653                    | 3,341           | 19,800           | -                           | 1,030                     | 556  |   | 2009-10 Total                |              |
| 567                    | 2,758           | 13,123           | -                           | 17                        | 286  |   | Private                      |              |
| 672                    | 3,022           | 23,555           | 43                          | 1,087                     | 492  |   | 2010-11 Total                |              |
| 565                    | 2,457           | 13,655           | 43                          | 17                        | 248  |   | 102學年<br>Private             |              |
| 770                    | 2,656           | 26,353           | 55                          | 1,080                     | 508  | 實用技能 6  | 2011-12 Total                |              |
| 641                    | 2,184           | 14,082           | 55                          | 16                        | 235  | 高級進修 231  | Private                      |              |
| 765                    | 2,228           | 27,407           | 69                          | ① 1,105                   | 513  | 專科進修 24   | 2012-13 Total                |              |
| 650                    | 1,944           | 14,703           | 69                          | 18                        | 244  | 進修學院 79   | Private                      |              |
| 770                    | 1,982           | 27,865           | 72                          | 1,136                     | 441  | 空 大 101   | 2013-14 Total                |              |
| 664                    | 1,738           | 14,972           | 72                          | 19                        | 207  | 合 計 441   | Private                      |              |

表A1-4 各級學校學生人數—按設立別分(1/2)

單位：人

|            | 總計<br>Grand Total        |        | 幼兒園<br>Preschool | 國小<br>Primary School | 國中<br>Junior High School | 高中<br>Senior High School | 師範學校<br>Normal School | 初職<br>Junior | 高職<br>Senior | 專科<br>Junior College | 學士班<br>Bachelor Program | 碩士班<br>Master Program |
|------------|--------------------------|--------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
|            | 人數<br>No.<br>of Students | %      |                  |                      |                          |                          |                       |              |              |                      |                         |                       |
| <b>學年度</b> |                          |        |                  |                      |                          |                          |                       |              |              |                      |                         |                       |
| 三九 計       | 1,054,927                | 100.00 | 17,111           | 906,950              | 61,082                   | 18,866                   | 5,651                 | 23,211       | 11,226       | 1,286                | 5,374                   | 5                     |
| 私立         | 11,560                   | 1.10   | -                | -                    | 5,910                    | 2,502                    | -                     | 1,913        | 861          | 374                  | -                       | -                     |
| 四十 計       | 1,134,627                | 100.00 | 21,531           | 970,664              | 64,370                   | 21,303                   | 6,241                 | 23,541       | 13,075       | 2,140                | 6,057                   | 12                    |
| 私立         | 18,538                   | 1.63   | 3,796            | -                    | 6,884                    | 3,021                    | -                     | 2,165        | 1,091        | 651                  | -                       | -                     |
| 四五 計       | 1,678,788                | 100.00 | 54,239           | 1,344,432            | 133,687                  | 37,253                   | 6,983                 | 40,493       | 25,410       | 5,025                | 17,309                  | 271                   |
| 私立         | 58,435                   | 3.48   | 21,937           | -                    | 11,321                   | 6,706                    | -                     | 3,723        | 4,174        | 1,808                | 2,212                   | -                     |
| 五十 計       | 2,540,665                | 100.00 | 78,261           | 1,997,016            | 252,107                  | 62,548                   | 6,572                 | 42,227       | 46,108       | 8,366                | 29,524                  | 501                   |
| 私立         | 162,353                  | 6.39   | 44,932           | 38,234               | 33,301                   | 10,019                   | -                     | 9,311        | 10,319       | 3,378                | 7,313                   | 8                     |
| 五五 計       | 3,253,636                | 100.00 | 81,500           | 2,307,955            | 456,090                  | 127,490                  | 2,612                 | 44,789       | 83,102       | 47,499               | 65,245                  | 1083                  |
| 私立         | 320,241                  | 9.84   | 57,079           | 34,739               | 77,340                   | 26,750                   | -                     | 14,334       | 28,964       | 32,218               | 32,706                  | 150                   |
| 五九 計       | 3,991,574                | 100.00 | 91,984           | 2,445,405            | 799,223                  | 178,537                  | 924                   | 255          | 175,650      | 108,328              | 92,850                  | 2129                  |
| 私立         | 455,807                  | 11.42  | 66,424           | 22,955               | 35,379                   | 43,876                   | -                     | 211          | 89,154       | 79,882               | 48,684                  | 330                   |
| 六十 計       | 4,130,691                | 100.00 | 100,696          | 2,456,615            | 847,660                  | 190,798                  | 864                   | -            | 198,969      | 119,146              | 100,455                 | 2697                  |
| 私立         | 514,489                  | 12.46  | 76,907           | 25,380               | 36,678                   | 46,559                   | -                     | -            | 104,859      | 87,333               | 52,931                  | 411                   |
| 六一 計       | 4,269,132                | 100.00 | 107,813          | 2,459,743            | 908,615                  | 197,151                  | 582                   | -            | 216,905      | 138,310              | 109,827                 | 2693                  |
| 私立         | 566,054                  | 13.26  | 83,923           | 26,968               | 40,285                   | 47,315                   | -                     | -            | 116,320      | 95,943               | 59,577                  | 534                   |
| 六二 計       | 4,334,462                | 100.00 | 110,977          | 2,431,440            | 948,872                  | 191,388                  | 1,241                 | -            | 232,574      | 147,621              | 120,304                 | 2745                  |
| 私立         | 607,666                  | 14.02  | 88,485           | 27,317               | 41,516                   | 43,064                   | -                     | -            | 128,270      | 104,291              | 67,688                  | 608                   |
| 六三 計       | 4,395,157                | 100.00 | 110,403          | 2,406,531            | 990,931                  | 185,349                  | 1,510                 | -            | 255,965      | 149,917              | 128,930                 | 3042                  |
| 私立         | 630,226                  | 14.34  | 82,724           | 27,539               | 42,539                   | 39,334                   | -                     | -            | 144,081      | 108,423              | 73,625                  | 754                   |
| 六四 計       | 4,449,009                | 100.00 | 117,990          | 2,364,961            | 1,036,357                | 185,181                  | 2,040                 | -            | 282,415      | 150,226              | 135,297                 | 3614                  |
| 私立         | 663,967                  | 14.92  | 88,648           | 27,425               | 42,957                   | 38,507                   | -                     | -            | 163,372      | 110,527              | 78,866                  | 948                   |
| 六五 計       | 4,478,957                | 100.00 | 121,373          | 2,341,413            | 1,058,870                | 181,933                  | 1,854                 | -            | 296,493      | 154,056              | 140,857                 | 4138                  |
| 私立         | 683,688                  | 15.26  | 89,947           | 26,863               | 43,823                   | 36,484                   | -                     | -            | 170,792      | 115,899              | 82,512                  | 1074                  |
| 六六 計       | 4,522,037                | 100.00 | 135,232          | 2,319,342            | 1,075,455                | 181,150                  | 1,724                 | -            | 304,992      | 160,506              | 142,921                 | 4749                  |
| 私立         | 706,958                  | 15.63  | 100,775          | 26,397               | 44,426                   | 36,763                   | -                     | -            | 175,709      | 121,876              | 84,047                  | 1252                  |
| 六七 計       | 4,529,663                | 100.00 | 151,290          | 2,278,726            | 1,082,074                | 177,647                  | 905                   | -            | 312,061      | 166,535              | 145,210                 | 4974                  |
| 私立         | 733,339                  | 16.19  | 111,085          | 25,683               | 45,176                   | 35,552                   | -                     | -            | 180,976      | 127,027              | 85,678                  | 1297                  |
| 六八 計       | 4,570,132                | 100.00 | 165,165          | 2,256,363            | 1,082,970                | 181,408                  | 374                   | -            | 328,395      | 174,623              | 149,370                 | 5049                  |
| 私立         | 777,325                  | 17.01  | 123,344          | 25,629               | 46,995                   | 38,834                   | -                     | -            | 191,680      | 134,317              | 88,758                  | 1288                  |
| 六九 計       | 4,597,765                | 100.00 | 178,216          | 2,233,706            | 1,075,532                | 180,665                  | 232                   | -            | 349,138      | 183,134              | 153,088                 | 5633                  |
| 私立         | 816,639                  | 17.76  | 133,282          | 25,523               | 47,063                   | 39,008                   | -                     | -            | 205,634      | 140,292              | 91,285                  | 1471                  |
| 七十 計       | 4,641,975                | 100.00 | 191,693          | 2,213,179            | 1,070,942                | 182,391                  | 113                   | -            | 374,206      | 192,901              | 158,181                 | 6555                  |
| 私立         | 856,523                  | 18.45  | 142,909          | 25,244               | 47,310                   | 40,763                   | -                     | -            | 220,875      | 147,348              | 95,466                  | 1733                  |
| 七一 計       | 4,724,921                | 100.00 | 193,744          | 2,226,699            | 1,082,358                | 187,015                  | 12                    | -            | 394,258      | 203,722              | 163,482                 | 7517                  |
| 私立         | 901,819                  | 19.09  | 154,931          | 24,793               | 45,679                   | 41,840                   | -                     | -            | 234,941      | 155,706              | 99,772                  | 2048                  |
| 七二 計       | 4,799,833                | 100.00 | 214,076          | 2,242,641            | 1,087,601                | 190,214                  | -                     | -            | 404,549      | 216,165              | 169,341                 | 8427                  |
| 私立         | 942,782                  | 19.64  | 180,267          | 24,684               | 44,228                   | 43,147                   | -                     | -            | 240,286      | 165,046              | 103,910                 | 2292                  |
| 七三 計       | 4,870,838                | 100.00 | 234,172          | 2,273,390            | 1,077,732                | 192,360                  | -                     | -            | 407,832      | 227,492              | 173,908                 | 9481                  |
| 私立         | 999,775                  | 20.53  | 216,921          | 24,555               | 44,061                   | 44,593                   | -                     | -            | 244,869      | 173,120              | 108,051                 | 2601                  |
| 七四 計       | 4,942,310                | 100.00 | 234,674          | 2,321,700            | 1,062,226                | 194,757                  | -                     | -            | 421,784      | 236,824              | 179,334                 | 10638                 |
| 私立         | 1,025,669                | 20.75  | 216,815          | 24,781               | 44,527                   | 47,340                   | -                     | -            | 255,298      | 181,178              | 111,505                 | 2870                  |
| 七五 計       | 5,045,768                | 100.00 | 238,428          | 2,364,438            | 1,052,993                | 200,599                  | -                     | -            | 437,924      | 244,482              | 184,729                 | 11294                 |
| 私立         | 1,043,698                | 20.68  | 197,240          | 24,969               | 45,333                   | 50,176                   | -                     | -            | 268,179      | 190,946              | 115,478                 | 3056                  |
| 七六 計       | 5,123,742                | 100.00 | 250,179          | 2,400,614            | 1,053,923                | 206,019                  | -                     | -            | 447,328      | 256,610              | 192,933                 | 12426                 |
| 私立         | 1,065,333                | 20.79  | 202,610          | 25,239               | 45,441                   | 51,805                   | -                     | -            | 270,144      | 203,894              | 119,698                 | 3241                  |
| 七七 計       | 5,197,002                | 100.00 | 248,498          | 2,407,166            | 1,088,890                | 208,994                  | -                     | -            | 444,232      | 271,710              | 207,479                 | 14119                 |
| 私立         | 1,084,547                | 20.87  | 200,733          | 25,937               | 50,176                   | 53,247                   | -                     | -            | 263,435      | 221,886              | 125,375                 | 3571                  |

說明：1.實用技能學程在84學年度至94學年度稱實用技能班，83學年度以前則稱延教班。

2.因應幼兒教育及照顧法實施，原幼稚園及托兒所改制為幼兒園，故101學年起學前教育階段統一改稱幼兒園。

3.表側學年度帶①，表示當年資料有修正數。

Tab. A1-4 Number of Students at All Levels of Schools - By Public and Private(1/2)

|                         |                                    |                                  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |   | Unit: Person                 |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|------------------------------|
| 博士班<br>Ph.D.<br>Program | 宗教研修<br>學院<br>Religious<br>College | 特教<br>學校<br>Special<br>Edu. Sch. | 國小<br>補校<br>Primary<br>Supplementary<br>School | 國中<br>補校<br>Junior High<br>Continuing<br>School | 高中<br>進修<br>Senior<br>High<br>Continuing<br>School | 初職<br>補校<br>Junior<br>Vocational<br>Supp. Sch. | 高職<br>進修<br>Sr.<br>Vocational<br>Continuing<br>School | 實用技能學程<br>(延教班)<br>The Practical<br>Technical<br>Program | 專科進修<br>學校<br>Junior Coll.,<br>Coll. & Open Univ.<br>Continuing School | 空大進修<br>學院<br>Coll. & Open Univ.<br>Continuing School |                              |
| -                       | -                                  | 384                              | -  | 1,122   |  | 2,659  |   | -  | -  | -   | School Year<br>1950-51 Total |
| -                       | -                                  | -                                | -  | -   |  | -  |   | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| -                       | -                                  | 443                              | -  | 1,301   |  | 3,949  |   | -  | -  | -   | 1951-52 Total                |
| -                       | -                                  | -                                | -  | 360   |  | 570  |   | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 1                       | -                                  | 821                              | -  | 3,505   |  | 9,359  |   | -  | -  | -   | 1956-57 Total                |
| -                       | -                                  | -                                | -  | 2,213   |  | 4,341  |   | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 12                      | -                                  | 1,509                            | -  | 4,802   |  | 11,112   |   | -  | -  | -   | 1961-62 Total                |
| -                       | -                                  | -                                | -  | 2,252   |  | 3,286  |   | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 28                      | -                                  | 2,118                            | -  | 6,652   | 4,867  | 8,007  | 14,599  | -  | -  | -   | 1966-67 Total                |
| -                       | -                                  | -                                | -  | 2,691   | 2,135  | 4,385  | 6,750   | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 166                     | -                                  | 2,666                            | 104  | 10,491  | 9,805  | 20,903   | 52,154  | -  | -  | -   | 1970-71 Total                |
| 43                      | -                                  | -                                | 1  | 9,538   | 5,880  | 17,013   | 36,437  | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 207                     | -                                  | 2,879                            | 78   | 12,038  | 10,835   | 23,617   | 63,137  | -  | -  | -   | 1971-72 Total                |
| 56                      | -                                  | -                                | -  | 11,030  | 7,033  | 19,966   | 45,346  | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 228                     | -                                  | 2,749                            | 70   | 11,527  | 11,707   | 25,388   | 75,824  | -  | -  | -   | 1972-73 Total                |
| 57                      | -                                  | 25                               | -  | 10,407  | 7,005  | 21,746   | 55,949  | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 225                     | -                                  | 2,752                            | 63   | 22,150  | 11,004   | 24,569   | 86,537  | -  | -  | -   | 1973-74 Total                |
| 53                      | -                                  | 35                               | -  | 10,979  | 7,500  | 21,949   | 65,911  | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 279                     | -                                  | 2,844                            | -  | 27,309  | 10,983   | 20,498   | 100,666   | -  | -  | -   | 1974-75 Total                |
| 94                      | -                                  | 107                              | -  | 8,331   | 7,308  | 18,908   | 76,459  | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 298                     | -                                  | 2,848                            | -  | 28,546  | 11,058   | 15,743   | 112,435   | -  | -  | -   | 1975-76 Total                |
| 99                      | -                                  | 110                              | -  | 5,703   | 7,125  | 15,025   | 84,655  | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 363                     | -                                  | 2,921                            | -  | 30,373  | 10,799   | 11,315   | 122,199   | -  | -  | -   | 1976-77 Total                |
| 103                     | -                                  | 193                              | -  | 6,581   | 6,803  | 11,034   | 91,580  | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 407                     | -                                  | 2,855                            | -  | 34,678  | 11,605   | 6,605  | 125,977   | -  | 13,839   | -   | 1977-78 Total                |
| 120                     | -                                  | 205                              | -  | 7,860   | 7,503  | 6,271  | 93,754  | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 469                     | -                                  | 2,805                            | 1,881  | 40,839  | 11,948   | ...  | 134,003   | -  | 18,296   | -   | 1978-79 Total                |
| 143                     | -                                  | 199                              | -  | 11,886  | 8,067  | ...  | 100,570   | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 561                     | -                                  | 2,676                            | 4,283  | 39,462  | 10,299   | ...  | 146,012   | -  | 23,122   | -   | 1979-80 Total                |
| 166                     | -                                  | 118                              | -  | 9,956   | 6,367  | ...  | 109,873   | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 673                     | -                                  | 2,689                            | 4,593  | 43,009  | 11,543   | ...  | 154,975   | -  | 20,939   | -   | 1980-81 Total                |
| 185                     | -                                  | 123                              | -  | 8,723   | 7,620  | ...  | 116,430   | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 800                     | -                                  | 2,576                            | 7,892  | 43,623  | 11,116   | ...  | 161,014   | -  | 24,793   | -   | 1981-82 Total                |
| 212                     | -                                  | 84                               | -  | 7,645   | 7,259  | ...  | 119,675   | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 975                     | -                                  | 2,760                            | 9,747  | 43,529  | 11,094   | -  | 170,970   | -  | 27,039   | -   | 1982-83 Total                |
| 243                     | -                                  | 83                               | -  | 6,578   | 7,332  | -  | 127,873   | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 1,220                   | -                                  | 2,829                            | 12,208   | 40,916  | 10,717   | -  | 171,129   | -  | 27,800   | -   | 1983-84 Total                |
| 270                     | -                                  | 85                               | -  | 4,877   | 6,977  | -  | 126,713   | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 1,500                   | -                                  | 2,883                            | 13,582   | 37,542  | 10,934   | -  | 182,008   | -  | 26,022   | -   | 1984-85 Total                |
| 315                     | -                                  | 90                               | -  | 3,597   | 7,329  | -  | 129,673   | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 1,780                   | -                                  | 2,954                            | 15,645   | 34,259  | 11,397   | -  | 180,417   | 9,508  | 24,413   | -   | 1985-86 Total                |
| 327                     | -                                  | 90                               | -  | 2,479   | 7,693  | -  | 130,766   | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 2,143                   | -                                  | 3,039                            | 18,324   | 32,576  | 10,868   | -  | 186,896   | 14,894   | 22,667   | 19,474  | 1986-87 Total                |
| 356                     | -                                  | 89                               | -  | 2,056   | 7,215  | -  | 138,605   | -  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 2,695                   | -                                  | 2,948                            | 19,110   | 30,057  | 9,937  | -  | 183,592   | 16,681   | 21,700   | 16,990  | 1987-88 Total                |
| 381                     | -                                  | 105                              | -  | 1,702   | 6,282  | -  | 133,747   | 1,044  | -  | -   | Private                      |
| 3,222                   | -                                  | 2,998                            | 19,276   | 27,723  | 9,911  | -  | 185,703   | 18,499   | 22,351   | 16,231  | 1988-89 Total                |
| 441                     | -                                  | 130                              | -  | 1,300   | 6,210  | -  | 129,321   | 2,785  | -  | -   | Private                      |

表A1-4 各級學校學生人數—按設立別分(2/2)

單位：人

|            | 總計<br>Grand Total        |        | 幼兒園<br>Preschool | 國小<br>Primary School | 國中<br>Junior High School | 高中<br>Senior High School | 師範學校<br>Normal School | 初職<br>Junior Vocational | 高職<br>Senior Vocational | 專科<br>Junior College | 學士班<br>Bachelor Program | 碩士班<br>Master Program |
|------------|--------------------------|--------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
|            | 人數<br>No.<br>of Students | %      |                  |                      |                          |                          |                       |                         |                         |                      |                         |                       |
| <b>學年度</b> |                          |        |                  |                      |                          |                          |                       |                         |                         |                      |                         |                       |
| 七八 計       | 5,212,521                | 100.00 | 242,785          | 2,384,801            | 1,125,238                | 204,457                  | -                     | -                       | 438,140                 | 293,204              | 222,311                 | 15,750                |
| 私立         | 1,102,227                | 21.15  | 197,118          | 26,151               | 56,060                   | 52,993                   | -                     | -                       | 259,445                 | 243,690              | 131,424                 | 3,902                 |
| 七九 計       | 5,279,864                | 100.00 | 237,285          | 2,354,113            | 1,160,180                | 209,010                  | -                     | -                       | 449,111                 | 315,169              | 239,082                 | 17,935                |
| 私立         | 1,146,581                | 21.72  | 189,897          | 25,920               | 63,310                   | 55,157                   | -                     | -                       | 271,006                 | 264,500              | 139,709                 | 4,431                 |
| 八〇 計       | 5,323,715                | 100.00 | 235,099          | 2,293,444            | 1,176,402                | 218,061                  | -                     | -                       | 475,852                 | 332,127              | 253,462                 | 21,306                |
| 私立         | 1,208,222                | 22.70  | 186,828          | 25,986               | 66,864                   | 60,043                   | -                     | -                       | 293,521                 | 280,672              | 148,930                 | 5,484                 |
| 八一 計       | 5,326,519                | 100.00 | 231,124          | 2,200,968            | 1,179,028                | 229,876                  | -                     | -                       | 500,721                 | 348,803              | 273,088                 | 24,711                |
| 私立         | 1,255,814                | 23.58  | 182,561          | 25,519               | 69,799                   | 65,857                   | -                     | -                       | 313,354                 | 289,097              | 157,247                 | 6,610                 |
| 八二 計       | 5,316,947                | 100.00 | 237,779          | 2,111,037            | 1,187,370                | 238,660                  | -                     | -                       | 515,211                 | 367,373              | 285,982                 | 28,117                |
| 私立         | 1,304,162                | 24.53  | 186,666          | 25,370               | 73,333                   | 70,552                   | -                     | -                       | 324,911                 | 305,233              | 165,081                 | 7,593                 |
| 八三 計       | 5,274,350                | 100.00 | 235,150          | 2,032,361            | 1,177,352                | 245,688                  | -                     | -                       | 523,982                 | 378,860              | 302,093                 | 30,832                |
| 私立         | 1,339,009                | 25.39  | 181,961          | 25,366               | 77,144                   | 74,514                   | -                     | -                       | 333,064                 | 318,571              | 175,180                 | 8,258                 |
| 八四 計       | 5,226,219                | 100.00 | 240,368          | 1,971,439            | 1,156,814                | 255,387                  | -                     | -                       | 523,412                 | 394,751              | 314,499                 | 33,200                |
| 私立         | 1,360,485                | 26.03  | 184,839          | 24,994               | 82,052                   | 76,538                   | -                     | -                       | 332,512                 | 330,291              | 183,223                 | 9,146                 |
| 八五 計       | 5,191,219                | 100.00 | 235,830          | 1,934,756            | 1,120,716                | 268,066                  | -                     | -                       | 520,153                 | 412,837              | 337,837                 | 35,508                |
| 私立         | 1,392,092                | 26.82  | 178,151          | 24,535               | 86,125                   | 78,852                   | -                     | -                       | 333,038                 | 349,107              | 199,947                 | 10,084                |
| 八六 計       | 5,195,241                | 100.00 | 230,781          | 1,905,690            | 1,074,588                | 291,095                  | -                     | -                       | 509,064                 | 433,865              | 373,702                 | 38,606                |
| 私立         | 1,434,371                | 27.61  | 169,863          | 23,914               | 91,183                   | 88,551                   | -                     | -                       | 325,151                 | 368,727              | 227,421                 | 11,048                |
| 八七 計       | 5,215,773                | 100.00 | 238,787          | 1,910,681            | 1,009,309                | 311,838                  | -                     | -                       | 493,055                 | 452,346              | 409,705                 | 43,025                |
| 私立         | 1,487,820                | 28.53  | 173,851          | 23,176               | 92,141                   | 98,669                   | -                     | -                       | 311,910                 | 388,418              | 255,814                 | 12,380                |
| 八八 計       | 5,241,641                | 100.00 | 232,610          | 1,927,179            | 957,209                  | 331,618                  | -                     | -                       | 467,207                 | 457,020              | 470,030                 | 54,980                |
| 私立         | 1,526,242                | 29.12  | 164,047          | 22,235               | 89,894                   | 109,078                  | -                     | -                       | 287,900                 | 395,886              | 305,879                 | 15,797                |
| 八九 計       | 5,303,001                | 100.00 | 243,090          | 1,925,981            | 929,534                  | 356,589                  | -                     | -                       | 427,366                 | 444,182              | 564,059                 | 70,039                |
| 私立         | 1,595,467                | 30.09  | 169,656          | 22,166               | 86,109                   | 121,951                  | -                     | -                       | 257,886                 | 388,888              | 385,550                 | 20,626                |
| 九〇 計       | 5,354,091                | 100.00 | 246,303          | 1,925,491            | 935,738                  | 370,980                  | -                     | -                       | 377,731                 | 406,841              | 677,171                 | 87,251                |
| 私立         | 1,626,560                | 30.38  | 170,347          | 21,344               | 82,908                   | 124,872                  | -                     | -                       | 219,722                 | 358,619              | 481,561                 | 26,469                |
| 九一 計       | 5,376,947                | 100.00 | 241,180          | 1,918,034            | 956,823                  | 383,509                  | -                     | -                       | 339,627                 | 347,247              | 770,915                 | 103,425               |
| 私立         | 1,637,902                | 30.46  | 164,798          | 23,391               | 89,679                   | 130,225                  | -                     | -                       | 195,702                 | 308,230              | 557,819                 | 33,737                |
| 九二 計       | 5,385,135                | 100.00 | 240,926          | 1,913,000            | 957,285                  | 393,689                  | -                     | -                       | 325,996                 | 289,025              | 837,602                 | 121,909               |
| 私立         | 1,645,721                | 30.56  | 166,464          | 24,269               | 89,270                   | 135,257                  | -                     | -                       | 189,978                 | 258,548              | 610,216                 | 41,681                |
| 九三 計       | 5,372,346                | 100.00 | 237,155          | 1,883,533            | 956,927                  | 409,635                  | -                     | -                       | 326,159                 | 230,938              | 894,528                 | 135,992               |
| 私立         | 1,664,421                | 30.98  | 163,978          | 26,347               | 90,714                   | 145,472                  | -                     | -                       | 195,332                 | 208,371              | 655,782                 | 47,920                |
| 九四 計       | 5,319,364                | 100.00 | 224,219          | 1,831,873            | 951,202                  | 420,608                  | -                     | -                       | 331,604                 | 180,886              | 938,648                 | 149,493               |
| 私立         | 1,666,311                | 31.33  | 155,033          | 27,407               | 90,880                   | 154,034                  | -                     | -                       | 202,957                 | 163,029              | 691,350                 | 52,804                |
| 九五 計       | 5,286,885                | 100.00 | 201,815          | 1,798,393            | 952,344                  | 419,140                  | -                     | -                       | 335,554                 | 153,978              | 966,591                 | 163,585               |
| 私立         | 1,651,886                | 31.24  | 128,481          | 28,204               | 91,953                   | 151,264                  | -                     | -                       | 207,608                 | 138,828              | 712,760                 | 57,485                |
| 九六 計       | 5,243,062                | 100.00 | 191,773          | 1,754,095            | 953,277                  | 414,557                  | -                     | -                       | 339,497                 | 133,890              | 987,914                 | 172,518               |
| 私立         | 1,642,987                | 31.34  | 118,549          | 30,031               | 92,004                   | 145,302                  | -                     | -                       | 210,582                 | 120,403              | 727,282                 | 61,070                |
| 九七 計       | 5,165,817                | 100.00 | 185,668          | 1,677,439            | 951,976                  | 406,316                  | -                     | -                       | 346,563                 | 117,653              | 1,006,102               | 180,809               |
| 私立         | 1,632,709                | 31.61  | 112,339          | 29,917               | 92,184                   | 136,325                  | -                     | -                       | 216,853                 | 105,499              | 739,320                 | 64,447                |
| 九八 計       | 5,065,962                | 100.00 | 182,049          | 1,593,398            | 948,534                  | 403,183                  | -                     | -                       | 354,608                 | 108,555              | 1,010,952               | 183,401               |
| 私立         | 1,614,424                | 31.87  | 109,058          | 30,035               | 91,585                   | 130,372                  | -                     | -                       | 223,435                 | 96,856               | 738,530                 | 65,260                |
| 九九 計       | 4,965,690                | 100.00 | 183,901          | 1,519,746            | 919,802                  | 400,642                  | -                     | -                       | 362,514                 | 102,789              | 1,021,636               | 185,000               |
| 私立         | 1,617,526                | 32.57  | 111,874          | 30,724               | 91,344                   | 126,476                  | -                     | -                       | 230,452                 | 91,658               | 744,746                 | 65,019                |
| 一〇〇 計      | 4,860,022                | 100.00 | 189,792          | 1,457,004            | 873,226                  | 401,958                  | -                     | -                       | 366,449                 | 101,300              | 1,032,985               | 184,113               |
| 私立         | 1,626,142                | 33.46  | 118,457          | 31,902               | 90,614                   | 124,529                  | -                     | -                       | 232,985                 | 90,601               | 753,935                 | 64,626                |
| 一〇一 計      | 5,007,275                | 100.00 | 459,653          | 1,373,366            | 844,884                  | 402,689                  | -                     | -                       | 369,436                 | 101,424              | 1,038,041               | 183,094               |
| ① 私立       | 1,832,105                | 36.59  | 328,230          | 32,604               | 91,948                   | 122,465                  | -                     | -                       | 234,432                 | 90,647               | 757,693                 | 63,817                |
| 一〇二 計      | 4,859,814                | 100.00 | 448,189          | 1,297,120            | 831,930                  | 393,321                  | -                     | -                       | 360,491                 | 101,659              | 1,035,534               | 177,305               |
| 私立         | 1,784,188                | 36.71  | 316,279          | 33,036               | 93,579                   | 113,807                  | -                     | -                       | 225,044                 | 90,233               | 754,217                 | 59,978                |

Tab. A1-4 Number of Students at All Levels of Schools - By Public and Private(2/2)

|                         |                                    |                                  |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |  | Unit: Person  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|---------------|
| 博士班<br>Ph.D.<br>Program | 宗教研修<br>學院<br>Religious<br>College | 特教<br>學校<br>Special<br>Edu. Sch. | 國小<br>補校<br>Primary<br>Supplementary<br>School | 國中<br>補校<br>Junior High<br>Continuing<br>School | 高中<br>進修<br>Senior<br>High<br>Continuing<br>School | 初職<br>補校<br>Junior<br>Vocational<br>Supp. Sch. | 高職<br>進修<br>Sr.<br>Vocational<br>Continuing<br>School | 實用技能學程<br>(延教班)<br>The Practical<br>Technical<br>Program | 專科進修<br>學校<br>Junior Coll.,<br>Coll. & Open Univ.<br>Continuing School | 空大,進修<br>學院<br>Coll. & Open Univ.<br>Continuing School |               |
| 3,799                   | -                                  | 3,163                            | 18,606   | 24,505  | 8,931  | -  | 171,427   | 17,140   | 22,342   | 15,922   | School Year   |
| 494                     | -                                  | 133                              | -  | 997   | 5,318  | -  | 120,538   | 3,964  | -  | -  | 1989-90 Total |
| 4,437                   | -                                  | 3,359                            | 19,415   | 25,018  | 7,762  | -  | 172,494   | 21,405   | 30,109   | 13,980   | 1990-91 Total |
| 541                     | -                                  | 201                              | -  | 1,176   | 4,302  | -  | 119,924   | 6,507  | -  | -  | Private       |
| 5,481                   | -                                  | 3,620                            | 20,420   | 24,454  | 8,005  | -  | 178,614   | 23,386   | 37,557   | 16,425   | 1991-92 Total |
| 632                     | -                                  | 275                              | 5  | 1,543   | 4,654  | -  | 128,821   | 3,964  | -  | -  | Private       |
| 6,560                   | -                                  | 3,765                            | 22,964   | 26,373  | 8,107  | -  | 184,408   | 25,526   | 37,292   | 23,205   | 1992-93 Total |
| 761                     | -                                  | 183                              | -  | 943   | 4,879  | -  | 130,655   | 8,349  | -  | -  | Private       |
| 7,713                   | -                                  | 3,980                            | 24,975   | 26,083  | 8,019  | -  | 182,582   | 26,787   | 36,282   | 28,997   | 1993-94 Total |
| 862                     | -                                  | 173                              | -  | 736   | 4,730  | -  | 130,166   | 8,756  | -  | -  | Private       |
| 8,395                   | -                                  | 4,506                            | 27,334   | 24,610  | 7,532  | -  | 177,348   | 33,977   | 33,762   | 30,568   | 1994-95 Total |
| 931                     | -                                  | 179                              | -  | 739   | 4,355  | -  | 126,632   | 12,115   | -  | -  | Private       |
| 8,897                   | -                                  | 4,822                            | 24,483   | 24,003  | 6,858  | -  | 167,936   | 36,308   | 32,342   | 30,700   | 1995-96 Total |
| 1,008                   | -                                  | 186                              | -  | 507   | 3,680  | -  | 117,386   | 13,758   | 365  | -  | Private       |
| 9,365                   | -                                  | 5,203                            | 22,611   | 23,272  | 5,768  | -  | 159,143   | 39,568   | 31,276   | 29,310   | 1996-97 Total |
| 1,077                   | -                                  | 184                              | -  | 388   | 2,808  | -  | 109,400   | 16,523   | 1,873  | -  | Private       |
| 10,013                  | -                                  | 5,357                            | 22,476   | 23,335  | 5,365  | -  | 149,552   | 42,471   | 39,143   | 40,138   | 1997-98 Total |
| 1,165                   | -                                  | 166                              | -  | 330   | 2,171  | -  | 100,073   | 18,621   | 5,987  | -  | Private       |
| 10,845                  | -                                  | 5,588                            | 23,296   | 23,359  | 5,306  | -  | 138,713   | 48,872   | 45,589   | 45,459   | 1998-99 Total |
| 1,306                   | -                                  | 167                              | -  | 323   | 1,888  | -  | 90,631  | 23,371   | 13,775   | -  | Private       |
| 12,253                  | -                                  | 5,697                            | 21,250   | 21,540  | 5,229  | -  | 128,891   | 47,167   | 61,390   | 40,371   | 1999-00 Total |
| 1,531                   | -                                  | 176                              | -  | 313   | 1,630  | -  | 82,132  | 23,487   | 26,257   | -  | Private       |
| 13,822                  | -                                  | 5,989                            | 19,671   | 19,979  | 5,600  | -  | 119,760   | 43,619   | 72,249   | 41,472   | 2000-01 Total |
| 1,854                   | -                                  | 172                              | -  | 285   | 1,778  | -  | 75,687  | 21,321   | 40,510   | 1,028  | Private       |
| 15,962                  | -                                  | 5,860                            | 17,602   | 17,727  | 5,400  | -  | 104,943   | 39,750   | 76,091   | 43,250   | 2001-02 Total |
| 2,262                   | -                                  | 172                              | -  | 297   | 1,389  | -  | 64,072  | 19,641   | 48,728   | 4,157  | Private       |
| 18,705                  | -                                  | 5,800                            | 18,317   | 16,662  | 5,166  | -  | 94,993  | 35,648   | 69,059   | 51,837   | 2002-03 Total |
| 2,824                   | -                                  | 146                              | -  | 278   | 1,297  | -  | 56,491  | 17,791   | 48,380   | 7,114  | Private       |
| 21,658                  | -                                  | 5,921                            | 17,662   | 14,719  | 4,861  | -  | 90,401  | 33,611   | 63,861   | 53,009   | 2003-04 Total |
| 3,366                   | -                                  | 147                              | -  | 272   | 1,317  | -  | 52,727  | 17,611   | 44,802   | 9,796  | Private       |
| 24,409                  | -                                  | 6,119                            | 17,071   | 12,858  | 4,539  | -  | 94,493  | 31,719   | 57,604   | 48,667   | 2004-05 Total |
| 3,905                   | -                                  | 146                              | -  | 273   | 1,431  | -  | 55,891  | 19,184   | 40,641   | 9,034  | Private       |
| 27,531                  | -                                  | 6,361                            | 16,967   | 11,001  | 4,596  | -  | 96,955  | 35,584   | 46,173   | 45,663   | 2005-06 Total |
| 4,440                   | -                                  | 146                              | -  | 172   | 1,566  | -  | 58,785  | 23,212   | 29,732   | 10,764   | Private       |
| 29,839                  | -                                  | 6,588                            | 19,175   | 9,998   | 4,512  | -  | 96,969  | 39,610   | 42,090   | 46,704   | 2006-07 Total |
| 4,891                   | -                                  | 148                              | -  | 248   | 1,568  | -  | 60,371  | 25,833   | 27,306   | 14,938   | Private       |
| 31,707                  | -                                  | 6,765                            | 18,425   | 9,507   | 4,483  | -  | 96,299  | 43,425   | 39,344   | 45,586   | 2007-08 Total |
| 5,239                   | -                                  | 138                              | -  | 227   | 1,560  | -  | 59,880  | 28,390   | 25,279   | 17,051   | Private       |
| 32,891                  | -                                  | 6,875                            | 16,313   | 9,138   | 4,437  | -  | 93,939  | 47,309   | 38,143   | 44,246   | 2008-09 Total |
| 5,453                   | -                                  | 128                              | -  | 224   | 1,686  | -  | 58,105  | 31,349   | 22,662   | 16,218   | Private       |
| 33,751                  | -                                  | 7,145                            | 15,379   | 8,652   | 4,390  | -  | 88,362  | 51,166   | 31,775   | 40,662   | 2009-10 Total |
| 5,705                   | -                                  | 118                              | -  | 230   | 1,728  | -  | 53,766  | 34,997   | 18,647   | 14,102   | Private       |
| 34,178                  | 120                                | 7,006                            | 13,320   | 8,253   | 4,235  | -  | 83,259  | 51,904   | 28,801   | 38,584   | 2010-11 Total |
| 5,964                   | 120                                | 112                              | -  | 256   | 1,670  | -  | 51,822  | 36,027   | 17,291   | 11,971   | Private       |
| 33,686                  | 141                                | 7,014                            | 12,081   | 7,730   | 3,916  | -  | 78,847  | 48,018   | 27,202   | 34,560   | 2011-12 Total |
| 6,061                   | 141                                | 115                              | -  | 270   | 1,400  | -  | 49,663  | 33,280   | 17,095   | 10,468   | Private       |
| 32,731                  | 200                                | 6,885                            | 10,981   | 7,219   | 3,498  | -  | 71,200  | 44,301   | 26,789   | 30,884   | 2012-13 Total |
| 6,107                   | 200                                | 122                              | -  | 266   | 1,170  | -  | 45,801  | 30,410   | 17,288   | 8,905  | ① Private     |
| 31,475                  | 248                                | 6,746                            | 10,330   | 6,826   | 3,062  | -  | 63,847  | 40,481   | 23,680   | 27,570   | 2013-14 Total |
| 6,118                   | 248                                | 126                              | -  | 241   | 904  | -  | 40,670  | 27,475   | 14,796   | 7,437  | Private       |

表A1-5 各級學校學生人數—按性別分(1/2)

單位：人

|     | 幼兒園<br>Preschool | 國小<br>Primary School | 國中<br>Junior High School | 高中<br>Senior High School | 師範<br>學校<br>Normal School | 初職<br>Junior<br>Vocational | 高職<br>Senior<br>School | 大專院校 Junior College, College |                                |                  |                  |                         |                   |
|-----|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
|     |                  |                      |                          |                          |                           |                            |                        | 計<br>Total                   | 二專<br>2-year<br>Junior College | 三專<br>3-year     | 五專<br>5-year     | 學士班<br>Bachelor Program |                   |
| 學年度 |                  |                      |                          |                          |                           |                            |                        |                              | 專科學校                           |                  |                  |                         |                   |
| 三九  | 男<br>女           | 9,664<br>7,447       | 553,359<br>353,591       | 40,670<br>20,412         | 13,755<br>5,111           | 3,540<br>2,111             | 19,463<br>3,748        | 10,720<br>506                | 5,939<br>726                   | 1,208<br>78      | 1,206<br>76      | 3,525<br>572            |                   |
| 四十  | 男<br>女           | 12,085<br>9,446      | 582,348<br>388,316       | 43,004<br>21,366         | 15,884<br>5,419           | 3,788<br>2,453             | 19,422<br>4,119        | 12,054<br>1,021              | 7,107<br>1,102                 | 1,951<br>168     | 1,353<br>127     | 3,803<br>807            |                   |
| 四五  | 男<br>女           | 30,505<br>23,734     | 729,134<br>615,298       | 89,488<br>44,199         | 26,237<br>11,016          | 3,804<br>3,179             | 30,156<br>10,337       | 21,250<br>4,160              | 18,710<br>3,896                | 3,504<br>627     | 5,380<br>827     | 9,826<br>2,442          |                   |
| 五十  | 男<br>女           | 42,986<br>35,275     | 1,057,024<br>939,992     | 160,270<br>91,837        | 42,482<br>20,066          | 3,265<br>3,307             | 26,549<br>15,678       | 32,662<br>13,446             | 29,421<br>8,982                | -<br>-           | 3,887<br>2,331   | 1,873<br>275            | 23,189<br>6,335   |
| 五五  | 男<br>女           | 44,599<br>36,901     | 1,202,157<br>1,105,798   | 282,647<br>173,443       | 81,447<br>46,043          | 1,074<br>1,538             | 22,564<br>22,225       | 46,364<br>36,738             | 77,278<br>36,577               | -<br>-           | 10,065<br>9,219  | 20,337<br>7,878         | 45,881<br>19,364  |
| 五九  | 男<br>女           | 50,731<br>41,253     | 1,262,740<br>1,182,665   | 466,188<br>333,035       | 113,675<br>64,862         | 540<br>384                 | 87<br>168              | 96,991<br>78,659             | 130,150<br>73,323              | 2,254<br>912     | 12,630<br>13,875 | 53,526<br>25,131        | 59,716<br>33,134  |
| 六十  | 男<br>女           | 55,612<br>45,084     | 1,267,247<br>1,189,368   | 488,859<br>358,801       | 120,257<br>70,541         | 419<br>445                 | -<br>-                 | 111,368<br>87,601            | 140,431<br>82,074              | 4,040<br>586     | 13,607<br>15,872 | 56,759<br>28,282        | 63,488<br>36,967  |
| 六一  | 男<br>女           | 58,818<br>48,995     | 1,266,869<br>1,192,874   | 519,344<br>389,271       | 122,181<br>74,970         | 96<br>486                  | -<br>-                 | 121,806<br>95,099            | 158,861<br>92,197              | 16,452<br>9,552  | 10,936<br>11,625 | 59,240<br>30,505        | 69,717<br>40,110  |
| 六二  | 男<br>女           | 60,314<br>50,663     | 1,251,315<br>1,180,125   | 536,437<br>412,435       | 116,557<br>74,831         | 382<br>859                 | -<br>-                 | 127,583<br>104,991           | 172,151<br>98,744              | 18,977<br>9,959  | 12,051<br>13,394 | 61,329<br>31,911        | 77,250<br>43,054  |
| 六三  | 男<br>女           | 59,344<br>51,059     | 1,237,014<br>1,169,517   | 553,665<br>437,266       | 111,116<br>74,233         | 551<br>959                 | -<br>-                 | 139,588<br>116,377           | 179,850<br>102,318             | 19,121<br>8,751  | 13,264<br>14,335 | 61,369<br>33,077        | 83,284<br>45,646  |
| 六四  | 男<br>女           | 63,029<br>54,961     | 1,215,712<br>1,149,249   | 572,160<br>464,197       | 110,322<br>74,859         | 722<br>1,318               | -<br>-                 | 151,970<br>130,445           | 183,054<br>106,381             | 18,025<br>8,153  | 13,929<br>14,304 | 61,072<br>34,743        | 86,757<br>48,540  |
| 六五  | 男<br>女           | 64,591<br>56,782     | 1,203,208<br>1,138,205   | 577,977<br>480,893       | 107,419<br>74,514         | 927<br>927                 | -<br>-                 | 157,784<br>138,709           | 188,095<br>111,319             | 18,224<br>7,968  | 14,005<br>14,424 | 62,520<br>36,915        | 89,567<br>51,290  |
| 六六  | 男<br>女           | 71,736<br>63,496     | 1,192,558<br>1,126,784   | 580,530<br>494,925       | 105,793<br>75,357         | 892<br>832                 | -<br>-                 | 158,986<br>146,006           | 192,042<br>116,541             | 18,789<br>8,573  | 14,274<br>14,709 | 65,411<br>38,750        | 89,257<br>53,664  |
| 六七  | 男<br>女           | 81,336<br>69,954     | 1,172,191<br>1,106,535   | 578,548<br>503,526       | 102,395<br>75,252         | 518<br>387                 | -<br>-                 | 159,263<br>152,798           | 194,131<br>123,057             | 19,002<br>9,103  | 13,735<br>15,416 | 67,411<br>41,868        | 89,466<br>55,744  |
| 六八  | 男<br>女           | 87,918<br>77,247     | 1,159,876<br>1,096,487   | 573,968<br>509,002       | 103,769<br>77,639         | 226<br>148                 | -<br>-                 | 164,421<br>163,974           | 198,299<br>131,304             | 18,885<br>10,269 | 13,582<br>15,961 | 70,907<br>45,019        | 90,378<br>58,992  |
| 六九  | 男<br>女           | 94,718<br>83,498     | 1,148,372<br>1,085,334   | 565,418<br>510,114       | 101,406<br>79,259         | 138<br>94                  | -<br>-                 | 173,610<br>175,528           | 203,095<br>139,433             | 19,342<br>12,038 | 13,282<br>16,433 | 73,916<br>48,123        | 91,541<br>61,547  |
| 七十  | 男<br>女           | 101,988<br>89,705    | 1,137,597<br>1,075,582   | 560,268<br>510,674       | 100,990<br>81,401         | 71<br>42                   | -<br>-                 | 185,543<br>188,663           | 210,330<br>148,107             | 20,112<br>13,752 | 13,174<br>16,707 | 77,726<br>51,430        | 93,413<br>64,768  |
| 七一  | 男<br>女           | 102,377<br>91,367    | 1,143,746<br>1,082,953   | 562,249<br>520,109       | 103,212<br>83,803         | 6<br>6                     | -<br>-                 | 196,203<br>198,055           | 218,835<br>156,861             | 22,952<br>16,066 | 12,770<br>16,674 | 80,564<br>54,696        | 95,791<br>67,691  |
| 七二  | 男<br>女           | 112,934<br>101,142   | 1,152,544<br>1,090,097   | 563,516<br>524,085       | 105,229<br>84,985         | -<br>-                     | -<br>-                 | 201,196<br>203,353           | 227,595<br>167,558             | 26,127<br>20,049 | 12,741<br>16,755 | 83,207<br>57,286        | 97,798<br>71,543  |
| 七三  | 男<br>女           | 124,040<br>110,132   | 1,169,879<br>1,103,511   | 556,274<br>521,458       | 106,065<br>86,295         | -<br>-                     | -<br>-                 | 201,855<br>205,977           | 234,586<br>177,795             | 28,599<br>24,325 | 12,434<br>16,802 | 85,545<br>59,787        | 99,317<br>74,591  |
| 七四  | 男<br>女           | 123,425<br>111,249   | 1,195,470<br>1,126,230   | 547,774<br>514,452       | 106,751<br>88,006         | -<br>-                     | -<br>-                 | 207,426<br>214,358           | 243,227<br>185,349             | 30,006<br>26,951 | 12,965<br>16,123 | 88,511<br>62,268        | 102,042<br>77,292 |
| 七五  | 男<br>女           | 125,527<br>112,901   | 1,217,499<br>1,146,939   | 543,134<br>509,859       | 109,355<br>91,244         | -<br>-                     | -<br>-                 | 212,029<br>225,895           | 250,353<br>192,295             | 30,847<br>27,358 | 13,880<br>15,652 | 91,009<br>65,736        | 104,157<br>80,572 |
| 七六  | 男<br>女           | 130,891<br>119,288   | 1,236,149<br>1,164,465   | 541,827<br>512,096       | 111,547<br>94,472         | -<br>-                     | -<br>-                 | 213,704<br>233,624           | 260,127<br>204,537             | 33,008<br>31,450 | 14,513<br>15,276 | 93,287<br>69,076        | 107,638<br>85,295 |
| 七七  | 男<br>女           | 130,381<br>118,117   | 1,239,855<br>1,167,311   | 560,729<br>528,161       | 112,119<br>96,875         | -<br>-                     | -<br>-                 | 208,091<br>236,141           | 274,595<br>221,935             | 36,861<br>35,680 | 14,550<br>15,284 | 96,059<br>73,276        | 113,842<br>93,637 |

說明：1.因應幼兒教育及照顧法實施，原幼稚園及托兒所改制為幼兒園，故101學年起學前教育階段統一改稱幼兒園。

2.表側學年度帶①，表示當年資料有修正數。

Tab. A1-5 Number of Students at All Levels of Schools - By Gender(1/2)

Unit: Person

| & University          |                      | 宗教研修學院<br>Religious College | 特教學校<br>Special Edu. Sch. | 國小補校<br>Primary Supp. School | 國中補校<br>Jr. High Supp. School | 高中進修<br>Sr. High Continuing School | 初職補校<br>Junior Vocational Supp. Sch. | 高職進修<br>Sr. Vocational Continuing School | 實用技能學程(延教班)<br>The Practical Technical Program | 專科進修學校<br>Junior Coll., Coll. & Open Univ. | 空大進修學院<br>Continuing School |             |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------|
| 碩士班<br>Master Program | 博士班<br>Ph.D. Program |                             |                           |                              |                               |                                    |                                      |  |  |  |                             | School Year |
| -                     | -                    | -                           | -                         | -                            | -                             | -                                  | -                                    | -  | -  | -  | -                           | 1950-51 M.  |
| -                     | 258                  | -                           | -                         | 1,002                        | -                             | 2,560                              | -                                    | -  | -  | -  | -                           | F.          |
| -                     | 126                  | -                           | -                         | 120                          | -                             | 99                                 | -                                    | -  | -  | -  | -                           | 1951-52 M.  |
| -                     | 301                  | -                           | -                         | 1,151                        | -                             | 3,742                              | -                                    | -  | -  | -  | -                           | F.          |
| -                     | 142                  | -                           | -                         | 150                          | -                             | 207                                | -                                    | -  | -  | -  | -                           | 1956-57 M.  |
| -                     | 543                  | -                           | -                         | 2,691                        | -                             | 7,779                              | -                                    | -  | -  | -  | -                           | F.          |
| -                     | 278                  | -                           | -                         | 814                          | -                             | 1,580                              | -                                    | -  | -  | -  | -                           | 1961-62 M.  |
| 460                   | 12                   | -                           | 990                       | -                            | 2,373                         | 1,312                              | 2,100                                | 6,152                                    | -  | -  | -                           | 1966-67 F.  |
| 41                    | -                    | -                           | 519                       | -                            | 834                           | 283                                | 1,576                                | 1,284                                    | -  | -  | -                           | 1970-71 M.  |
| 967                   | 28                   | -                           | 1,345                     | -                            | 3,496                         | 2,694                              | 3,546                                | 8,243                                    | -  | -  | -                           | F.          |
| 116                   | -                    | -                           | 773                       | -                            | 3,156                         | 2,173                              | 4,461                                | 6,356                                    | -  | -  | -                           | 1971-72 M.  |
| 1,863                 | 161                  | -                           | 1,624                     | 46                           | 6,034                         | 5,779                              | 7,813                                | 26,667                                   | -  | -  | -                           | F.          |
| 266                   | 5                    | -                           | 1,042                     | 58                           | 4,457                         | 4,026                              | 13,090                               | 25,487                                   | -  | -  | -                           | 1972-73 M.  |
| 2,347                 | 190                  | -                           | 1,753                     | 25                           | 6,939                         | 6,374                              | 8,359                                | 32,005                                   | -  | -  | -                           | F.          |
| 350                   | 17                   | -                           | 1,126                     | 53                           | 5,099                         | 4,461                              | 15,258                               | 31,132                                   | -  | -  | -                           | 1973-74 M.  |
| 2,305                 | 211                  | -                           | 1,679                     | 23                           | 6,211                         | 6,744                              | 8,506                                | 39,355                                   | -  | -  | -                           | F.          |
| 388                   | 17                   | -                           | 1,070                     | 47                           | 5,316                         | 4,963                              | 16,882                               | 36,469                                   | -  | -  | -                           | 1974-75 M.  |
| 2,337                 | 207                  | -                           | 1,658                     | 21                           | 9,895                         | 6,317                              | 7,344                                | 43,850                                   | -  | -  | -                           | F.          |
| 408                   | 18                   | -                           | 1,094                     | 42                           | 12,255                        | 4,687                              | 17,225                               | 42,687                                   | -  | -  | -                           | 1975-76 M.  |
| 2,553                 | 259                  | -                           | 1,689                     | -                            | 11,981                        | 6,372                              | 6,144                                | 48,638                                   | -  | -  | -                           | F.          |
| 489                   | 20                   | -                           | 1,155                     | -                            | 15,328                        | 4,611                              | 14,354                               | 52,028                                   | -  | -  | -                           | 1976-77 M.  |
| 2,991                 | 280                  | -                           | 1,688                     | -                            | 11,767                        | 6,141                              | 4,581                                | 53,319                                   | -  | -  | -                           | F.          |
| 623                   | 18                   | -                           | 1,160                     | -                            | 16,779                        | 4,917                              | 11,162                               | 59,116                                   | -  | -  | -                           | 1977-78 M.  |
| 3,445                 | 334                  | -                           | 1,724                     | -                            | 13,015                        | 5,895                              | 3,639                                | 56,386                                   | -  | -  | -                           | F.          |
| 693                   | 29                   | -                           | 1,197                     | -                            | 17,358                        | 4,904                              | 7,676                                | 65,813                                   | -  | -  | -                           | 1978-79 M.  |
| 3,950                 | 361                  | -                           | 1,667                     | -                            | 14,471                        | 6,164                              | 2,141                                | 58,362                                   | -  | 6,562                                      | -                           | F.          |
| 799                   | 46                   | -                           | 1,188                     | -                            | 20,207                        | 5,441                              | 4,464                                | 67,615                                   | -  | 7,277                                      | -                           | 1979-80 M.  |
| 4,098                 | 419                  | -                           | 1,619                     | 98                           | 15,281                        | 6,279                              | 1,415                                | 61,025                                   | -  | 8,990                                      | -                           | F.          |
| 876                   | 50                   | -                           | 1,186                     | 1,783                        | 22,244                        | 5,669                              | 1,899                                | 72,978                                   | -  | 9,306                                      | -                           | 1981-82 M.  |
| 4,052                 | 495                  | -                           | 1,529                     | 209                          | 15,274                        | 5,013                              | 174                                  | 66,114                                   | -  | 10,774                                     | -                           | F.          |
| 997                   | 66                   | -                           | 1,147                     | 4,074                        | 23,909                        | 5,286                              | 105                                  | 79,898                                   | -  | 12,348                                     | -                           | 1982-83 M.  |
| 4,422                 | 592                  | -                           | 1,521                     | 187                          | 15,747                        | 5,707                              | 234                                  | 68,949                                   | -  | 9,318                                      | -                           | F.          |
| 1,211                 | 81                   | -                           | 1,168                     | 4,406                        | 26,885                        | 5,836                              | 143                                  | 86,026                                   | -  | 11,621                                     | -                           | 1983-84 M.  |
| 5,197                 | 708                  | -                           | 1,446                     | 382                          | 16,073                        | 5,199                              | 210                                  | 71,824                                   | -  | 10,084                                     | -                           | F.          |
| 1,358                 | 92                   | -                           | 1,130                     | 7,510                        | 27,226                        | 5,917                              | 114                                  | 89,190                                   | -  | 14,709                                     | -                           | 1984-85 M.  |
| 5,905                 | 853                  | -                           | 1,569                     | 524                          | 17,294                        | 5,140                              | -                                    | 76,140                                   | -  | 10,647                                     | -                           | F.          |
| 1,612                 | 122                  | -                           | 1,191                     | 9,223                        | 26,235                        | 5,954                              | -                                    | 94,830                                   | -  | 16,392                                     | -                           | 1985-86 M.  |
| 6,638                 | 1,084                | -                           | 1,616                     | 741                          | 16,352                        | 5,009                              | -                                    | 75,119                                   | -  | 10,113                                     | -                           | F.          |
| 1,789                 | 136                  | -                           | 1,213                     | 11,467                       | 24,564                        | 5,708                              | -                                    | 96,010                                   | -  | 17,687                                     | -                           | 1986-87 M.  |
| 7,356                 | 1,335                | -                           | 1,630                     | 730                          | 14,701                        | 5,480                              | -                                    | 80,675                                   | -  | 10,107                                     | -                           | F.          |
| 2,125                 | 165                  | -                           | 1,253                     | 12,852                       | 22,841                        | 5,454                              | -                                    | 101,333                                  | -  | 15,915                                     | -                           | 1987-88 M.  |
| 8,139                 | 1,564                | -                           | 1,676                     | 880                          | 13,680                        | 5,728                              | -                                    | 80,786                                   | 5,057  | 9,363                                      | -                           | F.          |
| 2,499                 | 216                  | -                           | 1,278                     | 14,765                       | 20,579                        | 5,669                              | -                                    | 99,631                                   | 4,451  | 15,050                                     | -                           | 1988-89 M.  |
| 8,603                 | 1,857                | -                           | 1,746                     | 921                          | 13,469                        | 5,913                              | -                                    | 81,952                                   | 7,524  | 8,113                                      | 8,194                       | F.          |
| 2,691                 | 286                  | -                           | 1,293                     | 17,403                       | 19,107                        | 4,955                              | -                                    | 104,944                                  | 7,370  | 14,554                                     | 11,280                      | 1989-90 M.  |
| 9,373                 | 2,308                | -                           | 1,691                     | 950                          | 11,890                        | 5,479                              | -                                    | 81,496                                   | 7,915  | 7,416                                      | 6,852                       | F.          |
| 3,053                 | 387                  | -                           | 1,257                     | 18,160                       | 18,167                        | 4,458                              | -                                    | 102,096                                  | 8,766  | 14,284                                     | 10,138                      | 1990-91 M.  |
| 10,569                | 2,714                | -                           | 1,655                     | 887                          | 10,445                        | 5,758                              | -                                    | 82,975                                   | 9,307  | 7,511                                      | 6,352                       | 1991-92 M.  |
| 3,550                 | 508                  | -                           | 1,343                     | 18,389                       | 17,278                        | 4,153                              | -                                    | 102,728                                  | 9,192  | 14,840                                     | 9,879                       | F.          |

表A1-5 各級學校學生人數—按性別分(2/2)

單位：人

|            | 幼兒園<br>Preschool | 國小<br>Primary School | 國中<br>Junior High School | 高中<br>Senior High School | 師範<br>學校<br>Normal School | 初職<br>Junior<br>Vocational | 高職<br>Senior<br>School | 大專院校 Junior College, College |                                |              |              |                         |
|------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
|            |                  |                      |                          |                          |                           |                            |                        | 計<br>Total                   | 二專<br>2-year<br>Junior College | 三專<br>3-year | 五專<br>5-year | 學士班<br>Bachelor Program |
| <b>學年度</b> |                  |                      |                          |                          |                           |                            |                        |                              |                                |              |              |                         |
| 七八         | 男                | 126,749              | 1,228,861                | 576,307                  | 108,957                   | -                          | -                      | 202,790                      | 291,258                        | 41,421       | 14,400       | 99,554                  |
|            | 女                | 116,036              | 1,155,940                | 548,931                  | 95,500                    | -                          | -                      | 235,350                      | 243,806                        | 45,715       | 15,110       | 77,004                  |
| 七九         | 男                | 124,057              | 1,213,591                | 596,113                  | 111,080                   | -                          | -                      | 206,365                      | 310,533                        | 47,168       | 14,055       | 103,114                 |
|            | 女                | 113,228              | 1,140,522                | 564,067                  | 97,930                    | -                          | -                      | 242,746                      | 266,090                        | 57,070       | 13,396       | 80,366                  |
| 八十         | 男                | 122,695              | 1,181,640                | 604,974                  | 116,517                   | -                          | -                      | 219,038                      | 329,387                        | 55,080       | 11,623       | 103,778                 |
|            | 女                | 112,404              | 1,111,804                | 571,428                  | 101,544                   | -                          | -                      | 256,814                      | 282,989                        | 68,256       | 10,245       | 83,145                  |
| 八一         | 男                | 120,593              | 1,135,233                | 604,949                  | 122,018                   | -                          | -                      | 232,296                      | 349,803                        | 63,087       | 9,078        | 103,754                 |
|            | 女                | 110,531              | 1,065,735                | 574,079                  | 107,858                   | -                          | -                      | 268,425                      | 303,359                        | 79,595       | 7,417        | 85,872                  |
| 八二         | 男                | 124,412              | 1,089,298                | 609,767                  | 127,112                   | -                          | -                      | 240,392                      | 368,033                        | 71,730       | 6,859        | 104,626                 |
|            | 女                | 113,367              | 1,021,739                | 577,603                  | 111,548                   | -                          | -                      | 274,819                      | 321,152                        | 90,970       | 5,574        | 87,614                  |
| 八三         | 男                | 123,488              | 1,050,538                | 604,314                  | 130,347                   | -                          | -                      | 244,804                      | 379,008                        | 78,694       | 4,245        | 102,291                 |
|            | 女                | 111,662              | 981,823                  | 573,038                  | 115,341                   | -                          | -                      | 279,178                      | 341,172                        | 99,888       | 3,299        | 90,443                  |
| 八四         | 男                | 126,952              | 1,020,590                | 594,714                  | 134,391                   | -                          | -                      | 245,872                      | 386,564                        | 84,517       | 2,534        | 101,261                 |
|            | 女                | 113,416              | 950,849                  | 562,100                  | 120,996                   | -                          | -                      | 277,540                      | 364,783                        | 110,604      | 1,952        | 93,883                  |
| 八五         | 男                | 124,602              | 1,003,751                | 576,421                  | 139,258                   | -                          | -                      | 248,241                      | 402,964                        | 92,509       | 716          | 101,518                 |
|            | 女                | 111,228              | 931,005                  | 544,295                  | 128,808                   | -                          | -                      | 271,912                      | 392,583                        | 122,113      | 269          | 95,712                  |
| 八六         | 男                | 121,235              | 991,784                  | 552,713                  | 148,931                   | -                          | -                      | 246,670                      | 427,739                        | 101,454      | 285          | 99,961                  |
|            | 女                | 109,546              | 913,906                  | 521,875                  | 142,164                   | -                          | -                      | 262,394                      | 428,447                        | 134,831      | 109          | 97,225                  |
| 八七         | 男                | 126,125              | 996,107                  | 519,376                  | 158,080                   | -                          | -                      | 243,493                      | 455,039                        | 110,074      | 56           | 98,839                  |
|            | 女                | 112,662              | 914,574                  | 489,933                  | 153,758                   | -                          | -                      | 249,562                      | 460,882                        | 144,353      | 8            | 99,016                  |
| 八八         | 男                | 122,171              | 1,005,536                | 493,262                  | 167,286                   | -                          | -                      | 233,668                      | 496,573                        | 115,261      | 26           | 96,318                  |
|            | 女                | 110,439              | 921,643                  | 463,947                  | 164,332                   | -                          | -                      | 233,539                      | 497,710                        | 146,630      | 2            | 98,783                  |
| 八九         | 男                | 127,192              | 1,005,083                | 481,033                  | 179,924                   | -                          | -                      | 215,729                      | 549,217                        | 116,888      | 4            | 90,007                  |
|            | 女                | 115,898              | 920,898                  | 448,501                  | 176,665                   | -                          | -                      | 211,637                      | 542,885                        | 140,283      | -            | 97,000                  |
| 九十         | 男                | 127,503              | 1,004,500                | 485,440                  | 186,299                   | -                          | -                      | 194,740                      | 595,851                        | 108,025      | -            | 80,319                  |
|            | 女                | 118,800              | 920,991                  | 450,298                  | 184,681                   | -                          | -                      | 182,991                      | 591,374                        | 124,388      | -            | 94,109                  |
| 九一         | 男                | 126,076              | 999,947                  | 497,933                  | 191,548                   | -                          | -                      | 179,818                      | 620,172                        | 89,757       | -            | 69,620                  |
|            | 女                | 115,104              | 918,087                  | 458,890                  | 191,961                   | -                          | -                      | 159,809                      | 620,120                        | 98,742       | -            | 89,128                  |
| 九二         | 男                | 126,432              | 996,323                  | 499,428                  | 195,984                   | -                          | -                      | 177,506                      | 633,069                        | 73,222       | -            | 57,306                  |
|            | 女                | 114,494              | 916,677                  | 457,857                  | 197,705                   | -                          | -                      | 148,490                      | 637,125                        | 77,191       | -            | 81,306                  |
| 九三         | 男                | 124,352              | 980,531                  | 500,083                  | 204,111                   | -                          | -                      | 179,236                      | 645,213                        | 56,393       | -            | 45,490                  |
|            | 女                | 112,803              | 903,002                  | 456,844                  | 205,524                   | -                          | -                      | 146,923                      | 640,654                        | 56,032       | -            | 73,023                  |
| 九四         | 男                | 117,569              | 953,922                  | 496,443                  | 209,736                   | -                          | -                      | 183,471                      | 657,700                        | 41,445       | -            | 35,195                  |
|            | 女                | 106,650              | 877,951                  | 454,759                  | 210,872                   | -                          | -                      | 148,133                      | 638,858                        | 37,237       | -            | 67,009                  |
| 九五         | 男                | 105,405              | 937,007                  | 496,262                  | 210,246                   | -                          | -                      | 186,635                      | 672,438                        | 33,537       | -            | 29,370                  |
|            | 女                | 96,410               | 861,386                  | 456,082                  | 208,894                   | -                          | -                      | 148,919                      | 641,555                        | 27,843       | -            | 63,228                  |
| 九六         | 男                | 100,217              | 914,502                  | 495,474                  | 208,482                   | -                          | -                      | 190,213                      | 680,015                        | 25,790       | -            | 25,263                  |
|            | 女                | 91,556               | 839,593                  | 457,803                  | 206,075                   | -                          | -                      | 149,284                      | 646,014                        | 21,270       | -            | 61,567                  |
| 九七         | 男                | 97,256               | 875,122                  | 494,875                  | 203,956                   | -                          | -                      | 193,827                      | 683,114                        | 17,451       | -            | 23,124                  |
|            | 女                | 88,412               | 802,317                  | 457,101                  | 202,360                   | -                          | -                      | 152,736                      | 654,341                        | 15,415       | -            | 61,663                  |
| 九八         | 男                | 95,704               | 831,989                  | 493,111                  | 202,728                   | -                          | -                      | 197,745                      | 680,038                        | 11,490       | -            | 22,302                  |
|            | 女                | 86,345               | 761,409                  | 455,423                  | 200,455                   | -                          | -                      | 156,863                      | 656,621                        | 11,451       | -            | 63,312                  |
| 九九         | 男                | 96,455               | 794,652                  | 478,868                  | 200,918                   | -                          | -                      | 201,424                      | 681,054                        | 7,580        | -            | 21,975                  |
|            | 女                | 87,446               | 725,094                  | 440,934                  | 199,724                   | -                          | -                      | 161,090                      | 662,549                        | 8,238        | -            | 64,996                  |
| 一〇〇        | 男                | 99,605               | 762,016                  | 454,815                  | 201,704                   | -                          | -                      | 203,473                      | 683,367                        | 6,377        | -            | 21,650                  |
|            | 女                | 90,187               | 694,988                  | 418,411                  | 200,254                   | -                          | -                      | 162,976                      | 668,717                        | 6,853        | -            | 66,420                  |
| 一〇一        | 男                | 242,080              | 718,515                  | 440,711                  | 202,026                   | -                          | -                      | 205,292                      | 683,446                        | 6,088        | -            | 21,701                  |
| ①          | 女                | 217,573              | 654,851                  | 404,173                  | 200,663                   | -                          | -                      | 164,144                      | 671,844                        | 6,276        | -            | 67,359                  |
| 一〇二        | 男                | 235,920              | 678,762                  | 433,967                  | 197,332                   | -                          | -                      | 201,274                      | 673,876                        | 5,528        | -            | 21,900                  |
|            | 女                | 212,269              | 618,358                  | 397,963                  | 195,989                   | -                          | -                      | 159,217                      | 672,097                        | 5,733        | -            | 68,498                  |

Tab. A1-5 Number of Students at All Levels of Schools - By Gender(2/2)

|                       |                      |                   |                   |                      |                 |                            |                              |                                  |                                 |  |        | Unit: Person |      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--------|--------------|------|
| & University          |                      | 宗教研修學院            | 特教學校              | 國小補校                 | 國中補校            | 高中進修                       | 初職補校                         | 高職進修                             | 實用技能學程(延教班)                     | 專科進修學校   | 空大進修學院 |              |      |
| 碩士班<br>Master Program | 博士班<br>Ph.D. Program | Religious College | Special Edu. Sch. | Primary Supp. School | Jr. High School | Sr. High Continuing School | Junior Vocational Supp. Sch. | Sr. Vocational Continuing School | The Practical Technical Program | Junior Coll., Coll. & Open Univ. Continuing School |        |              |      |
| 11,845                | 3,200                | -                 | 1,813             | 883                  | 8,546           | 5,578                      | -                            | 78,417                           | 8,199                           | 7,300  | 6,298  | School Year  |      |
| 3,905                 | 599                  | -                 | 1,350             | 17,723               | 15,959          | 3,353                      | -                            | 93,010                           | 8,941                           | 15,042   | 9,624  | 1989-90      | M.   |
| 13,371                | 3,725                | -                 | 1,925             | 1,035                | 9,199           | 4,905                      | -                            | 80,527                           | 10,695                          | 9,355  | 5,567  | 1990-91      | M.   |
| 4,564                 | 712                  | -                 | 1,434             | 18,380               | 15,819          | 2,857                      | -                            | 91,907                           | 10,770                          | 20,754   | 8,413  |              | F.   |
| 15,683                | 4,612                | -                 | 2,074             | 1,164                | 9,586           | 5,138                      | -                            | 87,658                           | 11,687                          | 11,538   | 6,377  | 1991-92      | M.   |
| 5,623                 | 869                  | -                 | 1,546             | 19,256               | 14,868          | 2,867                      | -                            | 90,956                           | 11,699                          | 26,019   | 10,048 |              | F.   |
| 17,956                | 5,515                | -                 | 2,166             | 1,137                | 10,393          | 5,215                      | -                            | 93,423                           | 12,651                          | 11,295   | 8,361  | 1992-93      | M.   |
| 6,755                 | 1,045                | -                 | 1,599             | 21,827               | 15,980          | 2,892                      | -                            | 90,985                           | 12,875                          | 25,997   | 14,844 |              | F.   |
| 20,272                | 6,433                | -                 | 2,313             | 1,314                | 10,133          | 5,171                      | -                            | 95,048                           | 13,717                          | 10,740   | 9,791  | 1993-94      | M.   |
| 7,845                 | 1,280                | -                 | 1,667             | 23,661               | 15,950          | 2,848                      | -                            | 87,534                           | 13,070                          | 25,542   | 19,206 |              | F.   |
| 22,197                | 6,935                | -                 | 2,590             | 1,372                | 8,976           | 4,807                      | -                            | 94,248                           | 17,167                          | 9,116  | 10,476 | 1994-95      | M.   |
| 8,635                 | 1,460                | -                 | 1,916             | 25,962               | 15,634          | 2,725                      | -                            | 83,100                           | 16,810                          | 24,646   | 20,092 |              | F.   |
| 23,818                | 7,245                | -                 | 2,828             | 1,200                | 7,995           | 4,219                      | -                            | 90,303                           | 19,046                          | 9,132  | 10,616 | 1995-96      | M.   |
| 9,382                 | 1,652                | -                 | 1,994             | 23,283               | 16,008          | 2,639                      | -                            | 77,633                           | 17,262                          | 23,210   | 20,084 |              | F.   |
| 25,236                | 7,567                | -                 | 3,052             | 1,123                | 7,374           | 3,425                      | -                            | 85,652                           | 21,161                          | 8,850  | 9,761  | 1996-97      | M.   |
| 10,272                | 1,798                | -                 | 2,151             | 21,488               | 15,898          | 2,343                      | -                            | 73,491                           | 18,407                          | 22,426   | 19,549 |              | F.   |
| 26,861                | 8,017                | -                 | 3,181             | 1,141                | 7,055           | 3,086                      | -                            | 80,356                           | 23,199                          | 13,175   | 12,890 | 1997-98      | M.   |
| 11,745                | 1,996                | -                 | 2,176             | 21,335               | 16,280          | 2,279                      | -                            | 69,196                           | 19,272                          | 25,968   | 27,248 |              | F.   |
| 29,142                | 8,652                | -                 | 3,315             | 1,256                | 7,164           | 2,994                      | -                            | 74,628                           | 27,370                          | 14,645   | 15,040 | 1998-99      | M.   |
| 13,883                | 2,193                | -                 | 2,273             | 22,040               | 16,195          | 2,312                      | -                            | 64,085                           | 21,502                          | 30,944   | 30,419 |              | F.   |
| 36,417                | 9,629                | -                 | 3,402             | 1,344                | 6,407           | 2,826                      | -                            | 69,878                           | 26,899                          | 21,341   | 13,684 | 1999-00      | M.   |
| 18,563                | 2,624                | -                 | 2,295             | 19,906               | 15,133          | 2,403                      | -                            | 59,013                           | 20,268                          | 40,049   | 26,687 |              | F.   |
| 45,719                | 10,783               | -                 | 3,567             | 1,173                | 5,618           | 2,867                      | -                            | 65,534                           | 25,367                          | 25,995   | 15,140 | 2000-01      | M.   |
| 24,320                | 3,039                | -                 | 2,422             | 18,498               | 14,361          | 2,733                      | -                            | 54,226                           | 18,252                          | 46,254   | 26,332 |              | F.   |
| 55,897                | 12,325               | -                 | 3,486             | 950                  | 4,775           | 2,497                      | -                            | 57,698                           | 23,521                          | 28,723   | 16,619 | 2001-02      | M.   |
| 31,354                | 3,637                | -                 | 2,374             | 16,652               | 12,952          | 2,903                      | -                            | 47,245                           | 16,229                          | 47,368   | 26,631 |              | F.   |
| 65,272                | 14,203               | -                 | 3,449             | 851                  | 4,393           | 2,382                      | -                            | 52,717                           | 21,250                          | 27,895   | 19,676 | 2002-03      | M.   |
| 38,153                | 4,502                | -                 | 2,351             | 17,466               | 12,269          | 2,784                      | -                            | 42,276                           | 14,398                          | 41,164   | 32,161 |              | F.   |
| 75,798                | 16,276               | -                 | 3,517             | 747                  | 3,881           | 2,348                      | -                            | 50,188                           | 20,043                          | 27,996   | 20,877 | 2003-04      | M.   |
| 46,111                | 5,382                | -                 | 2,404             | 16,915               | 10,838          | 2,513                      | -                            | 40,213                           | 13,568                          | 35,865   | 32,132 |              | F.   |
| 83,557                | 18,160               | -                 | 3,630             | 682                  | 3,303           | 2,290                      | -                            | 52,734                           | 18,989                          | 27,677   | 18,309 | 2004-05      | M.   |
| 52,435                | 6,249                | -                 | 2,489             | 16,389               | 9,555           | 2,249                      | -                            | 41,759                           | 12,730                          | 29,927   | 30,358 |              | F.   |
| 91,186                | 20,335               | -                 | 3,788             | 757                  | 2,590           | 2,287                      | -                            | 54,060                           | 21,451                          | 22,613   | 17,778 | 2005-06      | M.   |
| 58,307                | 7,196                | -                 | 2,573             | 16,210               | 8,411           | 2,309                      | -                            | 42,895                           | 14,133                          | 23,560   | 27,885 |              | F.   |
| 98,782                | 21,886               | -                 | 3,924             | 613                  | 2,261           | 2,233                      | -                            | 54,115                           | 23,844                          | 20,972   | 18,079 | 2006-07      | M.   |
| 64,803                | 7,953                | -                 | 2,664             | 18,562               | 7,737           | 2,279                      | -                            | 42,854                           | 15,766                          | 21,118   | 28,625 |              | F.   |
| 102,906               | 23,044               | -                 | 4,056             | 637                  | 2,094           | 2,177                      | -                            | 54,072                           | 25,942                          | 20,224   | 18,153 | 2007-08      | M.   |
| 69,612                | 8,663                | -                 | 2,709             | 17,788               | 7,413           | 2,306                      | -                            | 42,227                           | 17,483                          | 19,120   | 27,433 |              | F.   |
| 105,470               | 23,731               | -                 | 4,165             | 591                  | 2,046           | 2,158                      | -                            | 53,175                           | 27,894                          | 20,038   | 18,093 | 2008-09      | M.   |
| 75,339                | 9,160                | -                 | 2,710             | 15,722               | 7,092           | 2,279                      | -                            | 40,764                           | 19,415                          | 18,105   | 26,153 |              | F.   |
| 105,084               | 24,141               | -                 | 4,339             | 629                  | 1,876           | 2,173                      | -                            | 50,458                           | 29,803                          | 16,123   | 17,364 | 2009-10      | M.   |
| 78,317                | 9,610                | -                 | 2,806             | 14,750               | 6,776           | 2,217                      | -                            | 37,904                           | 21,363                          | 15,652   | 23,298 |              | F.   |
| 104,894               | 24,298               | 34                | 4,220             | 588                  | 1,690           | 2,206                      | -                            | 47,969                           | 29,677                          | 14,553   | 16,904 | 2010-11      | M.   |
| 80,106                | 9,880                | 86                | 2,786             | 12,732               | 6,563           | 2,029                      | -                            | 35,290                           | 22,227                          | 14,248   | 21,680 |              | F.   |
| 104,188               | 23,696               | 45                | 4,232             | 588                  | 1,582           | 2,079                      | -                            | 46,086                           | 27,130                          | 13,740   | 15,201 | 2011-12      | M.   |
| 79,925                | 9,990                | 96                | 2,782             | 11,493               | 6,148           | 1,837                      | -                            | 32,761                           | 20,888                          | 13,462   | 19,359 |              | F.   |
| 104,219               | 22,923               | 64                | 4,146             | 646                  | 1,504           | 1,803                      | -                            | 41,841                           | 25,057                          | 13,515   | 13,378 | 2012-13      | M.   |
| 78,875                | 9,808                | 136               | 2,739             | 10,335               | 5,715           | 1,695                      | -                            | 29,359                           | 19,244                          | 13,274   | 17,506 |              | ① F. |
| 100,398               | 21,890               | 87                | 4,169             | 603                  | 1,318           | 1,499                      | -                            | 37,795                           | 23,116                          | 11,576   | 11,600 | 2013-14      | M.   |
| 76,907                | 9,585                | 161               | 2,577             | 9,727                | 5,508           | 1,563                      | -                            | 26,052                           | 17,365                          | 12,104   | 15,970 |              | F.   |

表A1-6 各級學校畢業生人數(1/2)

單位：人

|      | 總計<br>Grand Total      |        | 國小<br>Primary School | 國中<br>Junior High School | 高中<br>Senior High School | 師範<br>Normal School | 初職<br>Junior Vocational School | 高職<br>Senior Vocational School | 副學士<br>(專科)<br>Associate B.A. | 學士<br>Bachelor Degree |
|------|------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
|      | 人數 No.<br>of Graduates | %      |                      |                          |                          |                     |                                |                                |                               |                       |
| 學年度  |                        |        |                      |                          |                          |                     |                                |                                |                               |                       |
| 三九 計 | 120,345                | 100.00 | 86,995               | 16,850                   | 3,523                    | 1,134               | 6,631                          | 2,767                          | 523                           | 1,013                 |
| 私立   | 2,583                  | 2.15   | -                    | 1,446                    | 470                      | -                   | 464                            | 166                            | -                             | -                     |
| 四十 計 | 160,112                | 100.00 | 121,426              | 17,937                   | 6,278                    | 2,019               | 6,259                          | 3,622                          | 302                           | 1,050                 |
| 私立   | 3,419                  | 2.14   | -                    | 1,708                    | 885                      | -                   | 489                            | 268                            | -                             | -                     |
| 四五 計 | 217,108                | 100.00 | 152,796              | 31,169                   | 8,446                    | 2,195               | 11,002                         | 6,418                          | 994                           | 2,303                 |
| 私立   | 6,450                  | 2.97   | -                    | 2,503                    | 1,040                    | -                   | 935                            | 729                            | 237                           | -                     |
| 五十 計 | 357,632                | 100.00 | 253,994              | 51,666                   | 17,118                   | 2,550               | 8,787                          | 13,749                         | 1,345                         | 4,815                 |
| 私立   | 20,749                 | 5.80   | 5,135                | 5,299                    | 2,882                    | -                   | 2,077                          | 2,911                          | 317                           | 997                   |
| 五五 計 | 552,613                | 100.00 | 345,560              | 117,262                  | 33,551                   | 1,556               | 9,892                          | 22,502                         | 3,930                         | 10,044                |
| 私立   | 47,238                 | 8.55   | 2,984                | 19,975                   | 6,132                    | -                   | 3,309                          | 6,078                          | 1,849                         | 3,686                 |
| 五九 計 | 774,045                | 100.00 | 384,131              | 241,428                  | 48,039                   | 917                 | 250                            | 44,419                         | 19,114                        | 17,173                |
| 私立   | 78,931                 | 10.20  | 2,909                | 10,862                   | 10,904                   | -                   | 206                            | 19,434                         | 13,615                        | 8,978                 |
| 六十 計 | 804,394                | 100.00 | 389,245              | 248,017                  | 49,604                   | 864                 | -                              | 52,045                         | 21,203                        | 18,683                |
| 私立   | 90,097                 | 11.20  | 3,327                | 10,227                   | 11,285                   | -                   | -                              | 23,948                         | 15,105                        | 9,517                 |
| 六一 計 | 877,561                | 100.00 | 405,320              | 275,179                  | 58,641                   | 141                 | -                              | 62,739                         | 26,040                        | 19,922                |
| 私立   | 113,136                | 12.89  | 3,782                | 11,686                   | 14,677                   | -                   | -                              | 34,395                         | 17,813                        | 10,008                |
| 六二 計 | 897,953                | 100.00 | 402,084              | 290,804                  | 57,837                   | 200                 | -                              | 63,862                         | 31,441                        | 22,388                |
| 私立   | 114,471                | 12.75  | 3,527                | 12,243                   | 12,979                   | -                   | -                              | 32,541                         | 20,940                        | 11,858                |
| 六三 計 | 927,545                | 100.00 | 408,316              | 301,833                  | 56,923                   | 230                 | -                              | 67,510                         | 34,784                        | 24,564                |
| 私立   | 125,182                | 13.50  | 4,195                | 13,179                   | 12,574                   | -                   | -                              | 34,012                         | 24,101                        | 13,130                |
| 六四 計 | 953,641                | 100.00 | 400,813              | 319,251                  | 53,608                   | 597                 | -                              | 75,428                         | 32,637                        | 26,498                |
| 私立   | 137,540                | 14.42  | 4,150                | 12,594                   | 10,955                   | -                   | -                              | 42,615                         | 23,108                        | 14,469                |
| 六五 計 | 974,284                | 100.00 | 393,650              | 335,891                  | 53,120                   | 387                 | -                              | 84,547                         | 33,495                        | 29,043                |
| 私立   | 142,580                | 14.63  | 3,887                | 13,268                   | 10,229                   | -                   | -                              | 47,029                         | 24,015                        | 16,626                |
| 六六 計 | 1,001,387              | 100.00 | 394,379              | 345,722                  | 57,003                   | 749                 | -                              | 92,549                         | 34,320                        | 29,675                |
| 私立   | 153,088                | 15.29  | 4,181                | 13,337                   | 11,952                   | -                   | -                              | 51,935                         | 25,631                        | 16,997                |
| 六七 計 | 979,163                | 100.00 | 377,257              | 346,824                  | 52,642                   | 597                 | -                              | 87,591                         | 34,732                        | 30,508                |
| 私立   | 149,358                | 15.25  | 4,004                | 13,970                   | 10,703                   | -                   | -                              | 48,487                         | 25,664                        | 17,348                |
| 六八 計 | 1,002,697              | 100.00 | 379,074              | 349,198                  | 52,402                   | 170                 | -                              | 93,326                         | 37,739                        | 32,360                |
| 私立   | 157,917                | 15.75  | 3,977                | 14,688                   | 10,388                   | -                   | -                              | 52,000                         | 28,597                        | 18,596                |
| 六九 計 | 1,013,340              | 100.00 | 375,005              | 351,956                  | 53,075                   | 86                  | -                              | 99,356                         | 38,370                        | 32,214                |
| 私立   | 167,844                | 16.56  | 4,212                | 13,978                   | 10,511                   | -                   | -                              | 57,188                         | 29,346                        | 18,468                |
| 七十 計 | 1,012,366              | 100.00 | 375,965              | 342,117                  | 53,411                   | 98                  | -                              | 101,524                        | 40,827                        | 32,102                |
| 私立   | 170,195                | 16.81  | 4,007                | 14,202                   | 11,548                   | -                   | -                              | 57,617                         | 30,973                        | 18,355                |
| 七一 計 | 1,036,559              | 100.00 | 375,755              | 348,941                  | 54,370                   | 12                  | -                              | 111,316                        | 43,330                        | 33,710                |
| 私立   | 182,628                | 17.62  | 4,058                | 14,425                   | 11,726                   | -                   | -                              | 64,330                         | 32,653                        | 19,589                |
| 七二 計 | 1,043,675              | 100.00 | 359,886              | 349,251                  | 55,065                   | -                   | -                              | 121,627                        | 46,227                        | 35,716                |
| 私立   | 195,551                | 18.74  | 3,973                | 13,900                   | 12,450                   | -                   | -                              | 70,986                         | 35,297                        | 20,642                |
| 七三 計 | 1,049,637              | 100.00 | 354,687              | 354,684                  | 57,624                   | -                   | -                              | 122,639                        | 47,877                        | 36,998                |
| 私立   | 200,351                | 19.09  | 5,438                | 13,425                   | 12,655                   | -                   | -                              | 72,510                         | 37,238                        | 21,891                |
| 七四 計 | 1,060,780              | 100.00 | 356,176              | 354,554                  | 58,558                   | -                   | -                              | 121,741                        | 54,703                        | 38,625                |
| 私立   | 201,785                | 19.02  | 3,821                | 13,729                   | 13,357                   | -                   | -                              | 70,711                         | 40,816                        | 23,326                |
| 七五 計 | 1,059,422              | 100.00 | 357,398              | 343,692                  | 58,580                   | -                   | -                              | 123,644                        | 56,408                        | 39,065                |
| 私立   | 211,729                | 19.99  | 3,793                | 14,219                   | 14,291                   | -                   | -                              | 73,885                         | 42,296                        | 23,546                |
| 七六 計 | 1,096,961              | 100.00 | 390,836              | 339,366                  | 59,551                   | -                   | -                              | 130,317                        | 57,082                        | 40,380                |
| 私立   | 216,095                | 19.70  | 4,004                | 14,252                   | 15,266                   | -                   | -                              | 78,452                         | 42,905                        | 24,225                |
| 七七 計 | 1,127,744              | 100.00 | 396,248              | 340,545                  | 63,366                   | -                   | -                              | 140,393                        | 58,912                        | 41,406                |
| 私立   | 232,456                | 20.61  | 4,081                | 14,172                   | 16,783                   | -                   | -                              | 84,236                         | 46,373                        | 24,934                |

說明：實用技能學程在84學年度至94學年度稱實用技能班，83學年度以前則稱延教班。

Tab. A1-6 Number of Graduates at All Levels of Schools(1/2)

Unit: Person

| 碩士<br>M.A.<br>Degree | 博士<br>Ph.D.<br>Degree | 宗教研修<br>學院<br>Religious<br>College | 特教<br>學校<br>Special<br>Edu.<br>Sch. | 國小<br>補校<br>Primary<br>Supp. Sch. | 國中<br>補校<br>Junior<br>High<br>Supp. Sch. | 高中進修<br>Sr. High<br>Continuing<br>School | 實用技能學<br>程(延教班)<br>The Practical<br>Technical<br>Program | 職業進修<br>Vocational | 專科進修<br>Junior | 空大及進修學院<br>Coll. & Open Univ. |               |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| 普通 補校                |                       |                                    |                                     |                                   |  |  |  |                    |                |                               |               |
| 1                    | -                     | -                                  | -                                   | 14                                | -  | 325                                      | -  | 569                | -              | -                             | 1950-51 Total |
| -                    | -                     | -                                  | -                                   | -                                 | -  | 17                                       | -  | 20                 | -              | -                             | Private       |
| -                    | -                     | -                                  | -                                   | 62                                | -  | 274                                      | -  | 883                | -              | -                             | 1951-52 Total |
| -                    | -                     | -                                  | -                                   | -                                 | -  | 36                                       | -  | 33                 | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 53                   | -                     | -                                  | -                                   | 105                               | -  | 761                                      | -  | 866                | -              | -                             | 1956-57 Total |
| -                    | -                     | -                                  | -                                   | -                                 | -  | 346                                      | -  | 660                | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 113                  | -                     | -                                  | -                                   | 173                               | -  | 889                                      | -  | 2,433              | -              | -                             | 1961-62 Total |
| -                    | -                     | -                                  | -                                   | -                                 | -  | 296                                      | -  | 835                | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 342                  | 3                     | -                                  | 357                                 | -                                 | 1,292                                    | 1,385                                    | -  | 4,937              | -              | -                             | 1966-67 Total |
| 64                   | -                     | -                                  | -                                   | -                                 | -  | 338                                      | 443  | -                  | 2,380          | -                             | Private       |
| 659                  | 15                    | -                                  | 493                                 | -                                 | 5,920                                    | 2,230                                    | -  | 9,257              | -              | -                             | 1970-71 Total |
| 143                  | 9                     | -                                  | -                                   | -                                 | -  | 4,899                                    | 1,162  | -                  | 5,810          | -                             | Private       |
| 847                  | 23                    | -                                  | 616                                 | -                                 | 7,137                                    | 2,371                                    | -  | 13,739             | -              | -                             | 1971-72 Total |
| 125                  | -                     | -                                  | 5                                   | -                                 | 5,947                                    | 1,182                                    | -  | 9,429              | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 962                  | 19                    | -                                  | 624                                 | -                                 | 7,330                                    | 3,577                                    | -  | 17,067             | -              | -                             | 1972-73 Total |
| 158                  | 3                     | -                                  | 10                                  | -                                 | 6,144                                    | 2,314                                    | -  | 12,146             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 966                  | 31                    | -                                  | 619                                 | -                                 | 7,764                                    | 2,828                                    | -  | 17,129             | -              | -                             | 1973-74 Total |
| 187                  | 12                    | -                                  | 8                                   | -                                 | 6,779                                    | 1,940                                    | -  | 11,457             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 956                  | 24                    | -                                  | 682                                 | -                                 | 7,464                                    | 2,949                                    | -  | 21,310             | -              | -                             | 1974-75 Total |
| 178                  | 14                    | -                                  | 23                                  | -                                 | 6,259                                    | 1,921                                    | -  | 15,596             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 1,144                | 32                    | -                                  | 686                                 | -                                 | 11,889                                   | 2,765                                    | -  | 28,293             | -              | -                             | 1975-76 Total |
| 266                  | 11                    | -                                  | 35                                  | -                                 | 6,153                                    | 1,691                                    | -  | 21,493             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 1,482                | 37                    | -                                  | 747                                 | -                                 | 9,975                                    | 2,823                                    | -  | 29,087             | -              | -                             | 1976-77 Total |
| 340                  | 6                     | -                                  | 34                                  | -                                 | 4,502                                    | 1,819                                    | -  | 20,825             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 1,590                | 45                    | -                                  | 686                                 | -                                 | 8,691                                    | 2,932                                    | -  | 33,046             | -              | -                             | 1977-78 Total |
| 378                  | 14                    | -                                  | 35                                  | -                                 | 3,217                                    | 1,642                                    | -  | 23,769             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 1,840                | 28                    | -                                  | 666                                 | 700                               | 9,621                                    | 2,526                                    | -  | 33,631             | -              | -                             | 1978-79 Total |
| 458                  | 8                     | -                                  | 14                                  | -                                 | 3,006                                    | 1,418                                    | -  | 24,278             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 1,744                | 44                    | -                                  | 610                                 | 1,208                             | 9,568                                    | 2,917                                    | -  | 35,063             | 7,274          | -                             | 1979-80 Total |
| 406                  | 15                    | -                                  | 14                                  | -                                 | 2,430                                    | 1,769                                    | -  | 25,037             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 1,940                | 64                    | -                                  | 640                                 | 1,909                             | 10,050                                   | 2,889                                    | -  | 39,770             | 6,016          | -                             | 1980-81 Total |
| 432                  | 12                    | -                                  | 12                                  | -                                 | 2,554                                    | 1,776                                    | -  | 29,355             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 2,120                | 79                    | -                                  | 501                                 | 3,988                             | 10,166                                   | 3,077                                    | -  | 41,593             | 4,798          | -                             | 1981-82 Total |
| 494                  | 19                    | -                                  | 10                                  | -                                 | 1,987                                    | 1,903                                    | -  | 29,080             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 2,492                | 86                    | -                                  | 588                                 | 3,130                             | 10,966                                   | 3,097                                    | -  | 43,510             | 5,256          | -                             | 1982-83 Total |
| 619                  | 32                    | -                                  | 10                                  | -                                 | 1,730                                    | 1,919                                    | -  | 31,537             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 2,849                | 117                   | -                                  | 654                                 | 4,822                             | 11,074                                   | 3,148                                    | -  | 46,254             | 6,985          | -                             | 1983-84 Total |
| 689                  | 34                    | -                                  | 11                                  | -                                 | 1,792                                    | 2,025                                    | -  | 33,752             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 3,324                | 158                   | -                                  | 665                                 | 4,335                             | 10,241                                   | 3,375                                    | -  | 46,092             | 6,938          | -                             | 1984-85 Total |
| 799                  | 49                    | -                                  | 8                                   | -                                 | 1,331                                    | 2,354                                    | -  | 32,653             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 3,800                | 161                   | -                                  | 684                                 | 5,540                             | 9,301                                    | 2,920                                    | 2,366  | 45,556             | 6,095          | -                             | 1985-86 Total |
| 915                  | 35                    | -                                  | 5                                   | -                                 | 623                                      | 1,933                                    | -  | 32,514             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 4,112                | 253                   | -                                  | 722                                 | 4,074                             | 8,907                                    | 3,245                                    | 3,064  | 50,411             | 5,847          | -                             | 1986-87 Total |
| 980                  | 38                    | -                                  | 7                                   | -                                 | 553                                      | 2,158                                    | -  | 35,963             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 4,483                | 297                   | -                                  | 666                                 | 4,925                             | 8,100                                    | 3,485                                    | 4,420  | 47,702             | 5,351          | -                             | 1987-88 Total |
| 1,118                | 46                    | -                                  | 8                                   | -                                 | 407                                      | 2,353                                    | -  | 33,059             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 5,039                | 319                   | -                                  | 639                                 | 5,116                             | 8,220                                    | 3,207                                    | 4,676  | 52,573             | 7,085          | -                             | 1988-89 Total |
| 1,158                | 47                    | -                                  | 7                                   | -                                 | 448                                      | 2,011                                    | 270  | 37,936             | -              | -                             | Private       |

表A1-6 各級學校畢業生人數(2/2)

單位：人

|            | 總計<br>Grand Total      |        | 國小<br>Primary School | 國中<br>Junior High School | 高中<br>Senior High School | 師範<br>Normal School | 初職<br>Junior Vocational School | 高職<br>Senior School | 副學士<br>(專科)<br>Associate B.A. | 學士<br>Bachelor Degree |
|------------|------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
|            | 人數 No.<br>of Graduates | %      |                      |                          |                          |                     |                                |                     |                               |                       |
| <b>學年度</b> |                        |        |                      |                          |                          |                     |                                |                     |                               |                       |
| 七八 計       | 1,109,793              | 100.00 | 389,752              | 341,045                  | 62,812                   | -                   | -                              | 128,825             | 65,177                        | 42,952                |
| 私立         | 220,423                | 19.86  | 4,032                | 14,510                   | 15,857                   | -                   | -                              | 73,711              | 50,677                        | 25,461                |
| 七九 計       | 1,169,877              | 100.00 | 406,231              | 370,665                  | 63,871                   | -                   | -                              | 128,081             | 72,867                        | 49,399                |
| 私立         | 234,723                | 20.06  | 4,037                | 18,244                   | 16,592                   | -                   | -                              | 73,945              | 59,090                        | 27,187                |
| 八零 計       | 1,190,966              | 100.00 | 399,710              | 376,686                  | 61,720                   | -                   | -                              | 134,917             | 81,683                        | 54,375                |
| 私立         | 257,664                | 21.63  | 5,112                | 19,991                   | 16,563                   | -                   | -                              | 79,543              | 67,759                        | 30,854                |
| 八一 計       | 1,219,554              | 100.00 | 396,807              | 373,902                  | 67,765                   | -                   | -                              | 142,780             | 87,427                        | 59,478                |
| 私立         | 273,673                | 22.44  | 4,005                | 21,118                   | 18,282                   | -                   | -                              | 86,443              | 71,010                        | 32,937                |
| 八二 計       | 1,268,637              | 100.00 | 395,678              | 388,064                  | 73,764                   | -                   | -                              | 152,886             | 98,433                        | 63,160                |
| 私立         | 300,206                | 23.66  | 3,994                | 22,124                   | 20,820                   | -                   | -                              | 94,470              | 80,610                        | 35,665                |
| 八三 計       | 1,263,005              | 100.00 | 378,491              | 382,720                  | 74,667                   | -                   | -                              | 157,580             | 100,793                       | 67,823                |
| 私立         | 312,042                | 24.71  | 4,070                | 22,694                   | 21,755                   | -                   | -                              | 98,079              | 82,978                        | 38,684                |
| 八四 計       | 1,248,253              | 100.00 | 359,708              | 379,578                  | 76,783                   | -                   | -                              | 157,930             | 105,113                       | 70,748                |
| 私立         | 316,998                | 25.40  | 4,028                | 24,601                   | 22,918                   | -                   | -                              | 98,012              | 85,564                        | 39,977                |
| 八五 計       | 1,247,121              | 100.00 | 346,756              | 379,271                  | 79,358                   | -                   | -                              | 162,641             | 107,626                       | 74,255                |
| 私立         | 329,772                | 26.44  | 3,925                | 25,705                   | 24,489                   | -                   | -                              | 103,025             | 89,322                        | 42,238                |
| 八六 計       | 1,212,340              | 100.00 | 310,968              | 364,455                  | 84,017                   | -                   | -                              | 159,237             | 114,182                       | 85,802                |
| 私立         | 336,495                | 27.76  | 3,848                | 27,440                   | 24,520                   | -                   | -                              | 100,398             | 95,226                        | 46,227                |
| 八七 計       | 1,205,087              | 100.00 | 304,850              | 347,744                  | 89,575                   | -                   | -                              | 158,553             | 120,886                       | 87,421                |
| 私立         | 352,678                | 29.27  | 3,692                | 28,898                   | 25,796                   | -                   | -                              | 101,564             | 101,679                       | 51,851                |
| 八八 計       | 1,237,248              | 100.00 | 317,847              | 336,893                  | 101,686                  | -                   | -                              | 152,580             | 129,507                       | 100,171               |
| 私立         | 375,637                | 30.36  | 3,570                | 30,597                   | 33,898                   | -                   | -                              | 96,170              | 110,028                       | 61,762                |
| 八九 計       | 1,218,495              | 100.00 | 317,581              | 302,767                  | 105,488                  | -                   | -                              | 143,376             | 126,916                       | 117,430               |
| 私立         | 384,072                | 31.52  | 3,576                | 28,040                   | 34,820                   | -                   | -                              | 87,967              | 109,312                       | 77,784                |
| 九十 計       | 1,251,011              | 100.00 | 326,223              | 300,235                  | 112,596                  | -                   | -                              | 134,013             | 123,317                       | 146,166               |
| 私立         | 405,622                | 32.42  | 3,570                | 28,851                   | 36,475                   | -                   | -                              | 79,643              | 107,265                       | 102,574               |
| 九一 計       | 1,269,569              | 100.00 | 318,758              | 313,549                  | 124,739                  | -                   | -                              | 114,041             | 110,208                       | 176,044               |
| 私立         | 421,087                | 33.17  | 3,430                | 29,041                   | 45,125                   | -                   | -                              | 67,129              | 97,894                        | 128,476               |
| 九二 計       | 1,246,864              | 100.00 | 317,510              | 312,973                  | 119,285                  | -                   | -                              | 99,107              | 91,009                        | 192,854               |
| 私立         | 395,912                | 31.75  | 3,614                | 27,963                   | 38,280                   | -                   | -                              | 55,597              | 80,222                        | 140,273               |
| 九三 計       | 1,279,163              | 100.00 | 319,630              | 321,456                  | 124,962                  | -                   | -                              | 96,435              | 81,603                        | 210,763               |
| 私立         | 415,642                | 32.49  | 3,294                | 28,486                   | 41,119                   | -                   | -                              | 55,381              | 73,955                        | 156,543               |
| 九四 計       | 1,262,636              | 100.00 | 318,431              | 314,528                  | 132,673                  | -                   | -                              | 97,350              | 56,837                        | 219,919               |
| 私立         | 407,303                | 32.26  | 4,379                | 28,329                   | 47,621                   | -                   | -                              | 57,746              | 51,355                        | 163,140               |
| 九五 計       | 1,265,274              | 100.00 | 317,713              | 314,010                  | 134,711                  | -                   | -                              | 99,288              | 43,803                        | 228,645               |
| 私立         | 410,931                | 32.48  | 4,350                | 29,639                   | 48,830                   | -                   | -                              | 60,311              | 39,448                        | 170,458               |
| 九六 計       | 1,275,265              | 100.00 | 318,661              | 317,975                  | 135,911                  | -                   | -                              | 102,190             | 35,815                        | 230,198               |
| 私立         | 411,576                | 32.27  | 4,684                | 29,437                   | 49,694                   | -                   | -                              | 62,781              | 32,218                        | 170,101               |
| 九七 計       | 1,260,435              | 100.00 | 314,200              | 316,080                  | 131,669                  | -                   | -                              | 103,064             | 28,014                        | 227,885               |
| 私立         | 399,378                | 31.69  | 4,772                | 28,822                   | 45,911                   | -                   | -                              | 63,006              | 24,976                        | 167,925               |
| 九八 計       | 1,230,261              | 100.00 | 288,408              | 315,798                  | 131,263                  | -                   | -                              | 104,927             | 24,668                        | 227,174               |
| 私立         | 394,943                | 32.10  | 4,834                | 29,800                   | 43,875                   | -                   | -                              | 64,152              | 21,955                        | 167,118               |
| 九九 計       | 1,213,645              | 100.00 | 271,625              | 316,906                  | 128,967                  | -                   | -                              | 109,837             | 20,463                        | 228,878               |
| 私立         | 390,995                | 32.22  | 4,900                | 30,024                   | 41,520                   | -                   | -                              | 68,485              | 17,837                        | 166,716               |
| 一〇〇 計      | 1,217,508              | 100.00 | 285,628              | 309,159                  | 128,502                  | -                   | -                              | 109,863             | 19,205                        | 232,448               |
| 私立         | 388,534                | 31.91  | 5,307                | 29,330                   | 40,315                   | -                   | -                              | 68,422              | 17,070                        | 168,610               |
| 一〇一 計      | 1,171,790              | 100.00 | 275,346              | 284,579                  | 128,840                  | -                   | -                              | 111,933             | 18,075                        | 226,799               |
| 私立         | 382,113                | 32.61  | 5,562                | 29,420                   | 40,405                   | -                   | -                              | 70,615              | 15,901                        | 162,909               |

Tab. A1-6 Number of Graduates at All Levels of Schools(2/2)

Unit: Person

| 碩士<br>M.A.<br>Degree | 博士<br>Ph.D.<br>Degree | 宗教研修<br>學院<br>Religious<br>College | 特教<br>學校<br>Special<br>Edu.<br>Sch. | 國小<br>補校<br>Primary<br>Supp. Sch. | 國中<br>補校<br>Junior<br>High<br>Supp. Sch. | 高中進修<br>Sr. High<br>Continuing<br>School | 實用技能學<br>程 (延教班)<br>The Practical<br>Technical<br>Program | 職業進修<br>Vocational | 專科進修<br>Junior | 空大及進修學院<br>Coll. & Open Univ. |               |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Continuing School    |                       |                                    |                                     |                                   |  |  |   |                    |                |                               |               |
|                      |                       |                                    |                                     |                                   |  |  |   |                    |                |                               | School Year   |
| 5,774                | 410                   | -                                  | 635                                 | 5,125                             | 6,943                                    | 2,804                                    | 4,933   | 47,261             | 5,345          | -                             | 1989-90 Total |
| 1,219                | 62                    | -                                  | 3                                   | -                                 | 288                                      | 1,618                                    | 705   | 32,280             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 6,409                | 518                   | -                                  | 731                                 | 5,136                             | 6,885                                    | 2,408                                    | 5,647   | 45,840             | 5,131          | 58                            | 1990-91 Total |
| 1,380                | 85                    | -                                  | 9                                   | 16                                | 344                                      | 1,351                                    | 1,279   | 31,164             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 7,688                | 608                   | -                                  | 853                                 | 4,680                             | 6,662                                    | 2,585                                    | 5,357   | 47,513             | 5,545          | 384                           | 1991-92 Total |
| 1,727                | 64                    | -                                  | 7                                   | -                                 | 284                                      | 1,514                                    | 1,584   | 32,662             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 9,017                | 678                   | -                                  | 1,016                               | 5,500                             | 7,497                                    | 2,731                                    | 6,868   | 48,751             | 8,780          | 557                           | 1992-93 Total |
| 2,123                | 92                    | -                                  | 16                                  | -                                 | 249                                      | 1,556                                    | 2,178   | 33,664             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 10,448               | 808                   | -                                  | 952                                 | 5,085                             | 7,048                                    | 2,637                                    | 7,685   | 51,163             | 9,767          | 1,059                         | 1993-94 Total |
| 2,584                | 85                    | -                                  | 19                                  | -                                 | 253                                      | 1,617                                    | 2,293   | 35,672             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 11,706               | 848                   | -                                  | 1,064                               | 7,256                             | 6,951                                    | 2,454                                    | 8,881   | 50,966             | 9,534          | 1,271                         | 1994-95 Total |
| 2,876                | 90                    | -                                  | 5                                   | -                                 | 172                                      | 1,571                                    | 2,954   | 36,114             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 12,649               | 1,053                 | -                                  | 1,141                               | 7,204                             | 6,849                                    | 2,527                                    | 8,987   | 48,043             | 8,709          | 1,231                         | 1995-96 Total |
| 3,083                | 120                   | -                                  | 18                                  | -                                 | 167                                      | 1,415                                    | 3,101   | 33,994             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 13,316               | 1,187                 | -                                  | 1,329                               | 6,074                             | 6,475                                    | 1,961                                    | 8,925   | 47,607             | 8,525          | 1,815                         | 1996-97 Total |
| 3,451                | 125                   | -                                  | 28                                  | -                                 | 166                                      | 1,067                                    | 3,059   | 33,172             | -              | -                             | Private       |
| 14,146               | 1,282                 | -                                  | 1,559                               | 5,650                             | 7,051                                    | 1,726                                    | 9,057   | 44,886             | 7,168          | 1,154                         | 1997-98 Total |
| 3,693                | 119                   | -                                  | 13                                  | -                                 | 104                                      | 903                                      | 3,007   | 30,754             | 243            | -                             | Private       |
| 15,016               | 1,307                 | -                                  | 1,489                               | 5,403                             | 6,534                                    | 1,758                                    | 9,491   | 44,080             | 9,091          | 1,889                         | 1998-99 Total |
| 4,004                | 126                   | -                                  | 15                                  | -                                 | 91                                       | 773                                      | 3,251   | 29,818             | 1,120          | -                             | Private       |
| 16,757               | 1,455                 | -                                  | 1,542                               | 6,082                             | 6,320                                    | 1,705                                    | 9,990   | 40,924             | 11,311         | 2,478                         | 1999-00 Total |
| 4,498                | 151                   | -                                  | 18                                  | -                                 | 101                                      | 692                                      | 3,847   | 26,980             | 3,325          | -                             | Private       |
| 20,752               | 1,463                 | -                                  | 1,798                               | 5,948                             | 6,614                                    | 1,628                                    | 10,580  | 37,421             | 15,416         | 3,317                         | 2000-01 Total |
| 5,765                | 191                   | -                                  | 13                                  | -                                 | 104                                      | 653                                      | 4,286   | 24,352             | 7,209          | -                             | Private       |
| 25,900               | 1,501                 | -                                  | 1,692                               | 3,984                             | 5,427                                    | 1,682                                    | 9,901   | 34,895             | 18,989         | 4,490                         | 2001-02 Total |
| 7,369                | 186                   | -                                  | 13                                  | -                                 | 82                                       | 516                                      | 3,719   | 22,824             | 12,376         | 159                           | Private       |
| 30,856               | 1,759                 | -                                  | 1,740                               | 4,331                             | 5,243                                    | 1,743                                    | 8,588   | 31,954             | 19,940         | 6,076                         | 2002-03 Total |
| 9,530                | 223                   | -                                  | 3                                   | -                                 | 91                                       | 537                                      | 3,491   | 20,713             | 14,556         | 848                           | Private       |
| 35,981               | 1,964                 | -                                  | 1,728                               | 3,987                             | 4,662                                    | 1,703                                    | 7,626   | 26,471             | 18,362         | 11,642                        | 2003-04 Total |
| 11,561               | 259                   | -                                  | 14                                  | -                                 | 82                                       | 491                                      | 3,101   | 15,983             | 13,589         | 4,883                         | Private       |
| 42,334               | 2,165                 | -                                  | 1,541                               | 3,958                             | 3,927                                    | 1,336                                    | 7,083   | 25,828             | 23,609         | 12,533                        | 2004-05 Total |
| 14,458               | 301                   | -                                  | 18                                  | -                                 | 83                                       | 429                                      | 2,839   | 15,699             | 19,409         | 3,628                         | Private       |
| 45,736               | 2,614                 | -                                  | 1,744                               | 3,564                             | 3,206                                    | 1,451                                    | 7,982   | 28,164             | 16,045         | 12,392                        | 2005-06 Total |
| 15,913               | 377                   | -                                  | 22                                  | -                                 | 55                                       | 587                                      | 5,178   | 16,519             | 11,808         | 4,274                         | Private       |
| 49,976               | 2,850                 | -                                  | 1,853                               | 3,290                             | 3,016                                    | 1,351                                    | 10,050  | 27,659             | 14,304         | 12,755                        | 2006-07 Total |
| 17,130               | 460                   | -                                  | 32                                  | -                                 | 76                                       | 527                                      | 6,839   | 17,041             | 10,514         | 5,276                         | Private       |
| 54,387               | 3,140                 | -                                  | 1,832                               | 3,406                             | 2,676                                    | 1,447                                    | 11,257  | 28,515             | 13,090         | 14,765                        | 2007-08 Total |
| 18,773               | 495                   | -                                  | 34                                  | -                                 | 69                                       | 591                                      | 7,298   | 17,997             | 9,894          | 7,510                         | Private       |
| 57,674               | 3,589                 | -                                  | 1,942                               | 3,341                             | 2,332                                    | 1,261                                    | 12,171  | 28,985             | 14,003         | 14,225                        | 2008-09 Total |
| 20,097               | 566                   | -                                  | 18                                  | -                                 | 26                                       | 467                                      | 7,873   | 18,209             | 9,174          | 7,536                         | Private       |
| 59,492               | 3,705                 | 5                                  | 2,016                               | 2,957                             | 2,375                                    | 1,287                                    | 13,681  | 27,559             | 11,821         | 13,125                        | 2009-10 Total |
| 20,763               | 595                   | 5                                  | 12                                  | -                                 | 41                                       | 527                                      | 9,186   | 17,250             | 7,939          | 6,891                         | Private       |
| 60,024               | 3,846                 | 10                                 | 2,038                               | 2,575                             | 2,223                                    | 1,449                                    | 15,751  | 26,601             | 9,711          | 12,741                        | 2010-11 Total |
| 20,486               | 612                   | 10                                 | 14                                  | -                                 | 65                                       | 714                                      | 10,812  | 16,606             | 6,472          | 5,722                         | Private       |
| 60,050               | 3,861                 | 16                                 | 2,184                               | 2,523                             | 2,208                                    | 1,293                                    | 15,435  | 24,288             | 9,222          | 11,623                        | 2011-12 Total |
| 20,667               | 621                   | 16                                 | 14                                  | -                                 | 77                                       | 594                                      | 11,047  | 14,920             | 6,385          | 5,139                         | Private       |
| 60,218               | 4,241                 | 30                                 | 2,004                               | 2,097                             | 2,018                                    | 1,128                                    | 14,160  | 21,858             | 8,598          | 9,866                         | 2012-13 Total |
| 20,890               | 703                   | 30                                 | 15                                  | -                                 | 94                                       | 476                                      | 10,039  | 14,435             | 6,254          | 4,365                         | Private       |

表A1-7 各級學校原住民學生概況(1/2)

單位：人

|       | 總計<br>Grand<br>Total | 幼兒園<br>Preschool | 國小<br>Primary | 國中<br>Junior<br>High | 高中<br>Senior<br>High | 高職<br>Senior<br>Vocational | 二專<br>2-Yr.<br>Jr. Coll. | 五專<br>5-Yr.<br>Jr. Coll. | 學士班<br>B.A.<br>Program | 碩士班<br>M.A.<br>Program | 博士班<br>Ph.D.<br>Program |
|-------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 學年度   |                      |                  |               |                      |                      |                            |                          |                          |                        |                        |                         |
| 八七    | 82,005               | ...              | 39,606        | 20,718               | 2,121                | 9,393                      | 1,439                    | 2,808                    | 1,631                  | 18                     | ...                     |
| 九十    | 93,627               | ...              | 47,464        | 20,010               | 4,497                | ...                        | ...                      | 3,392                    | 3,369                  | 116                    | 9                       |
| 九五    | 111,901              | ...              | 49,690        | 25,900               | 8,712                | 7,747                      | 780                      | 2,839                    | 10,134                 | 461                    | 33                      |
| 九六    | 115,586              | ...              | 49,301        | 26,854               | 9,628                | 8,495                      | 688                      | 2,765                    | 11,155                 | 552                    | 33                      |
| 九七    | 118,357              | ...              | 49,055        | 27,401               | 9,527                | 8,944                      | 649                      | 2,693                    | 12,396                 | 642                    | 38                      |
| 九八    | 122,093              | ...              | 48,740        | 27,918               | 10,235               | 9,554                      | 473                      | 2,841                    | 13,844                 | 747                    | 56                      |
| 九九    | 124,069              | ...              | 47,987        | 27,621               | 10,501               | 10,060                     | 516                      | 3,025                    | 15,081                 | 908                    | 68                      |
| 一〇〇   | 125,390              | ...              | 47,276        | 27,038               | 10,707               | 10,039                     | 497                      | 3,594                    | 17,067                 | 987                    | 72                      |
| 一〇一   | 142,626              | 17,405           | 46,221        | 26,386               | 10,476               | 10,267                     | 541                      | 3,935                    | 18,562                 | 1,113                  | 79                      |
| 一〇二   | 141,964              | 17,975           | 45,341        | 26,260               | 10,229               | 9,942                      | 441                      | 4,302                    | 19,257                 | 1,236                  | 87                      |
| 按設立別分 |                      |                  |               |                      |                      |                            |                          |                          |                        |                        |                         |
| 公立    | 101,149              | 10,356           | 45,188        | 25,488               | 7,334                | 3,896                      | 95                       | 309                      | 4,792                  | 922                    | 80                      |
| 私立    | 40,815               | 7,619            | 153           | 772                  | 2,895                | 6,046                      | 346                      | 3,993                    | 14,465                 | 314                    | 7                       |
| 按性別分  |                      |                  |               |                      |                      |                            |                          |                          |                        |                        |                         |
| 男     | 70,464               | 9,153            | 23,596        | 13,319               | 5,376                | 5,515                      | 187                      | 608                      | 8,673                  | 588                    | 60                      |
| 女     | 71,500               | 8,822            | 21,745        | 12,941               | 4,853                | 4,427                      | 254                      | 3,694                    | 10,584                 | 648                    | 27                      |
| 按族籍別  |                      |                  |               |                      |                      |                            |                          |                          |                        |                        |                         |
| 阿美族   | 50,709               | 5,976            | 15,914        | 9,568                | 3,617                | 3,889                      | 179                      | 1,242                    | 7,329                  | 370                    | 20                      |
| 泰雅族   | 25,203               | 3,408            | 8,372         | 4,755                | 1,560                | 1,654                      | 48                       | 736                      | 3,002                  | 198                    | 22                      |
| 排灣族   | 25,591               | 3,321            | 8,331         | 4,618                | 1,902                | 1,573                      | 70                       | 977                      | 3,371                  | 275                    | 14                      |
| 布農族   | 16,063               | 2,270            | 5,250         | 2,824                | 1,127                | 1,130                      | 47                       | 585                      | 2,090                  | 149                    | 11                      |
| 卑南族   | 3,503                | 351              | 1,044         | 623                  | 308                  | 221                        | 23                       | 107                      | 586                    | 43                     | 3                       |
| 鄒族    | 1,939                | 258              | 578           | 358                  | 193                  | 112                        | 10                       | 37                       | 301                    | 13                     | 2                       |
| 魯凱族   | 3,270                | 390              | 991           | 580                  | 257                  | 207                        | 10                       | 138                      | 533                    | 39                     | 3                       |
| 賽夏族   | 1,830                | 192              | 618           | 345                  | 103                  | 131                        | 3                        | 36                       | 256                    | 14                     | 2                       |
| 雅美族   | 1,096                | 129              | 319           | 211                  | 131                  | 46                         | 7                        | 17                       | 172                    | 6                      | -                       |
| 邵族    | 237                  | 56               | 54            | 45                   | 8                    | 19                         | -                        | 7                        | 37                     | 1                      | 1                       |
| 噶瑪蘭族  | 337                  | 45               | 92            | 53                   | 29                   | 28                         | 2                        | 9                        | 63                     | 3                      | -                       |
| 太魯閣族  | 9,153                | 1,161            | 2,839         | 1,737                | 797                  | 706                        | 35                       | 290                      | 1,117                  | 88                     | 5                       |
| 撒奇萊雅族 | 156                  | 15               | 39            | 23                   | 19                   | 12                         | -                        | 9                        | 30                     | 4                      | -                       |
| 賽德克族  | 2,497                | 403              | 744           | 461                  | 161                  | 190                        | 2                        | 101                      | 312                    | 26                     | 3                       |
| 其他    | 380                  | -                | 156           | 59                   | 17                   | 24                         | 5                        | 11                       | 58                     | 7                      | 1                       |

說明：1.學士班學生數含大學二年制、四年制及學士後學士程。

2.特教學校含幼兒部、國小部、國中部、高中部及高職部學生。

Tab. A1-7 Students of Indigene at All Levels of Schools(1/2)

| 宗教研修學院<br>Religious Colleges | 特教學校<br>Special Edu. School | 補習及進修學校 Supplementary and Continuing School |                     |                              |   |                        |                 | 空中大學<br>Open University | Unit: Person |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------|
|                              |                             | 國小補校<br>Primary                             | 國中補校<br>Junior High | 高級中等進修學校<br>Senior Secondary | 實用技能學程<br>The Practical Technical Program | 進修專科<br>Junior College | 進修學院<br>College |                         |              |
|                              |                             |   |                     |                              |   |                        |                 | School Year             |              |
| ...                          | ...                         | 131   | 539                 | 2,527                        | 1,064                                     | 10                     | ...             | ...                     | 1998-99      |
| ...                          | ...                         | 144   | 366                 | 3,428                        | 1,008                                     | 429                    | 20              | 124                     | 2001-02      |
| ...                          | ...                         | 32  | 224                 | 3,340                        | 927                                       | 612                    | 172             | 298                     | 2006-07      |
| ...                          | ...                         | 28  | 215                 | 3,648                        | 1,082                                     | 590                    | 228             | 324                     | 2007-08      |
| ...                          | 235                         | 33  | 206                 | 3,949                        | 1,298                                     | 667                    | 281             | 343                     | 2008-09      |
| ...                          | 257                         | 30  | 169                 | 4,270                        | 1,468                                     | 690                    | 316             | 485                     | 2009-10      |
| 2                            | 254                         | 51  | 176                 | 4,483                        | 1,585                                     | 883                    | 337             | 531                     | 2010-11      |
| 2                            | 290                         | 47  | 171                 | 4,437                        | 1,410                                     | 874                    | 377             | 505                     | 2011-12      |
| 2                            | 310                         | 43  | 129                 | 4,032                        | 1,338                                     | 901                    | 382             | 504                     | ① 2012-13    |
| 7                            | 324                         | 23  | 129                 | 3,680                        | 1,214                                     | 704                    | 393             | 420                     | 2013-14      |
|                              |                             |   |                     |                              |   |                        |                 | By Public and Private   |              |
| -                            | 314                         | 23  | 126                 | 1,076                        | 267                                       | 316                    | 147             | 420                     | Public       |
| 7                            | 10                          | -   | 3                   | 2,604                        | 947                                       | 388                    | 246             | -                       | Private      |
|                              |                             |   |                     |                              |   |                        |                 | By Gender               |              |
| 2                            | 207                         | 8   | 52                  | 1,902                        | 693                                       | 272                    | 143             | 110                     | Male         |
| 5                            | 117                         | 15  | 77                  | 1,778                        | 521                                       | 432                    | 250             | 310                     | Female       |
|                              |                             |   |                     |                              |   |                        |                 | By Racial               |              |
| 2                            | 118                         | 13  | 60                  | 1,430                        | 420                                       | 260                    | 148             | 154                     | Amis         |
| -                            | 41                          | 2   | 21                  | 859                          | 313                                       | 89                     | 46              | 77                      | Atayal       |
| 2                            | 67                          | 6   | 25                  | 544                          | 181                                       | 150                    | 87              | 77                      | Paiwan       |
| 2                            | 26                          | 1   | 6                   | 317                          | 100                                       | 51                     | 40              | 37                      | Bunun        |
| -                            | 7                           | 1   | 3                   | 95                           | 39  | 23                     | 15              | 11                      | Puyuma       |
| -                            | 4                           | -   | 2                   | 22                           | 27  | 10                     | 4               | 8                       | Tsou         |
| -                            | 10                          | -   | 2                   | 50                           | 17  | 20                     | 10              | 13                      | Rukai        |
| -                            | 4                           | -   | -                   | 67                           | 43  | 7                      | 7               | 2                       | Saisiyat     |
| -                            | 3                           | -   | 1                   | 38                           | 11  | 2                      | 1               | 2                       | Yami         |
| -                            | 1                           | -   | 1                   | 3                            | 3   | 1                      | -               | -                       | Thao         |
| -                            | 1                           | -   | -                   | 7                            | 2   | 2                      | 1               | -                       | Kavalan      |
| 1                            | 39                          | -   | 7                   | 167                          | 30  | 72                     | 29              | 33                      | Truku        |
| -                            | -                           | -   | -                   | 3                            | 1   | -                      | 1               | -                       | Sakizaya     |
| -                            | 1                           | -   | -                   | 55                           | 18  | 10                     | 4               | 6                       | Sdeiq        |
| -                            | 2                           | -   | 1                   | 23                           | 9   | 7                      | -               | -                       | Others       |

表A1-7 各級學校原住民學生概況(2/2)

單位：人

|          | 總計<br>Grand<br>Total | 幼兒園<br>Preschool | 國小<br>Primary | 國中<br>Junior<br>High | 高中<br>Senior<br>High | 高職<br>Senior<br>Vocational | 二專<br>2-Yr.<br>Jr. Coll. | 五專<br>5-Yr.<br>Jr. Coll. | 學士班<br>B.A.<br>Program | 碩士班<br>M.A.<br>Program | 博士班<br>Ph.D.<br>Program |
|----------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 按縣市別分    |                      |                  |               |                      |                      |                            |                          |                          |                        |                        |                         |
| 臺灣地區     | 141,741              | 17,952           | 45,283        | 26,210               | 10,214               | 9,934                      | 441                      | 4302                     | 19,190                 | 1,236                  | 87                      |
| 新北市      | 14,748               | 1,949            | 4,943         | 2,852                | 743                  | 1,037                      | 47                       | 243                      | 1,839                  | 50                     | 1                       |
| 臺北市      | 8,840                | 573              | 1,134         | 738                  | 853                  | 589                        | 59                       | 547                      | 3,468                  | 184                    | 34                      |
| 臺中市      | 10,903               | 1,167            | 3,271         | 1,904                | 586                  | 989                        | 8                        | 107                      | 2,089                  | 83                     | 4                       |
| 臺南市      | 4,209                | 322              | 657           | 414                  | 205                  | 206                        | 8                        | 203                      | 2,044                  | 38                     | 1                       |
| 高雄市      | 10,652               | 1,386            | 3,047         | 1,694                | 698                  | 852                        | 19                       | 504                      | 1,881                  | 77                     | 9                       |
| 宜蘭縣      | 4,659                | 866              | 1,632         | 882                  | 388                  | 172                        | 1                        | 313                      | 228                    | 32                     | -                       |
| 桃園縣      | 18,833               | 2,479            | 6,727         | 3,719                | 986                  | 1,453                      | 36                       | 481                      | 1,591                  | 71                     | 4                       |
| 新竹縣      | 4,907                | 733              | 2,021         | 1,110                | 160                  | 228                        | 6                        | 72                       | 307                    | 6                      | -                       |
| 苗栗縣      | 3,056                | 423              | 1,072         | 532                  | 104                  | 199                        | 10                       | 215                      | 345                    | 4                      | -                       |
| 彰化縣      | 1,858                | 189              | 564           | 287                  | 58                   | 150                        | -                        | -                        | 449                    | 34                     | 1                       |
| 南投縣      | 6,083                | 1,114            | 2,488         | 1,457                | 226                  | 502                        | -                        | 21                       | 106                    | 40                     | 5                       |
| 雲林縣      | 1,065                | 99               | 264           | 155                  | 60                   | 95                         | 5                        | -                        | 337                    | 10                     | 1                       |
| 嘉義縣      | 1,395                | 196              | 438           | 176                  | 19                   | 74                         | 1                        | -                        | 410                    | 32                     | -                       |
| 屏東縣      | 12,624               | 1,698            | 4,120         | 2,292                | 1,067                | 543                        | 58                       | 857                      | 1,424                  | 158                    | 1                       |
| 臺東縣      | 13,242               | 1,881            | 5,236         | 3,152                | 1,487                | 755                        | 71                       | 91                       | 148                    | 127                    | 1                       |
| 花蓮縣      | 19,409               | 2,423            | 6,451         | 3,998                | 2,022                | 1,639                      | 108                      | 508                      | 1,522                  | 206                    | 11                      |
| 澎湖縣      | 80                   | 12               | 14            | 17                   | 4                    | 12                         | -                        | -                        | 21                     | -                      | -                       |
| 基隆市      | 2,109                | 262              | 720           | 453                  | 132                  | 156                        | -                        | 91                       | 171                    | 6                      | -                       |
| 新竹市      | 1,886                | 136              | 369           | 245                  | 212                  | 147                        | -                        | -                        | 548                    | 68                     | 14                      |
| 嘉義市      | 1,183                | 44               | 115           | 133                  | 204                  | 136                        | 4                        | 49                       | 262                    | 10                     | -                       |
| 金馬地區     | 223                  | 23               | 58            | 50                   | 15                   | 8                          | -                        | -                        | 67                     | -                      | -                       |
| 金門縣      | 181                  | 19               | 47            | 35                   | 3                    | 8                          | -                        | -                        | 67                     | -                      | -                       |
| 連江縣      | 42                   | 4                | 11            | 15                   | 12                   | -                          | -                        | -                        | -                      | -                      | -                       |
| 上學年度畢業生數 | 29,800               | -                | 8,529         | 9,193                | 3,234                | 2,908                      | 174                      | 395                      | 2,988                  | 214                    | 6                       |
| 男        | 14,567               | -                | 4,363         | 4,682                | 1,572                | 1,539                      | 58                       | 27                       | 1,179                  | 114                    | 5                       |
| 女        | 15,233               | -                | 4,166         | 4,511                | 1,662                | 1,369                      | 116                      | 368                      | 1,809                  | 100                    | 1                       |

說明：1.學士班學生數含大學二年制、四年制及學士後學士學程。

2.特教學校含幼兒部、國小部、國中部、高中部及高職部學生。

Tab. A1-7 Students of Indigene at All Levels of Schools(2/2)

| 宗教研修學院<br>Religious Colleges | 特教學校<br>Special Edu. School | 補習及進修學校 Supplementary and Continuing School |                     |                              |   |                        |                 | 空中大學<br>Open University | Unit: Person             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                              |                             | 國小補校<br>Primary                             | 國中補校<br>Junior High | 高級中等進修學校<br>Senior Secondary | 實用技能學程<br>The Practical Technical Program | 進修專科<br>Junior College | 進修學院<br>College |                         |                          |
|                              |                             |   |                     |                              |   |                        |                 |                         | By Area                  |
| 7                            | 324                         | 23  | 129                 | 3,679                        | 1,213                                     | 704                    | 393             | 420                     | Taiwan Area              |
| 5                            | 11                          | 7   | 6                   | 396                          | 96  | 129                    | 13              | 381                     | New Taipei City          |
| 2                            | 19                          | -   | 6                   | 301                          | 1   | 215                    | 117             | -                       | Taipei City              |
| -                            | 35                          | 1   | 10                  | 455                          | 85  | 72                     | 37              | -                       | Taichung City            |
| -                            | 12                          | 1   | 7                   | 46                           | 33  | 11                     | 1               | -                       | Tainan City              |
| -                            | 17                          | 1   | 6                   | 156                          | 127                                       | 94                     | 45              | 39                      | Kaohsiung City           |
| -                            | 9                           | -   | 2                   | 77                           | 43  | 8                      | 6               | -                       | Yilan County             |
| -                            | 21                          | 4   | 29                  | 839                          | 357                                       | 17                     | 19              | -                       | Taoyuan County           |
| -                            | 9                           | -   | 9                   | 170                          | 68  | 7                      | 1               | -                       | Hsinchu County           |
| -                            | 3                           | 1   | -                   | 71                           | 55  | 12                     | 10              | -                       | Miaoli County            |
| -                            | 23                          | -   | 12                  | 60                           | 18  | 10                     | 3               | -                       | Changhua County          |
| -                            | 2                           | -   | 1                   | 70                           | 42  | 4                      | 5               | -                       | Nantou County            |
| -                            | 1                           | -   | -                   | 7                            | 15  | 10                     | 6               | -                       | Yunlin County            |
| -                            | -                           | -   | 1                   | 10                           | 13  | 10                     | 15              | -                       | Chiayi County            |
| -                            | 21                          | 2   | 12                  | 145                          | 49  | 78                     | 99              | -                       | Pingtung County          |
| -                            | 25                          | 3   | 1                   | 177                          | 87  | -                      | -               | -                       | Taitung County           |
| -                            | 103                         | 3   | 22                  | 339                          | 54  | -                      | -               | -                       | Hualien County           |
| -                            | -                           | -   | -                   | -                            | -   | -                      | -               | -                       | Penghu County            |
| -                            | 3                           | -   | 3                   | 49                           | 21  | 26                     | 16              | -                       | Keelung City             |
| -                            | -                           | -   | -                   | 116                          | 30  | 1                      | -               | -                       | Hsinchu City             |
| -                            | 10                          | -   | 2                   | 195                          | 19  | -                      | -               | -                       | Chiayi City              |
| -                            | -                           | -   | -                   | 1                            | 1   | -                      | -               | -                       | Kinmen & Matsu Area      |
| -                            | -                           | -   | -                   | 1                            | 1   | -                      | -               | -                       | Kinmen County            |
| -                            | -                           | -   | -                   | -                            | -   | -                      | -               | -                       | Lienchiang County        |
| 1                            | 68                          | 16  | 58                  | 1,208                        | 423                                       | 198                    | 136             | 51                      | No. of Graduates in 2013 |
| -                            | 36                          | 4   | 29                  | 584                          | 241                                       | 62                     | 47              | 25                      | Male                     |
| 1                            | 32                          | 12  | 29                  | 624                          | 182                                       | 136                    | 89              | 26                      | Female                   |

表A1-8 中等以下學校班級數(1/2)

單位：班

|            | 總計<br>Grand Total    |        | 幼兒園<br>Preschool | 國小<br>Primary School | 國中<br>Junior High School | 師範學校<br>Normal School | 高中<br>Senior High School |
|------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
|            | 班數<br>No. of Classes | %      |                  |                      |                          |                       |                          |
| <b>學年度</b> |                      |        |                  |                      |                          |                       |                          |
| 三九 計       | 20,156               | 100.00 | 397              | 16,856               | 1,322                    | 137                   | 428                      |
| 私立         | 239                  | 1.19   | -                | -                    | 124                      | -                     | 52                       |
| 四十 計       | 21,291               | 100.00 | 510              | 17,743               | 1,352                    | 144                   | 483                      |
| 私立         | 383                  | 1.80   | 100              | -                    | 134                      | -                     | 59                       |
| 四五 計       | 32,872               | 100.00 | 1,236            | 26,189               | 2,667                    | 153                   | 771                      |
| 私立         | 1,163                | 3.54   | 534              | -                    | 209                      | -                     | 126                      |
| 五十 計       | 48,831               | 100.00 | 1,898            | 37,906               | 4,878                    | 148                   | 1,406                    |
| 私立         | 3,239                | 6.63   | 1,146            | 772                  | 593                      | -                     | 196                      |
| 五五 計       | 61,291               | 100.00 | 1,900            | 44,382               | 8,554                    | 65                    | 2,683                    |
| 私立         | 5,115                | 8.35   | 1,361            | 721                  | 1,391                    | -                     | 513                      |
| 五九 計       | 75,808               | 100.00 | 2,075            | 48,404               | 15,281                   | 21                    | 3,842                    |
| 私立         | 6,705                | 8.84   | 1,508            | 394                  | 697                      | -                     | 893                      |
| 六十 計       | 79,250               | 100.00 | 2,218            | 49,300               | 16,345                   | 18                    | 4,122                    |
| 私立         | 7,888                | 9.95   | 1,676            | 434                  | 724                      | -                     | 973                      |
| 六一 計       | 81,654               | 100.00 | 2,395            | 49,432               | 17,407                   | 12                    | 4,264                    |
| 私立         | 8,932                | 10.94  | 1,873            | 468                  | 784                      | -                     | 1,002                    |
| 六二 計       | 83,255               | 100.00 | 2,495            | 49,333               | 18,080                   | 26                    | 4,212                    |
| 私立         | 9,785                | 11.75  | 2,004            | 474                  | 799                      | -                     | 962                      |
| 六三 計       | 84,953               | 100.00 | 2,523            | 49,421               | 19,014                   | 31                    | 4,092                    |
| 私立         | 10,076               | 11.86  | 1,919            | 483                  | 803                      | -                     | 885                      |
| 六四 計       | 86,558               | 100.00 | 2,796            | 49,322               | 19,908                   | 45                    | 4,004                    |
| 私立         | 10,666               | 12.32  | 2,145            | 483                  | 787                      | -                     | 849                      |
| 六五 計       | 88,191               | 100.00 | 2,992            | 49,682               | 20,454                   | 41                    | 3,943                    |
| 私立         | 11,138               | 12.63  | 2,289            | 487                  | 799                      | -                     | 827                      |
| 六六 計       | 89,665               | 100.00 | 3,264            | 50,109               | 21,063                   | 42                    | 3,910                    |
| 私立         | 11,387               | 12.70  | 2,477            | 485                  | 808                      | -                     | 811                      |
| 六七 計       | 91,359               | 100.00 | 3,703            | 50,339               | 21,799                   | 21                    | 3,863                    |
| 私立         | 11,825               | 12.94  | 2,744            | 480                  | 824                      | -                     | 778                      |
| 六八 計       | 92,978               | 100.00 | 4,177            | 50,376               | 22,433                   | 9                     | 3,927                    |
| 私立         | 12,610               | 13.56  | 3,180            | 475                  | 872                      | -                     | 863                      |
| 六九 計       | 94,409               | 100.00 | 4,592            | 50,345               | 22,811                   | 6                     | 3,854                    |
| 私立         | 13,349               | 14.14  | 3,527            | 482                  | 868                      | -                     | 825                      |
| 七十 計       | 95,570               | 100.00 | 4,811            | 50,622               | 22,946                   | 3                     | 3,841                    |
| 私立         | 13,817               | 14.46  | 3,796            | 482                  | 867                      | -                     | 842                      |
| 七一 計       | 97,684               | 100.00 | 5,562            | 50,715               | 23,459                   | 1                     | 3,882                    |
| 私立         | 15,031               | 15.39  | 4,506            | 483                  | 869                      | -                     | 870                      |
| 七二 計       | 99,435               | 100.00 | 6,362            | 51,091               | 23,816                   | -                     | 3,910                    |
| 私立         | 15,891               | 15.98  | 5,408            | 479                  | 868                      | -                     | 895                      |
| 七三 計       | 101,740              | 100.00 | 7,401            | 51,718               | 23,768                   | -                     | 3,964                    |
| 私立         | 17,764               | 17.46  | 6,874            | 479                  | 866                      | -                     | 935                      |
| 七四 計       | 103,164              | 100.00 | 7,668            | 52,732               | 23,498                   | -                     | 3,981                    |
| 私立         | 18,204               | 17.65  | 7,115            | 480                  | 870                      | -                     | 964                      |
| 七五 計       | 104,898              | 100.00 | 7,883            | 53,885               | 23,352                   | -                     | 4,047                    |
| 私立         | 17,942               | 17.10  | 6,552            | 482                  | 879                      | -                     | 1,012                    |
| 七六 計       | 107,303              | 100.00 | 8,370            | 55,070               | 23,639                   | -                     | 4,104                    |
| 私立         | 18,373               | 17.12  | 6,769            | 482                  | 892                      | -                     | 1,047                    |
| 七七 計       | 109,202              | 100.00 | 8,366            | 55,896               | 24,573                   | -                     | 4,164                    |
| 私立         | 18,396               | 16.85  | 6,751            | 482                  | 986                      | -                     | 1,073                    |

說明：1.實用技能學程在84學年度至94學年度稱實用技能班，83學年度以前則稱延教班。

2.因應幼兒教育及照顧法實施，原幼稚園及托兒所改制為幼兒園，故101學年起學前教育階段統一改稱幼兒園，該欄位100學年(含)以前僅為幼稚園資料。

3.本表總計資料自101學年起不含幼兒園。

Tab. A1-8 Number of Classes in Elementary and Secondary Schools(1/2)

|     |                          |                   |      |       |                      |        |            | Unit: Class       |                                 |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------------|------|-------|----------------------|--------|------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 初職  | 高職                       | 特教學校              | 國小補校 | 國中補校  | 高中                   |        | 高職<br>進修學校 | 實用技能學程<br>(延教班)   |                                 |
|     |                          |                   |      |       | Junior               | Senior | Primary    | Junior High       | Sr. High                        |
|     | Junior Vocational School | Special Edu. Sch. |      |       | Supplementary School |        |            | Continuing School | The Practical Technical Program |
|     |                          |                   |      |       |                      |        |            |                   | School Year                     |
| 567 | 309                      | 24                | -    | 30    | 86                   | -      | -          | -                 | 1950-51 Total                   |
| 40  | 23                       | -                 | -    | -     | -                    | -      | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| 561 | 334                      | 22                | -    | 31    | 111                  | -      | -          | -                 | 1951-52 Total                   |
| 43  | 24                       | -                 | -    | 7     | 16                   | -      | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| 926 | 570                      | 48                | -    | 75    | 237                  | -      | -          | -                 | 1956-57 Total                   |
| 66  | 78                       | -                 | -    | 48    | 102                  | -      | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| 910 | 1,150                    | 100               | -    | 109   | 326                  | -      | -          | -                 | 1961-62 Total                   |
| 164 | 219                      | -                 | -    | 56    | 93                   | -      | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| 930 | 1,862                    | 148               | -    | 239   | 528                  | -      | -          | -                 | 1966-67 Total                   |
| 257 | 529                      | -                 | -    | 108   | 235                  | -      | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| 6   | 3,994                    | 194               | -    | 643   | 217                  | 1,131  | -          | -                 | 1970-71 Total                   |
| 5   | 1,772                    | -                 | -    | 538   | 134                  | 764    | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 4,597                    | 202               | -    | 768   | 256                  | 1,424  | -          | -                 | 1971-72 Total                   |
| -   | 2,216                    | -                 | -    | 669   | 172                  | 1,024  | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 5,018                    | 205               | -    | 839   | 287                  | 1,795  | -          | -                 | 1972-73 Total                   |
| -   | 2,552                    | 3                 | -    | 734   | 184                  | 1,332  | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 5,410                    | 203               | -    | 1,125 | 289                  | 2,082  | -          | -                 | 1973-74 Total                   |
| -   | 2,885                    | 3                 | -    | 859   | 205                  | 1,594  | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 5,871                    | 208               | -    | 1,088 | 288                  | 2,417  | -          | -                 | 1974-75 Total                   |
| -   | 3,243                    | 9                 | -    | 677   | 202                  | 1,855  | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 6,367                    | 217               | -    | 1,041 | 271                  | 2,587  | -          | -                 | 1975-76 Total                   |
| -   | 3,642                    | 11                | -    | 556   | 183                  | 2,010  | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 6,686                    | 232               | -    | 981   | 271                  | 2,909  | -          | -                 | 1976-77 Total                   |
| -   | 3,844                    | 17                | -    | 487   | 180                  | 2,208  | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 6,848                    | 242               | -    | 923   | 298                  | 2,966  | -          | -                 | 1977-78 Total                   |
| -   | 3,962                    | 19                | -    | 386   | 207                  | 2,232  | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 7,037                    | 246               | 39   | 882   | 296                  | 3,134  | -          | -                 | 1978-79 Total                   |
| -   | 4,089                    | 20                | -    | 311   | 206                  | 2,373  | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 7,327                    | 242               | 101  | 815   | 250                  | 3,321  | -          | -                 | 1979-80 Total                   |
| -   | 4,286                    | 11                | -    | 240   | 160                  | 2,523  | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 7,737                    | 246               | 105  | 920   | 277                  | 3,516  | -          | -                 | 1980-81 Total                   |
| -   | 4,555                    | 12                | -    | 221   | 187                  | 2,672  | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 8,064                    | 246               | 177  | 989   | 268                  | 3,603  | -          | -                 | 1981-82 Total                   |
| -   | 4,724                    | 11                | -    | 206   | 180                  | 2,709  | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 8,554                    | 262               | 214  | 1,020 | 263                  | 3,752  | -          | -                 | 1982-83 Total                   |
| -   | 5,088                    | 11                | -    | 193   | 178                  | 2,833  | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 8,642                    | 271               | 297  | 991   | 260                  | 3,795  | -          | -                 | 1983-84 Total                   |
| -   | 5,066                    | 10                | -    | 143   | 175                  | 2,847  | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 8,975                    | 278               | 310  | 961   | 266                  | 4,099  | -          | -                 | 1984-85 Total                   |
| -   | 5,333                    | 12                | -    | 110   | 182                  | 2,973  | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 9,224                    | 282               | 325  | 896   | 282                  | 4,034  | 242        | -                 | 1985-86 Total                   |
| -   | 5,497                    | 14                | -    | 82    | 198                  | 2,984  | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 9,456                    | 288               | 412  | 853   | 249                  | 4,107  | 366        | -                 | 1986-87 Total                   |
| -   | 5,691                    | 12                | -    | 70    | 166                  | 3,078  | -          | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 9,708                    | 299               | 470  | 829   | 236                  | 4,157  | 421        | -                 | 1987-88 Total                   |
| -   | 5,829                    | 18                | -    | 62    | 152                  | 3,089  | 33         | -                 | Private                         |
| -   | 9,614                    | 308               | 477  | 824   | 254                  | 4,272  | 454        | -                 | 1988-89 Total                   |
| -   | 5,767                    | 18                | -    | 54    | 168                  | 3,024  | 73         | -                 | Private                         |

表A1-8 中等以下學校班級數(2/2)

單位：班

|            | 總計<br>Grand Total    |        | 幼兒園<br>Preschool | 國小<br>Primary School | 國中<br>Junior High School | 師範學校<br>Normal School | 高中<br>Senior High School |
|------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
|            | 班數<br>No. of Classes | %      |                  |                      |                          |                       |                          |
| <b>學年度</b> |                      |        |                  |                      |                          |                       |                          |
| 七八 計       | 110,322              | 100.00 | 8,121            | 56,315               | 25,514                   | -                     | 4,210                    |
| 私立         | 18,138               | 16.44  | 6,503            | 484                  | 1,108                    | -                     | 1,066                    |
| 七九 計       | 111,322              | 100.00 | 8,112            | 56,120               | 26,297                   | -                     | 4,325                    |
| 私立         | 18,512               | 16.63  | 6,457            | 489                  | 1,268                    | -                     | 1,103                    |
| 八零 計       | 112,639              | 100.00 | 8,304            | 56,009               | 26,843                   | -                     | 4,472                    |
| 私立         | 19,301               | 17.14  | 6,626            | 508                  | 1,356                    | -                     | 1,175                    |
| 八一 計       | 113,079              | 100.00 | 8,354            | 55,384               | 27,039                   | -                     | 4,711                    |
| 私立         | 19,797               | 17.51  | 6,638            | 487                  | 1,390                    | -                     | 1,288                    |
| 八二 計       | 113,235              | 100.00 | 8,524            | 54,310               | 27,469                   | -                     | 5,015                    |
| 私立         | 20,291               | 17.92  | 6,737            | 512                  | 1,455                    | -                     | 1,435                    |
| 八三 計       | 113,978              | 100.00 | 8,472            | 54,092               | 27,642                   | -                     | 5,305                    |
| 私立         | 20,608               | 18.08  | 6,595            | 526                  | 1,525                    | -                     | 1,553                    |
| 八四 計       | 116,327              | 100.00 | 8,645            | 55,554               | 27,854                   | -                     | 5,638                    |
| 私立         | 20,915               | 17.98  | 6,677            | 527                  | 1,630                    | -                     | 1,630                    |
| 八五 計       | 117,975              | 100.00 | 8,719            | 56,627               | 27,951                   | -                     | 6,023                    |
| 私立         | 21,020               | 17.82  | 6,631            | 528                  | 1,724                    | -                     | 1,702                    |
| 八六 計       | 119,212              | 100.00 | 8,747            | 57,645               | 27,780                   | -                     | 6,549                    |
| 私立         | 20,919               | 17.55  | 6,513            | 527                  | 1,854                    | -                     | 1,883                    |
| 八七 計       | 121,888              | 100.00 | 9,455            | 59,869               | 27,007                   | -                     | 7,105                    |
| 私立         | 21,578               | 17.70  | 7,050            | 526                  | 1,919                    | -                     | 2,134                    |
| 八八 計       | 122,880              | 100.00 | 9,514            | 61,265               | 26,653                   | -                     | 7,653                    |
| 私立         | 21,127               | 17.19  | 6,877            | 527                  | 1,922                    | -                     | 2,397                    |
| 八九 計       | 124,238              | 100.00 | 10,034           | 62,443               | 26,553                   | -                     | 8,252                    |
| 私立         | 21,059               | 16.95  | 7,258            | 546                  | 1,879                    | -                     | 2,643                    |
| 九十 計       | 124,560              | 100.00 | 10,144           | 63,172               | 26,803                   | -                     | 8,749                    |
| 私立         | 20,247               | 16.25  | 7,317            | 554                  | 1,851                    | -                     | 2,790                    |
| 九一 計       | 124,710              | 100.00 | 10,233           | 63,679               | 26,816                   | -                     | 9,241                    |
| 私立         | 19,900               | 15.96  | 7,333            | 638                  | 2,021                    | -                     | 2,962                    |
| 九二 計       | 124,678              | 100.00 | 10,417           | 64,006               | 26,573                   | -                     | 9,569                    |
| 私立         | 19,948               | 16.00  | 7,645            | 650                  | 2,023                    | -                     | 3,052                    |
| 九三 計       | 124,135              | 100.00 | 10,229           | 63,447               | 26,538                   | -                     | 9,967                    |
| 私立         | 20,026               | 16.13  | 7,418            | 709                  | 2,030                    | -                     | 3,248                    |
| 九四 計       | 124,355              | 100.00 | 10,713           | 62,634               | 26,746                   | -                     | 10,280                   |
| 私立         | 20,499               | 16.48  | 7,547            | 734                  | 2,018                    | -                     | 3,412                    |
| 九五 計       | 124,136              | 100.00 | 10,282           | 62,011               | 27,339                   | -                     | 10,393                   |
| 私立         | 20,435               | 16.46  | 7,246            | 760                  | 2,075                    | -                     | 3,424                    |
| 九六 計       | 124,322              | 100.00 | 10,173           | 61,655               | 27,889                   | -                     | 10,372                   |
| 私立         | 20,408               | 16.42  | 7,063            | 844                  | 2,114                    | -                     | 3,326                    |
| 九七 計       | 123,114              | 100.00 | 9,820            | 60,630               | 28,124                   | -                     | 10,211                   |
| 私立         | 20,109               | 16.33  | 6,769            | 859                  | 2,154                    | -                     | 3,136                    |
| 九八 計       | 121,986              | 100.00 | 9,602            | 59,478               | 28,332                   | -                     | 10,112                   |
| 私立         | 19,906               | 16.32  | 6,540            | 879                  | 2,178                    | -                     | 2,985                    |
| 九九 計       | 120,979              | 100.00 | 9,492            | 58,652               | 28,146                   | -                     | 10,082                   |
| 私立         | 19,897               | 16.45  | 6,416            | 913                  | 2,189                    | -                     | 2,883                    |
| 一〇〇 計      | 119,618              | 100.00 | 9,335            | 57,986               | 27,639                   | -                     | 10,119                   |
| 私立         | 19,669               | 16.44  | 6,223            | 951                  | 2,168                    | -                     | 2,838                    |
| 一〇一 計      | ① 108,340            | 100.00 | -                | ① 56,391             | ① 27,468                 | -                     | 10,110                   |
| 私立         | 13,354               | 12.33  | -                | 980                  | 2,187                    | -                     | 2,792                    |
| 一〇二 計      | 106,305              | 100    | -                | 54,641               | 27,645                   | -                     | 9,973                    |
| 私立         | 13,033               | 12.26  | -                | 1,007                | 2,224                    | -                     | 2,647                    |

Tab. A1-8 Number of Classes in Elementary and Secondary Schools(2/2)

| 初職                       | 高職                       | 特教學校              | 國小補校                         | 國中補校                             | 高中       |                   | 高職<br>進修學校 | 實用技能學程<br>(延教班)<br>The Practical<br>Technical<br>Program | Unit: Class |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|--|-------------|
|                          |                          |                   |                              |                                  | Sr. High | Continuing School |            |  |             |
| Junior Vocational School | Senior Vocational School | Special Edu. Sch. | Primary Supplementary School | Junior High Supplementary School | Sr. High | Continuing School |            |  | School Year |
| -                        | 9,777                    | 346               | 530                          | 758                              | 231      | 4,053             | 467        | 1989-90 Total  |             |
| -                        | 5,785                    | 22                | -                            | 46                               | 145      | 2,863             | 116        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 9,897                    | 375               | 554                          | 747                              | 202      | 4,143             | 550        | 1990-91 Total  |             |
| -                        | 5,919                    | 30                | -                            | 51                               | 118      | 2,920             | 157        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 10,264                   | 404               | 604                          | 769                              | 198      | 4,184             | 588        | 1991-92 Total  |             |
| -                        | 6,270                    | 40                | 1                            | 54                               | 116      | 2,967             | 188        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 10,597                   | 407               | 723                          | 801                              | 212      | 4,242             | 609        | 1992-93 Total  |             |
| -                        | 6,580                    | 29                | -                            | 33                               | 129      | 3,028             | 195        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 10,808                   | 425               | 844                          | 817                              | 202      | 4,180             | 641        | 1993-94 Total  |             |
| -                        | 6,775                    | 30                | -                            | 30                               | 115      | 2,988             | 214        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 10,990                   | 469               | 970                          | 835                              | 199      | 4,132             | 872        | 1994-95 Total  |             |
| -                        | 6,943                    | 31                | -                            | 30                               | 112      | 2,961             | 332        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 11,114                   | 502               | 944                          | 858                              | 188      | 4,043             | 987        | 1995-96 Total  |             |
| -                        | 7,019                    | 33                | -                            | 18                               | 100      | 2,875             | 406        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 11,168                   | 529               | 909                          | 874                              | 172      | 3,913             | 1,090      | 1996-97 Total  |             |
| -                        | 7,064                    | 33                | -                            | 17                               | 86       | 2,747             | 488        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 11,058                   | 536               | 927                          | 913                              | 156      | 3,725             | 1,176      | 1997-98 Total  |             |
| -                        | 6,929                    | 27                | -                            | 17                               | 68       | 2,553             | 548        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 10,854                   | 553               | 988                          | 940                              | 141      | 3,560             | 1,416      | 1998-99 Total  |             |
| -                        | 6,737                    | 28                | -                            | 17                               | 52       | 2,407             | 708        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 10,517                   | 573               | 956                          | 905                              | 145      | 3,400             | 1,299      | 1999-00 Total  |             |
| -                        | 6,401                    | 28                | -                            | 15                               | 51       | 2,253             | 656        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 9,956                    | 603               | 890                          | 875                              | 157      | 3,239             | 1,236      | 2000-01 Total  |             |
| -                        | 5,921                    | 32                | -                            | 13                               | 55       | 2,114             | 598        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 9,203                    | 591               | 809                          | 828                              | 163      | 2,950             | 1,148      | 2001-02 Total  |             |
| -                        | 5,240                    | 28                | -                            | 12                               | 52       | 1,854             | 549        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 8,569                    | 610               | 818                          | 807                              | 166      | 2,735             | 1,036      | 2002-03 Total  |             |
| -                        | 4,696                    | 25                | -                            | 11                               | 57       | 1,668             | 489        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 8,275                    | 600               | 786                          | 754                              | 151      | 2,588             | 959        | 2003-04 Total  |             |
| -                        | 4,478                    | 24                | -                            | 10                               | 46       | 1,560             | 460        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 8,143                    | 602               | 798                          | 712                              | 147      | 2,664             | 888        | 2004-05 Total  |             |
| -                        | 4,443                    | 23                | -                            | 9                                | 45       | 1,600             | 501        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 8,129                    | 608               | 816                          | 657                              | 148      | 2,662             | 962        | 2005-06 Total  |             |
| -                        | 4,500                    | 22                | -                            | 9                                | 45       | 1,604             | 608        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 8,148                    | 643               | 860                          | 631                              | 153      | 2,623             | 1,053      | 2006-07 Total  |             |
| -                        | 4,573                    | 23                | -                            | 9                                | 48       | 1,611             | 666        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 8,208                    | 635               | 860                          | 622                              | 149      | 2,643             | 1,116      | 2007-08 Total  |             |
| -                        | 4,653                    | 20                | -                            | 9                                | 45       | 1,633             | 701        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 8,342                    | 620               | 833                          | 603                              | 149      | 2,591             | 1,191      | 2008-09 Total  |             |
| -                        | 4,782                    | 19                | -                            | 9                                | 48       | 1,582             | 751        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 8,512                    | 635               | 805                          | 588                              | 150      | 2,515             | 1,257      | 2009-10 Total  |             |
| -                        | 4,921                    | 17                | -                            | 9                                | 50       | 1,515             | 812        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 8,738                    | 636               | 780                          | 569                              | 146      | 2,449             | 1,289      | 2010-11 Total  |             |
| -                        | 5,112                    | 16                | -                            | 9                                | 48       | 1,469             | 842        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 8,847                    | 640               | 747                          | 549                              | 137      | 2,378             | 1,241      | 2011-12 Total  |             |
| -                        | 5,190                    | 19                | -                            | 9                                | 39       | 1,422             | 810        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 8,932                    | 640               | ⑧ 698                        | 532                              | 133      | 2,254             | 1,182      | 2012-13 Total  |             |
| -                        | 5,242                    | 19                | -                            | 9                                | 35       | 1,334             | 756        | Private  |             |
| -                        | 8,883                    | 640               | 658                          | 516                              | 119      | 2,129             | 1,101      | 2013-14 Total  |             |
|                          | 5,180                    | 19                | -                            | 9                                | 27       | 1,233             | 687        | Private  |             |

表A1-9 新移民子女就讀國中小學生數

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                     | 總計<br>Total |             | 國小<br>Primary School |             | 國中<br>Junior High School |             |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|
|                     | 男<br>Male   | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male            | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male                | 女<br>Female |
| 學年度 School Year     |             |             |                      |             |                          |             |
| 九四 2005-06          | 60,258      | ...         | 53,334               | ...         | 6,924                    | ...         |
| 九五 2006-07          | 80,167      | 41,365      | 38,802               | 70,797      | 36,518                   | 34,279      |
| 九六 2007-08          | 103,587     | 53,488      | 50,099               | 90,959      | 47,073                   | 43,886      |
| 九七 2008-09          | 129,917     | 67,490      | 62,427               | 113,182     | 58,929                   | 54,253      |
| 九八 2009-10          | 155,326     | 80,675      | 74,651               | 133,272     | 69,508                   | 63,764      |
| 九九 2010-11          | 177,027     | 91,983      | 85,044               | 149,164     | 77,774                   | 71,390      |
| 一〇〇 2011-12         | 193,062     | 100,353     | 92,709               | 159,181     | 83,166                   | 76,015      |
| 一〇一 2012-13         | 203,711     | 105,754     | 97,957               | 162,021     | 84,792                   | 77,229      |
| 一〇二 2013-14         | 209,784     | 108,879     | 100,905              | 157,431     | 82,404                   | 75,027      |
| 按國家分 By Country     |             |             |                      |             |                          |             |
| 中國大陸 Mainland China | 77,678      | 40,560      | 37,118               | 57,313      | 30,202                   | 27,111      |
| 越南 Vietnam          | 83,674      | 43,279      | 40,395               | 67,834      | 35,362                   | 32,472      |
| 印尼 Indonesia        | 25,668      | 13,320      | 12,348               | 16,595      | 8,668                    | 7,927       |
| 泰國 Thailand         | 4,109       | 2,154       | 1,955                | 2,703       | 1,413                    | 1,290       |
| 菲律賓 Philippines     | 5,060       | 2,656       | 2,404                | 3,172       | 1,685                    | 1,487       |
| 柬埔寨 Kampuchea       | 5,177       | 2,611       | 2,566                | 3,929       | 2,008                    | 1,921       |
| 日本 Japan            | 1,149       | 589         | 560                  | 834         | 444                      | 390         |
| 馬來西亞 Malaysia       | 1,513       | 767         | 746                  | 964         | 500                      | 464         |
| 美國 USA              | 849         | 439         | 410                  | 681         | 365                      | 316         |
| 南韓 South Korea      | 602         | 311         | 291                  | 407         | 210                      | 197         |
| 緬甸 Myanmar          | 2,279       | 1,144       | 1,135                | 1,449       | 734                      | 715         |
| 新加坡 Singapore       | 185         | 93          | 92                   | 120         | 63                       | 57          |
| 加拿大 Canada          | 286         | 140         | 146                  | 225         | 105                      | 120         |
| 其他 Other            | 1,555       | 816         | 739                  | 1,205       | 645                      | 560         |

說明：新移民子女認定以子女出生時，其父或母一方為居住台灣地區設有戶籍國民，另一方為非居住台灣地區設有戶籍國民。

Tab. A1-9 Number of Children of Lately Immigrate who Study in Primary and Junior High Schools

|                          | 總計<br>Total |             | 國小<br>Primary School |             | 國中<br>Junior High School |             | 單位：人 (Unit: Person) |        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------|--------|
|                          | 男<br>Male   | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male            | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male                | 女<br>Female | By Area             |        |
|                          |             |             |                      |             |                          |             |                     |        |
| 臺灣地區 Taiwan Area         | 208,393     | 108,132     | 100,261              | 156,370     | 81,829                   | 74,541      | 52,023              | 26,303 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City      | 35,574      | 18,459      | 17,115               | 27,444      | 14,435                   | 13,009      | 8,130               | 4,024  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City          | 13,363      | 7,005       | 6,358                | 9,865       | 5,256                    | 4,609       | 3,498               | 1,749  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City        | 21,762      | 11,114      | 10,648               | 16,365      | 8,473                    | 7,892       | 5,397               | 2,641  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City          | 14,393      | 7,489       | 6,904                | 10,870      | 5,723                    | 5,147       | 3,523               | 1,766  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City       | 21,802      | 11,313      | 10,489               | 16,482      | 8,576                    | 7,906       | 5,320               | 2,737  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan County         | 3,798       | 1,990       | 1,808                | 2,960       | 1,562                    | 1,398       | 838                 | 428    |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan County       | 23,877      | 12,429      | 11,448               | 17,622      | 9,231                    | 8,391       | 6,255               | 3,198  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu County       | 6,642       | 3,503       | 3,139                | 4,897       | 2,581                    | 2,316       | 1,745               | 922    |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli County        | 7,714       | 4,048       | 3,666                | 5,725       | 3,026                    | 2,699       | 1,989               | 1,022  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua County      | 13,183      | 6,883       | 6,300                | 9,874       | 5,156                    | 4,718       | 3,309               | 1,727  |
| 南投縣 Nantou County        | 6,119       | 3,146       | 2,973                | 4,542       | 2,347                    | 2,195       | 1,577               | 799    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin County        | 9,283       | 4,850       | 4,433                | 6,738       | 3,502                    | 3,236       | 2,545               | 1,348  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi County        | 7,327       | 3,751       | 3,576                | 5,492       | 2,811                    | 2,681       | 1,835               | 940    |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung County      | 8,971       | 4,625       | 4,346                | 6,667       | 3,489                    | 3,178       | 2,304               | 1,136  |
| 臺東縣 Taitung County       | 1,846       | 981         | 865                  | 1,361       | 721                      | 640         | 485                 | 260    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien County       | 2,291       | 1,114       | 1,177                | 1,709       | 841                      | 868         | 582                 | 273    |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu County        | 1,261       | 663         | 598                  | 922         | 487                      | 435         | 339                 | 176    |
| 基隆市 Keelung City         | 3,692       | 1,914       | 1,778                | 2,713       | 1,452                    | 1,261       | 979                 | 462    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City         | 3,501       | 1,816       | 1,685                | 2,703       | 1,403                    | 1,300       | 798                 | 413    |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City          | 1,994       | 1,039       | 955                  | 1,419       | 757                      | 662         | 575                 | 282    |
| 金馬地區 Kinmen & Matsu Area | 1,391       | 747         | 644                  | 1,061       | 575                      | 486         | 330                 | 172    |
| 金門縣 Kinmen County        | 1,207       | 636         | 571                  | 934         | 499                      | 435         | 273                 | 137    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang County    | 184         | 111         | 73                   | 127         | 76                       | 51          | 57                  | 22     |

**表A1-10 國民中小學中輟生人數**  
**Tab. A1-10 Number of Students Suspending from School in Primary and Junior High School**

單位：人；% (Unit: Person; %)

|                        |                       | 中輟生人數<br>Number of Students Suspending from School |                               |                           |                           |                            |              | 復學人數<br>Back to School |          | 尚輟人數<br>Still Suspend |             |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |                       | 中輟率<br>%   | 個人<br>因素<br>Individual Factor | 家庭<br>因素<br>Family Factor | 學校<br>因素<br>School Factor | 社會<br>因素<br>Society Factor | 其他<br>Others | 復學率<br>%               | 尚輟率<br>% |                       |             |
| <b>學年度 School Year</b> |                       |  |                               |                           |                           |                            |              |                        |          |                       |             |
| 九三 04'                 | 總計 Grand Total        | 8,168  | 0.28                          | 3,238                     | 2,477                     | 1,030                      | 1,319        | 104                    | 5,786    | 70.84                 | 4,156 0.145 |
|                        | 國中 Junior High School | 6,750  | 0.71                          | 3,029                     | 1,371                     | 1,007                      | 1,265        | 78                     | 4,633    | 68.64                 | ...         |
|                        | 國小 Primary School     | 1,418  | 0.07                          | 209                       | 1,106                     | 23                         | 54           | 26                     | 1,153    | 81.31                 | ...         |
| 九四 05'                 | 總計 Grand Total        | 7,453  | 0.27                          | 2,942                     | 2,293                     | 907                        | 1,196        | 115                    | 5,668    | 76.05                 | 2,981 0.107 |
|                        | 國中 Junior High School | 6,055  | 0.64                          | 2,741                     | 1,202                     | 876                        | 1,136        | 100                    | 4,472    | 73.86                 | ...         |
|                        | 國小 Primary School     | 1,398  | 0.08                          | 201                       | 1,091                     | 31                         | 60           | 15                     | 1,196    | 85.55                 | ...         |
| 九五 06'                 | 總計 Grand Total        | 6,194  | 0.23                          | 2,493                     | 1,927                     | 646                        | 1,060        | 68                     | 4,899    | 79.09                 | 2,061 0.076 |
|                        | 國中 Junior High School | 5,062  | 0.54                          | 2,325                     | 1,051                     | 629                        | 1,007        | 50                     | 3,919    | 77.42                 | ...         |
|                        | 國小 Primary School     | 1,132  | 0.06                          | 168                       | 876                       | 17                         | 53           | 18                     | 980      | 86.57                 | ...         |
| 九六 07'                 | 總計 Grand Total        | 5,768  | 0.21                          | 2,460                     | 1,652                     | 704                        | 909          | 43                     | 4,737    | 82.13                 | 1,498 0.056 |
|                        | 國中 Junior High School | 4,740  | 0.50                          | 2,305                     | 861                       | 679                        | 865          | 30                     | 3,856    | 81.35                 | ...         |
|                        | 國小 Primary School     | 1,028  | 0.06                          | 155                       | 791                       | 25                         | 44           | 13                     | 881      | 85.70                 | ...         |
| 九七 08'                 | 總計 Grand Total        | 5,043  | 0.19                          | 1,979                     | 1,463                     | 599                        | 962          | 40                     | 4,214    | 83.56                 | 1,156 0.044 |
|                        | 國中 Junior High School | 4,221  | 0.45                          | 1,859                     | 842                       | 571                        | 921          | 28                     | 3,503    | 82.99                 | ...         |
|                        | 國小 Primary School     | 822  | 0.05                          | 120                       | 621                       | 28                         | 41           | 12                     | 711      | 86.50                 | ...         |
| 九八 09'                 | 總計 Grand Total        | 5,131  | 0.20                          | 2,135                     | 1,460                     | 589                        | 894          | 53                     | 4,319    | 84.17                 | 1,045 0.041 |
|                        | 國中 Junior High School | 4,318  | 0.46                          | 1,995                     | 873                       | 561                        | 856          | 33                     | 3,589    | 83.12                 | ...         |
|                        | 國小 Primary School     | 813  | 0.05                          | 140                       | 587                       | 28                         | 38           | 20                     | 730      | 89.79                 | ...         |
| 九九 10'                 | 總計 Grand Total        | 5,639  | 0.23                          | 2,602                     | 1,370                     | 686                        | 934          | 47                     | 4,767    | 84.54                 | 1,057 0.043 |
|                        | 國中 Junior High School | 4,935  | 0.53                          | 2,486                     | 847                       | 662                        | 901          | 39                     | 4,141    | 83.91                 | ...         |
|                        | 國小 Primary School     | 704  | 0.05                          | 116                       | 523                       | 24                         | 33           | 8                      | 626      | 88.92                 | ...         |
| 一〇〇 11'                | 總計 Grand Total        | 5,379  | 0.23                          | 2,511                     | 1,264                     | 630                        | 932          | 42                     | 4,469    | 83.08                 | 1,071 0.046 |
|                        | 國中 Junior High School | 4,792  | 0.55                          | 2,419                     | 816                       | 619                        | 906          | 32                     | 3,959    | 82.62                 | ...         |
|                        | 國小 Primary School     | 587  | 0.04                          | 92                        | 448                       | 11                         | 26           | 10                     | 510      | 86.88                 | ...         |
| 一〇一 12'                | 總計 Grand Total        | 4,406  | 0.20                          | 2,165                     | 1,031                     | 495                        | 668          | 47                     | 3,735    | 84.77                 | 814 0.037   |
|                        | 國中 Junior High School | 3,918  | 0.46                          | 2,094                     | 642                       | 488                        | 653          | 41                     | 3,317    | 84.66                 | ...         |
|                        | 國小 Primary School     | 488  | 0.04                          | 71                        | 389                       | 7                          | 15           | 6                      | 418      | 85.66                 | ...         |

資料來源：本部國民及學前教育署「全國國民中小學中輟生通報及復學系統」，故計算中輟率等指標所用之學生總數因計算標準日不同，與本書表A1-5有所差異。

說明：1.中輟生係指未經請假、請假未獲准、不明原因未到校上課連續達3日以上者或轉學生因不明原因未向轉入學校完成報到手續者，本表所列為各該學年度新增中輟生人數；中輟率=中輟生人數÷學生總數×100%。  
 2.復學人數係指該學年度新增中輟生復學人數；復學率=復學人數÷中輟生人數×100%。  
 3.尚輟人數係指該學年度結束時仍在輟的學生；尚輟率=尚輟人數÷學生總數×100%。

**表A1-11 高級中等學校學生休、退學人數**  
**Tab. A1-11 Number of Students Suspending and Withdrawaling from School**  
**in Senior Secondary Schools**

單位：人；% (Unit: Person; %)

|                             | 休學人數<br>Suspension of Schooling |                    |                                |                                 |                         |                     |                | 休學率<br>Suspension Ratio |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
|                             | 總計<br>Grand Total               | 因病<br>Illness      | 因志趣不合<br>Interest Dismatch     | 因經濟困難<br>Economic of Difficulty | 因兵役<br>Military Service | 因出國<br>Study Abroad | 其他原因<br>Others |                         |
| <b>學年度 School Year</b>      |                                 |                    |                                |                                 |                         |                     |                |                         |
| 九七 08' 總計 Grand Total       | 10,343                          | 1,205              | 4,114                          | 839                             | 22                      | 942                 | 3,221          | 1.37                    |
| 高中 Senior High School       | 3,937                           | 574                | 1,297                          | 125                             | 6                       | 844                 | 1,091          | 0.97                    |
| 高職 Senior Vocational School | 6,406                           | 631                | 2,817                          | 714                             | 16                      | 98                  | 2,130          | 1.85                    |
| 九八 09' 總計 Grand Total       | 10,055                          | 1,159              | 3,989                          | 720                             | 15                      | 1,010               | 3,162          | 1.33                    |
| 高中 Senior High School       | 3,658                           | 535                | 1,157                          | 125                             | 6                       | 816                 | 1,019          | 0.91                    |
| 高職 Senior Vocational School | 6,397                           | 624                | 2,832                          | 595                             | 9                       | 194                 | 2,143          | 1.80                    |
| 九九 10' 總計 Grand Total       | 10,300                          | 1,176              | 4,660                          | 610                             | 46                      | 1,000               | 2,808          | 1.35                    |
| 高中 Senior High School       | 3,520                           | 520                | 1,183                          | 88                              | 21                      | 852                 | 856            | 0.88                    |
| 高職 Senior Vocational School | 6,780                           | 656                | 3,477                          | 522                             | 25                      | 148                 | 1,952          | 1.87                    |
| 一〇〇 11' 總計 Grand Total      | 11,008                          | 1,248              | 5,254                          | 588                             | 26                      | 1,064               | 2,828          | 1.43                    |
| 高中 Senior High School       | 3,808                           | 547                | 1,290                          | 82                              | 13                      | 915                 | 961            | 0.95                    |
| 高職 Senior Vocational School | 7,200                           | 701                | 3,964                          | 506                             | 13                      | 149                 | 1,867          | 1.96                    |
| 一〇一 12' 總計 Grand Total      | 10,665                          | 1,185              | 5,225                          | 541                             | 19                      | 918                 | 2,777          | 1.38                    |
| 高中 Senior High School       | 3,598                           | 556                | 1,195                          | 83                              | 6                       | 779                 | 979            | 0.89                    |
| 高職 Senior Vocational School | 7,067                           | 629                | 4,030                          | 458                             | 13                      | 139                 | 1,798          | 1.91                    |
|                             | 退學人數<br>Withdrawal from School  |                    |                                |                                 |                         |                     |                | 退學率<br>Withdrawal Ratio |
|                             | 總計<br>Grand Total               | 因自動退學<br>Volunteer | 因休學期滿<br>Suspension Expiration | 因未達畢業標準<br>Unqualified          | 其他<br>Others            |                     |                |                         |
| <b>學年度 School Year</b>      |                                 |                    |                                |                                 |                         |                     |                |                         |
| 九七 08' 總計 Grand Total       | 7,989                           | 3,646              | 3,073                          | 710                             | 560                     |                     |                | 1.06                    |
| 高中 Senior High School       | 1,931                           | 578                | 1,006                          | 236                             | 111                     |                     |                | 0.48                    |
| 高職 Senior Vocational School | 6,058                           | 3,068              | 2,067                          | 474                             | 449                     |                     |                | 1.75                    |
| 九八 09' 總計 Grand Total       | 8,710                           | 3,505              | 3,190                          | 749                             | 1,266                   |                     |                | 1.15                    |
| 高中 Senior High School       | 2,418                           | 649                | 915                            | 469                             | 385                     |                     |                | 0.60                    |
| 高職 Senior Vocational School | 6,292                           | 2,856              | 2,275                          | 280                             | 881                     |                     |                | 1.77                    |
| 九九 10' 總計 Grand Total       | 9,462                           | 3,526              | 3,047                          | 842                             | 2,047                   |                     |                | 1.24                    |
| 高中 Senior High School       | 2,151                           | 538                | 807                            | 214                             | 592                     |                     |                | 0.54                    |
| 高職 Senior Vocational School | 7,311                           | 2,988              | 2,240                          | 628                             | 1,455                   |                     |                | 2.02                    |
| 一〇〇 11' 總計 Grand Total      | 8,290                           | 3,614              | 2,693                          | 585                             | 1,398                   |                     |                | 1.08                    |
| 高中 Senior High School       | 1,949                           | 577                | 637                            | 278                             | 457                     |                     |                | 0.48                    |
| 高職 Senior Vocational School | 6,341                           | 3,037              | 2,056                          | 307                             | 941                     |                     |                | 1.73                    |
| 一〇一 12' 總計 Grand Total      | 7,855                           | 3,438              | 2,439                          | 504                             | 1,474                   |                     |                | 1.02                    |
| 高中 Senior High School       | 1,717                           | 501                | 570                            | 208                             | 438                     |                     |                | 0.43                    |
| 高職 Senior Vocational School | 6,138                           | 2,937              | 1,869                          | 296                             | 1,036                   |                     |                | 1.66                    |

說明：1.本表係由學校於每學期依實際人數填報，自97學年起公布彙總資料。

2.休學人數係指該學期新增辦理休學人數，不包括之前學期續休者；休學率 = 休學人數 ÷ 該學年學生人數 × 100%。

3.退學人數係指該學期辦理退學人數；退學率 = 退學人數 ÷ 該學年學生人數 × 100%。

表A1-12 大專校院學生休、退學人數

單位：人；%

|      | 新增辦理休學人數<br>No. of New Suspension |  |                                   |                             |                                 |                |                | 至學期底總休學人數<br>No. of Suspension at the Semester End |         |        |         |
|------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--|---------|--------|---------|
|      | 因病<br>Illness                     | 因經濟<br>困難<br>Financial<br>Difficulties | 因學業<br>志趣<br>Interest<br>Dismatch | 因工作<br>需求<br>Work<br>Factor | 因懷孕<br>Pregnancy                | 因育嬰<br>Nursery | 其他原因<br>Others |  |         |        |         |
| 學年度  |                                   |  |                                   |                             |                                 |                |                |  |         |        |         |
| 九八   | 74,825                            | 4,132                                  | 6,234                             | 10,880                      | 15,235                          | 851            | ...            | 37,493   | 158,840 | 52,149 | 106,691 |
| 第一學期 | 45,932                            | 2,384                                  | 3,964                             | 6,529                       | 9,177                           | 521            | ...            | 23,357   | 82,801  | 26,126 | 56,675  |
| 第二學期 | 28,893                            | 1,748                                  | 2,270                             | 4,351                       | 6,058                           | 330            | ...            | 14,136   | 76,039  | 26,023 | 50,016  |
| 九九   | 74,234                            | 3,925                                  | 5,301                             | 11,508                      | 15,278                          | 873            | ...            | 37,349   | 162,999 | 57,005 | 105,994 |
| 第一學期 | 45,450                            | 2,301                                  | 3,351                             | 6,751                       | 9,414                           | 516            | ...            | 23,117   | 82,373  | 28,165 | 54,208  |
| 第二學期 | 28,784                            | 1,624                                  | 1,950                             | 4,757                       | 5,864                           | 357            | ...            | 14,232   | 80,626  | 28,840 | 51,786  |
| 一〇〇  | 77,714                            | 3,862                                  | 5,305                             | 12,397                      | 16,218                          | 897            | 1,147          | 37,888   | 180,692 | 61,899 | 118,793 |
| 第一學期 | 47,077                            | 2,225                                  | 3,316                             | 7,361                       | 9,726                           | 525            | 541            | 23,383   | 90,120  | 30,751 | 59,369  |
| 第二學期 | 30,637                            | 1,637                                  | 1,989                             | 5,036                       | 6,492                           | 372            | 606            | 14,505   | 90,572  | 31,148 | 59,424  |
| 一〇一  | 81,249                            | 3,940                                  | 5,344                             | 12,250                      | 17,472                          | 992            | 1,581          | 39,670   | 192,347 | 65,214 | 127,133 |
| 第一學期 | 49,499                            | 2,318                                  | 3,290                             | 7,209                       | 10,607                          | 627            | 827            | 24,621   | 96,348  | 32,745 | 63,603  |
| 第二學期 | 31,750                            | 1,622                                  | 2,054                             | 5,041                       | 6,865                           | 365            | 754            | 15,049   | 95,999  | 32,469 | 63,530  |
|      | 退學人數<br>Withdrawal from School    |  |                                   |                             |                                 |                |                |  |         |        |         |
|      |                                   | 因學業成績<br>Academic Record               | 因操行成績<br>Conduct Performance      | 因志趣不合<br>Interest Dismatch  | 逾期未註冊、<br>休學逾期未復學<br>Expiration |                | 其他原因<br>Others |  |         |        |         |
| 學年度  |                                   |  |                                   |                             |                                 |                |                |  |         |        |         |
| 九八   | 74,135                            | 12,787                                 | 676                               | 22,973                      | 29,039                          |                | 8,660          |  |         |        |         |
| 第一學期 | 44,226                            | 5,518                                  | 351                               | 15,616                      | 17,070                          |                | 5,671          |  |         |        |         |
| 第二學期 | 29,909                            | 7,269                                  | 325                               | 7,357                       | 11,969                          |                | 2,989          |  |         |        |         |
| 九九   | 77,814                            | 13,852                                 | 745                               | 21,725                      | 32,674                          |                | 8,818          |  |         |        |         |
| 第一學期 | 46,916                            | 6,214                                  | 361                               | 15,647                      | 19,342                          |                | 5,352          |  |         |        |         |
| 第二學期 | 30,898                            | 7,638                                  | 384                               | 6,078                       | 13,332                          |                | 3,466          |  |         |        |         |
| 一〇〇  | 79,370                            | 13,790                                 | 932                               | 22,252                      | 33,479                          |                | 8,917          |  |         |        |         |
| 第一學期 | 46,922                            | 6,189                                  | 495                               | 15,860                      | 19,020                          |                | 5,358          |  |         |        |         |
| 第二學期 | 32,448                            | 7,601                                  | 437                               | 6,392                       | 14,459                          |                | 3,559          |  |         |        |         |
| 一〇一  | 84,709                            | 13,705                                 | 822                               | 22,473                      | 37,973                          |                | 9,736          |  |         |        |         |
| 第一學期 | 49,868                            | 6,145                                  | 392                               | 16,101                      | 21,330                          |                | 5,900          |  |         |        |         |
| 第二學期 | 34,841                            | 7,560                                  | 430                               | 6,372                       | 16,643                          |                | 3,836          |  |         |        |         |

說明：1.新增辦理休學人數係指該學期新增辦理休學人數，不包含之前學期續休者。休學率係新增休學率 = 新增辦理休學人數 ÷ 該學年學生人數 × 100%。  
 2.至學期底總休學人數係指該學期底總休學人數，除學期內新增辦理休學人數外，尚包括以前學期休學尚未復學之人數。  
 3.退學人數係指該學期退學人數。退學率 = 退學人數 ÷ 該學年學生人數 × 100%。

Tab. A1-12 Number of Students Suspending or Withdrawing from School  
in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges

|                         |               |                        |                    |                     |                         |                      |                         |      |             | Unit: Person; % |  |
|-------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------|-----------------|--|
| 休學率<br>Suspension Ratio |               |                        |                    |                     |                         |                      |                         |      |             |                 |  |
| 公立<br>Public            | 私立<br>Private | 研究所<br>Graduate School |                    | 學士班<br>B.A. Program |                         | 專科<br>Junior College |                         |      |             |                 |  |
|                         |               | 日<br>Day<br>Session    | 職<br>On the<br>Job | 日<br>Day<br>Session | 夜<br>Evening<br>Session | 日<br>Day<br>Session  | 夜<br>Evening<br>Session |      |             |                 |  |
| 5.6                     | 6.7           | 5.1                    | 13.5               | 13.9                | 3.0                     | 7.6                  | 4.0                     | 10.6 | School Year | 2009-10         |  |
| 3.4                     | 4.0           | 3.2                    | 7.8                | 7.8                 | 1.9                     | 4.8                  | 2.6                     | 7.8  |             | 1st Semester    |  |
| 2.2                     | 2.7           | 1.9                    | 5.7                | 6.0                 | 1.1                     | 2.8                  | 1.4                     | 2.8  |             | 2nd Semester    |  |
| 5.5                     | 6.7           | 5.0                    | 13.6               | 13.5                | 3.0                     | 7.6                  | 3.8                     | 10.0 | School Year | 2010-11         |  |
| 3.4                     | 4.1           | 3.0                    | 8.0                | 7.7                 | 1.9                     | 4.7                  | 2.3                     | 7.2  |             | 1st Semester    |  |
| 2.1                     | 2.6           | 1.9                    | 5.5                | 5.8                 | 1.1                     | 2.9                  | 1.5                     | 2.7  |             | 2nd Semester    |  |
| 5.7                     | 6.9           | 5.2                    | 14.1               | 13.8                | 3.2                     | 8.1                  | 3.8                     | 9.4  | School Year | 2011-12         |  |
| 3.5                     | 4.2           | 3.1                    | 8.3                | 7.5                 | 2.0                     | 5.1                  | 2.4                     | 6.5  |             | 1st Semester    |  |
| 2.3                     | 2.7           | 2.1                    | 5.8                | 6.2                 | 1.2                     | 3.1                  | 1.5                     | 2.8  |             | 2nd Semester    |  |
| 6.0                     | 7.2           | 5.4                    | 14.6               | 15.2                | 3.4                     | 8.8                  | 3.5                     | 7.0  | School Year | 2012-13         |  |
| 3.7                     | 4.4           | 3.3                    | 8.7                | 8.9                 | 2.1                     | 5.5                  | 2.2                     | 4.2  |             | 1st Semester    |  |
| 2.3                     | 2.7           | 2.2                    | 5.9                | 6.3                 | 1.3                     | 3.3                  | 1.3                     | 2.9  |             | 2nd Semester    |  |
| 退學率<br>Withdrawal Ratio |               |                        |                    |                     |                         |                      |                         |      |             |                 |  |
| 公立<br>Public            | 私立<br>Private | 研究所<br>Graduate School |                    | 學士班<br>B.A. Program |                         | 專科<br>Junior College |                         |      |             |                 |  |
|                         |               | 日<br>Day<br>Session    | 職<br>On the<br>Job | 日<br>Day<br>Session | 夜<br>Evening<br>Session | 日<br>Day<br>Session  | 夜<br>Evening<br>Session |      |             |                 |  |
| 5.5                     | 3.6           | 6.5                    | 4.6                | 4.6                 | 4.4                     | 9.4                  | 7.3                     | 14.7 | School Year | 2009-10         |  |
| 3.3                     | 2.2           | 3.8                    | 2.7                | 2.4                 | 2.7                     | 5.6                  | 4.1                     | 9.2  |             | 1st Semester    |  |
| 2.2                     | 1.4           | 2.7                    | 1.9                | 2.2                 | 1.7                     | 3.8                  | 3.2                     | 5.5  |             | 2nd Semester    |  |
| 5.8                     | 3.7           | 6.8                    | 5.0                | 5.3                 | 4.5                     | 10.2                 | 7.4                     | 21.7 | School Year | 2010-11         |  |
| 3.5                     | 2.3           | 4.1                    | 2.9                | 2.9                 | 2.8                     | 6.0                  | 4.2                     | 13.0 |             | 1st Semester    |  |
| 2.3                     | 1.4           | 2.7                    | 2.1                | 2.5                 | 1.7                     | 4.1                  | 3.2                     | 8.7  |             | 2nd Semester    |  |
| 5.9                     | 3.9           | 6.8                    | 5.6                | 5.7                 | 4.6                     | 10.4                 | 6.8                     | 20.3 | School Year | 2011-12         |  |
| 3.5                     | 2.4           | 4.0                    | 3.2                | 3.1                 | 2.8                     | 5.9                  | 3.9                     | 13.4 |             | 1st Semester    |  |
| 2.4                     | 1.5           | 2.9                    | 2.4                | 2.6                 | 1.8                     | 4.5                  | 2.9                     | 6.9  |             | 2nd Semester    |  |
| 6.3                     | 4.2           | 7.2                    | 6.2                | 6.7                 | 4.9                     | 11.7                 | 6.8                     | 14.8 | School Year | 2012-13         |  |
| 3.7                     | 2.7           | 4.1                    | 3.6                | 3.4                 | 3.0                     | 6.5                  | 3.9                     | 8.3  |             | 1st Semester    |  |
| 2.6                     | 1.5           | 3.1                    | 2.6                | 3.3                 | 1.9                     | 5.2                  | 2.9                     | 6.5  |             | 2nd Semester    |  |

表A1-13 大專校院外籍專任教師人數—按學門別分  
 Tab. A1-13 Number of Full-Time Foreign Teachers in Universities, Colleges  
     and Junior Colleges - By Fields of Study

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|   | 總計<br>Grand Total |         |         |         | 教授<br>Professor |         | 副教授<br>Associate Professor |         | 助理教授<br>Assistant Professor |         | 講師<br>Instructor |         | 其他<br>Others |         |
|---|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
|   | 男<br>M.           | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.         | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                    | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                     | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.      | 女<br>F. |
| 學年度 School Year                             |                   |         |         |         |                 |         |                            |         |                             |         |                  |         |              |         |
| 九九 2010-11                                  | 1,071             | 846     | 225     | 140     | 15              | 153     | 37                         | 302     | 92                          | 224     | 79               | 27      | 2            |         |
| 一〇〇 2011-12                                 | 1,077             | 851     | 226     | 138     | 20              | 149     | 31                         | 314     | 90                          | 211     | 77               | 39      | 8            |         |
| 一〇一 2012-13                                 | 1,102             | 871     | 231     | 119     | 18              | 165     | 33                         | 269     | 88                          | 179     | 62               | 139     | 30           |         |
| 一〇二 2013-14                                 | 1,105             | 880     | 225     | 117     | 21              | 178     | 29                         | 262     | 87                          | 168     | 56               | 155     | 32           |         |
| 教育學門<br>Education Science                   | 10                | 6       | 4       | 1       | 1               | 1       | -                          | 1       | -                           | 2       | 1                | 1       | 2            |         |
| 藝術學門<br>Arts                                | 42                | 36      | 6       | 4       | 1               | 10      | 1                          | 4       | 2                           | -       | -                | 18      | 2            |         |
| 人文學門<br>Humanities                          | 537               | 395     | 142     | 27      | 16              | 90      | 23                         | 145     | 52                          | 96      | 37               | 37      | 14           |         |
| 設計學門<br>Design                              | 14                | 11      | 3       | 1       | -               | 1       | -                          | 4       | 1                           | 2       | 2                | 3       | -            |         |
| 社會及行為科學學門<br>Social and Behavioural Science | 44                | 39      | 5       | 8       | 2               | 13      | 1                          | 15      | 2                           | -       | -                | 3       | -            |         |
| 傳播學門<br>Journalism and Information          | 7                 | 6       | 1       | -       | -               | 1       | -                          | 2       | 1                           | 2       | -                | 1       | -            |         |
| 商業及管理學門<br>Business and Administration      | 66                | 44      | 22      | 4       | -               | 7       | 1                          | 17      | 14                          | 8       | 4                | 8       | 3            |         |
| 法律學門<br>General Law                         | 4                 | 3       | 1       | 1       | -               | 1       | 1                          | -       | -                           | -       | -                | 1       | -            |         |
| 生命科學學門<br>Life Science                      | 20                | 20      | -       | 7       | -               | 5       | -                          | 6       | -                           | -       | -                | 2       | -            |         |
| 自然科學學門<br>Natural Science                   | 54                | 53      | 1       | 22      | -               | 14      | -                          | 13      | -                           | -       | -                | 4       | 1            |         |
| 數學及統計學門<br>Mathematics and Statistics       | 12                | 12      | -       | 6       | -               | 2       | -                          | 4       | -                           | -       | -                | -       | -            |         |
| 電算機學門<br>Computing                          | 5                 | 4       | 1       | 1       | -               | -       | -                          | 2       | 1                           | 1       | -                | -       | -            |         |
| 工程學門<br>Engineering                         | 75                | 73      | 2       | 26      | 1               | 21      | 1                          | 22      | -                           | -       | -                | 4       | -            |         |
| 建築及都市規劃學門<br>Architecture and Building      | 8                 | 8       | -       | 1       | -               | -       | -                          | 2       | -                           | 1       | -                | 4       | -            |         |
| 農業科學學門<br>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery | 5                 | 4       | 1       | 1       | -               | 3       | -                          | -       | 1                           | -       | -                | -       | -            |         |
| 獸醫學門<br>Veterinary                          | -                 | -       | -       | -       | -               | -       | -                          | -       | -                           | -       | -                | -       | -            |         |
| 醫藥衛生學門<br>Health                            | 31                | 27      | 4       | 4       | -               | 2       | -                          | 12      | 3                           | 1       | 1                | 8       | -            |         |
| 社會服務學門<br>Social Services                   | 5                 | 3       | 2       | -       | -               | 1       | -                          | 1       | 2                           | -       | -                | 1       | -            |         |
| 民生學門<br>Personal Services                   | 28                | 17      | 11      | 1       | -               | 1       | -                          | 3       | 5                           | 2       | 5                | 10      | 1            |         |
| 運輸服務學門<br>Transport Services                | -                 | -       | -       | -       | -               | -       | -                          | -       | -                           | -       | -                | -       | -            |         |
| 環境保護學門<br>Environmental Protection          | 1                 | -       | 1       | -       | -               | -       | -                          | -       | -                           | -       | -                | -       | 1            |         |
| 軍警國防安全學門<br>Security Service                | -                 | -       | -       | -       | -               | -       | -                          | -       | -                           | -       | -                | -       | -            |         |
| 其他學門<br>Unspecified                         | 137               | 119     | 18      | 2       | -               | 5       | 1                          | 9       | 3                           | 53      | 6                | 50      | 8            |         |

表A1-14 大專校院招生報考及錄取人數(1/7)  
 Tab. A1-14 Summary of Entrance Examination for Universities,  
 Colleges and Junior Colleges(1/7)

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                  | 報名(登記)人數<br>Number of<br>Applicants | 實際錄取人數<br>No. of Students<br>Passed Examination | 分配比(%)<br>Distribution<br>Rate (%) | 錄取率(%)<br>Passed Rate<br>(%) |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 90學年(大學聯招)       |                                     | 以核定名額代替   |                                    |                              |
| 總人數              | 152,834                             | 95,590  | -                                  | 62.54                        |
| 申請入學①            | -                                   | -   | -                                  | -                            |
| 推薦甄選             | 71,845                              | 7,715   | -                                  | 10.74                        |
| 其他管道①            | -                                   | -   | -                                  | -                            |
| 大學聯招             | 126,233                             | 77,450  | -                                  | 61.35                        |
| 91學年(大學多元入學方案)   |                                     |   |                                    |                              |
| 總人數              | 152,687                             | 100,207   | 100                                | 65.63                        |
| 申請入學①            | -                                   | 10,442  | 10                                 | -                            |
| 推薦甄選             | 75,147                              | 6,975   | 7                                  | 9.28                         |
| 其他管道①            | -                                   | 4,228   | 4                                  | -                            |
| 考試分發             | (登記人數) 97,699                       | 78,562  | 78                                 | 80.41                        |
| 甲案               |                                     | 12,708  | 16                                 | -                            |
| 乙案               |                                     | 24,078  | 31                                 | -                            |
| 丙案               |                                     | 41,776  | 53                                 | -                            |
| 92學年(大學多元入學方案)   |                                     |   |                                    |                              |
| 總人數              | 173,135                             | 107,909   | 100                                | 62.33                        |
| 申請入學             | 104,175                             | 12,270  | 11                                 | 11.78                        |
| 推薦甄選             | 70,462                              | 5,498   | 5                                  | 7.80                         |
| 其他管道①            | -                                   | 3,082   | 3                                  | -                            |
| 考試分發             | (登記人數) 104,608                      | 87,059  | 81                                 | 83.22                        |
| 甲案               |                                     | 10,421  | 12                                 | -                            |
| 乙案               |                                     | 28,051  | 32                                 | -                            |
| 丙案               |                                     | 48,587  | 56                                 | -                            |
| 93學年(大學多元入學改進方案) |                                     |   |                                    |                              |
| 總人數              | 164,921                             | 110,527   | 100                                | 67.02                        |
| 個人申請             | 79,977                              | 11,305  | 10                                 | 14.14                        |
| 學校推薦             | 67,888                              | 6,695   | 6                                  | 9.86                         |
| 其他管道①            | -                                   | 3,588   | 3                                  | -                            |
| 考試分發             | (102,132)                           | (88,939)  | (80)                               | (87.08)                      |
|                  | 102,285                             | 89,035  | 81                                 | 87.05                        |
| 94學年(大學多元入學改進方案) |                                     |   |                                    |                              |
| 總人數              | 167,849                             | 112,277   | 100                                | 66.89                        |
| 個人申請             | 83,320                              | 12,159  | 11                                 | 14.59                        |
| 學校推薦             | 71,730                              | 7,045   | 6                                  | 9.82                         |
| 其他管道①            | -                                   | 4,082   | 4                                  | -                            |
| 考試分發             | 99,900                              | 88,991  | 79                                 | 89.08                        |
| 95學年(大學多元入學改進方案) |                                     |   |                                    |                              |
| 總人數              | 168,057                             | 115,277   | 100                                | 68.59                        |
| 個人申請             | 80,525                              | 14,129  | 12                                 | 17.55                        |
| 學校推薦             | 80,265                              | 7,366   | 6                                  | 9.18                         |
| 其他管道①            | -                                   | 4,864   | 4                                  | -                            |
| 考試分發             | 97,788                              | 88,920  | 77                                 | 90.93                        |

資料來源：大學招生委員會聯合會(大學招聯會)。

說明：1.90學年度報考大學總人數係以報名學科能力測驗人數加上報名大學聯招但無參加學科能力測驗者人數計算。

2.91學年度以後報考大學總人數係以報名學科能力測驗人數加上報名指定科目考試但無參加學科能力測驗人數計算。

3.91學年以後，考試分發之錄取率 = 指定科目考試錄取人數除以繳卡登記總人數 ×100%。

4.93學年( )內不含敏督利颶風補考者。

附註：①各校自辦，考生可重複報考。

**表A1-14 大專校院招生報考及錄取人數(2/7)**  
**Tab. A1-14 Summary of Entrance Examination for Universities,  
Colleges and Junior Colleges(2/7)**

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                   | 報名(登記)人數<br>Number of<br>Applicants | 實際錄取人數<br>No. of Students<br>Passed Examination | 分配比(%)<br>Distribution<br>Rate (%) | 錄取率(%)<br>Passed Rate<br>(%) |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 96學年(大學多元入學改進方案)  |                                     |   |                                    |                              |
| 總人數               | 159,082                             | 118,040   | 100                                | 74                           |
| 個人申請              | 89,995                              | 17,015  | 14                                 | 18.91                        |
| 學校推薦              | 85,306                              | 8,822   | 7                                  | 10.34                        |
| 其他管道①             | -                                   | 5,551   | 5                                  | -                            |
| 考試分發              | 90,002                              | 86,652  | 73                                 | 96.28                        |
| 97學年(大學多元入學改進方案)  |                                     |   |                                    |                              |
| 總人數               | 156,213                             | 114,316   | 100                                | 73.18                        |
| 個人申請              | 80,372                              | 19,400  | 17                                 | 24.14                        |
| 學校推薦              | 88,117                              | 9,034   | 8                                  | 10.25                        |
| 其他管道①             | -                                   | 4,473   | 4                                  | -                            |
| 考試分發              | 83,841                              | 81,409  | 71                                 | 97.10                        |
| 98學年(大學多元入學改進方案)  |                                     |   |                                    |                              |
| 總人數               | 147,502                             | 111,339   | 100                                | 75.48                        |
| 個人申請              | 73,092                              | 19,161  | 17                                 | 26.21                        |
| 學校推薦              | 83,786                              | 8,883   | 8                                  | 10.60                        |
| 其他管道①             | -                                   | 6,861   | 6                                  | -                            |
| 考試分發              | 78,687                              | 76,434  | 69                                 | 97.14                        |
| 99學年(大學多元入學改進方案)  |                                     |   |                                    |                              |
| 總人數               | 147,561                             | 112,604   | 100                                | 76.31                        |
| 個人申請              | 71,258                              | 23,272  | 21                                 | 32.66                        |
| 學校推薦              | 86,083                              | 9,721   | 9                                  | 11.29                        |
| 其他管道①             | -                                   | 8,446   | 8                                  | -                            |
| 考試分發              | 75,015                              | 71,165  | 63                                 | 94.87                        |
| 100學年(大學多元入學改進方案) |                                     |   |                                    |                              |
| 總人數               | 146,302                             | 113,187   | 100                                | 77.37                        |
| 個人申請              | 80,276                              | 34,247  | 30                                 | 42.66                        |
| 繁星推薦              | 18,729                              | 6,790   | 6                                  | 36.25                        |
| 其他管道①             | -                                   | 5,467   | 5                                  | -                            |
| 考試分發              | 73,728                              | 66,683  | 59                                 | 90.44                        |
| 101學年(大學多元入學改進方案) |                                     |   |                                    |                              |
| 總人數               | 154,560                             | 113,333   | 100                                | 73.33                        |
| 個人申請              | 94,064                              | 39,587  | 35                                 | 42.09                        |
| 繁星推薦              | 19,952                              | 8,213   | 7                                  | 41.16                        |
| 其他管道①             | -                                   | 5,837   | 5                                  | -                            |
| 考試分發              | 67,834                              | 59,696  | 53                                 | 88.00                        |
| 102學年(大學多元入學改進方案) |                                     |   |                                    |                              |
| 總人數               | 150,032                             | 113,613   | 100                                | 75.73                        |
| 個人申請              | 95,722                              | 43,186  | 38                                 | 45.12                        |
| 繁星推薦              | 21,892                              | 9,670   | 9                                  | 44.17                        |
| 其他管道①             | -                                   | 5,450   | 5                                  | -                            |
| 考試分發              | 58,592                              | 55,307  | 48                                 | 94.39                        |

資料來源：大學招生委員會聯合會(大學招聯會)。

說明：1.90學年度報考大學總人數係以報名學科能力測驗人數加上報名大學聯招但無參加學科能力測驗者人數計算。

2.91學年度以後報考大學總人數係以報名學科能力測驗人數加上報名指定科目考試但無參加學科能力測驗人數計算。

3.91學年以後 · 考試分發之錄取率 = 指定科目考試錄取人數除以繳卡登記總人數 ×100%。

4.93學年( )內不含敏督利颱風補考者。

附註：①各校自辦 · 考生可重複報考。

表A1-14 大專校院招生報考及錄取人數(3/7)  
 Tab. A1-14 Summary of Entrance Examination for Universities,  
 Colleges and Junior Colleges(3/7)

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|         | 招生名額<br>Admission Quota | 報名人數<br>Number of Applicants | 錄取人數<br>No. of Students Passed Examination | 錄取率 (%)<br>Passed Rate (%) |
|---------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 90學年    |                         |                              |  |                            |
| 二技日間部   | 48,182                  | 78,190                       | 43,674                                     | 55.86                      |
| 四技二專日間部 | 87,275                  | 215,602                      | 73,710                                     | 34.19                      |
| 91學年    |                         |                              |  |                            |
| 二技總計    | 68,715                  | 145,870                      | 63,315                                     | 43.41                      |
| 二技日間部   | 43,545                  | 77,324                       | 38,921                                     | 50.33                      |
| 二技進修部   | 25,170                  | 68,546                       | 24,394                                     | 35.59                      |
| 四技二專總計  | 143,832                 | 283,917                      | 123,080                                    | 43.35                      |
| 四技二專日間部 | 94,008                  | 217,069                      | 81,588                                     | 37.59                      |
| 四技二專進修部 | 49,824                  | 66,848                       | 41,492                                     | 62.07                      |
| 92學年    |                         |                              |  |                            |
| 二技總計    | 78,474                  | 148,480                      | 65,659                                     | 44.22                      |
| 二技日間部   | 51,576                  | 67,518                       | 39,586                                     | 58.63                      |
| 二技進修部   | 26,898                  | 80,962                       | 26,073                                     | 32.20                      |
| 四技二專總計  | 147,901                 | 284,707                      | 135,985                                    | 47.76                      |
| 四技二專日間部 | 95,648                  | 184,442                      | 87,314                                     | 47.34                      |
| 四技二專進修部 | 52,253                  | 100,265                      | 48,671                                     | 48.54                      |
| 五專      | 31,138                  | 38,287                       | 18,664                                     | ...                        |
| 93學年    |                         |                              |  |                            |
| 二技總計    | 69,719                  | 114,510                      | 63,916                                     | 55.82                      |
| 日間部 計   | 40,379                  | 58,530                       | 36,742                                     | 62.77                      |
| 進修部 計   | 29,340                  | 55,980                       | 27,174                                     | 48.54                      |
| 四技二專總計  | 150,897                 | 237,949                      | 133,285                                    | 56.01                      |
| 日間部 計   | 100,683                 | 158,655                      | 87,564                                     | 55.19                      |
| 進修部 計   | 50,214                  | 79,294                       | 45,721                                     | 57.66                      |
| 五專      | 20,856                  | 43,794                       | 17,759                                     | ...                        |
| 94學年    |                         |                              |  |                            |
| 二技總計    | 64,458                  | 100,927                      | 57,912                                     | 57.38                      |
| 日間部 計   | 36,259                  | 45,488                       | 31,349                                     | 68.92                      |
| 進修部 計   | 28,199                  | 55,439                       | 26,563                                     | 47.91                      |
| 四技二專總計  | 144,333                 | 225,976                      | 133,700                                    | 59.17                      |
| 日間部 計   | 97,305                  | 154,048                      | 89,373                                     | 58.02                      |
| 進修部 計   | 47,028                  | 71,928                       | 44,327                                     | 61.63                      |
| 五專      | 20,905                  | 41,915                       | 18,465                                     | ...                        |
| 95學年    |                         |                              |  |                            |
| 二技總計    | 54,780                  | 76,125                       | 44,978                                     | 59.08                      |
| 日間部 計   | 29,373                  | 38,225                       | 23,123                                     | 60.49                      |
| 進修部 計   | 25,407                  | 37,900                       | 21,855                                     | 57.66                      |
| 四技二專總計  | 158,117                 | 270,026                      | 140,325                                    | 51.97                      |
| 日間部 計   | 112,146                 | 207,193                      | 98,139                                     | 47.37                      |
| 進修部 計   | 45,971                  | 62,833                       | 42,186                                     | 67.14                      |
| 五專      | 22,297                  | 171,132                      | 18,121                                     | ...                        |

資料來源：技專校院招生策進總會

說明：五專聯合登記因報名考生同時可選填高中高職及五專志願，為避免錄取率失真，故不予計算。

**表A1-14 大專校院招生報考及錄取人數(4/7)**  
**Tab. A1-14 Summary of Entrance Examination for Universities,  
Colleges and Junior Colleges(4/7)**

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                       | 招生名額<br>Admission Quota | 報名人數<br>Number of Applicants | 錄取人數<br>No. of Students Passed Examination | 錄取率 (%)<br>Passed Rate (%) |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| <b>96學年 (2007)</b>    |                         |                              |  |                            |
| 科技大學辦理高職繁星計畫聯合推薦甄選    | 250                     | 269                          | 250  | 92.94                      |
| 科技大學辦理高職生不分系菁英班聯合推薦甄選 | -                       | -                            | -  | -                          |
| 二技總計                  | 46,112                  | 53,011                       | 34,069                                     | 64.27                      |
| 二技日間部                 | 23,296                  | 29,906                       | 18,316                                     | 61.25                      |
| 二技進修部                 | 22,816                  | 23,105                       | 15,753                                     | 68.18                      |
| 四技二專總計                | 162,266                 | 260,329                      | 138,394                                    | 53.16                      |
| 四技二專日間部               | 115,044                 | 202,228                      | 99,357                                     | 49.13                      |
| 四技二專進修部               | 47,222                  | 58,101                       | 39,037                                     | 67.19                      |
| 五專                    | 24,858                  | 38,012                       | 18,465                                     | ...                        |
| <b>97學年 (2008)</b>    |                         |                              |  |                            |
| 科技大學辦理高職繁星計畫聯合推薦甄選    | 590                     | 560                          | 512  | 91.43                      |
| 科技大學辦理高職生不分系菁英班聯合推薦甄選 | 160                     | 200                          | 160  | 80.00                      |
| 二技總計                  | 32,207                  | 38,299                       | 24,779                                     | 64.70                      |
| 二技日間部                 | 16,590                  | 21,346                       | 13,230                                     | 61.98                      |
| 二技進修部                 | 15,617                  | 16,953                       | 11,549                                     | 68.12                      |
| 四技二專總計                | 176,226                 | 258,248                      | 151,978                                    | 58.85                      |
| 四技二專日間部               | 130,263                 | 205,745                      | 114,849                                    | 55.82                      |
| 四技二專進修部               | 45,963                  | 52,503                       | 37,129                                     | 70.72                      |
| 五專                    | 20,741                  | 39,203                       | 17,071                                     | ...                        |
| <b>98學年 (2009)</b>    |                         |                              |  |                            |
| 科技大學辦理高職繁星計畫聯合推薦甄選    | 590                     | 566                          | 525  | 92.76                      |
| 科技大學辦理高職生不分系菁英班聯合推薦甄選 | 160                     | 198                          | 160  | 80.81                      |
| 二技總計                  | 21,240                  | 23,883                       | 16,166                                     | 67.69                      |
| 二技日間部                 | 12,275                  | 14,847                       | 9,700                                      | 65.33                      |
| 二技進修部                 | 8,965                   | 9,036                        | 6,466                                      | 71.56                      |
| 四技二專總計                | 181,487                 | 233,342                      | 141,628                                    | 60.70                      |
| 四技二專日間部               | 139,116                 | 190,194                      | 111,589                                    | 58.67                      |
| 四技二專進修部               | 42,371                  | 43,148                       | 30,039                                     | 69.62                      |
| 五專                    | 20,816                  | 50,750                       | 18,111                                     | ...                        |
| <b>99學年 (2010)</b>    |                         |                              |  |                            |
| 科技大學辦理高職繁星計畫聯合推薦甄選    | 800                     | 857                          | 742  | 86.58                      |
| 科技大學辦理高職生不分系菁英班聯合推薦甄選 |                         | 併 入 技 優 保 送 招 生              |  |                            |
| 二技總計                  | 14,521                  | 21,486                       | 11,546                                     | 53.74                      |
| 二技日間部                 | 9,495                   | 14,610                       | 7,442                                      | 50.94                      |
| 二技進修部                 | 5,026                   | 6,876                        | 4,104                                      | 59.69                      |
| 四技二專總計                | 177,843                 | 232,111                      | 136,570                                    | 58.84                      |
| 四技二專日間部               | 140,550                 | 195,689                      | 109,927                                    | 56.17                      |
| 四技二專進修部               | 37,293                  | 36,422                       | 26,643                                     | 73.15                      |
| 五專                    | 22,969                  | 67,568                       | 29,726                                     | ...                        |

資料來源：技專校院招生策進總會

說明：五專聯合登記因報名考生同時可選填高中高職及五專志願，為避免錄取率失真，故不予計算。

**表A1-14 大專校院招生報考及錄取人數(5/7)**  
**Tab. A1-14 Summary of Entrance Examination for Universities,  
Colleges and Junior Colleges(5/7)**

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                           | 招生名額<br>Admission Quota | 報名人數<br>Number of Applicants | 錄取人數<br>No. of Students Passed Examination | 錄取率 (%)<br>Passed Rate (%) |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 100學年度(2011)              |                         |                              |  |                            |
| 二技總計                      | 11,915                  | 16,338                       | 9,042                                      | 55.34                      |
| 日間部計                      | 8,722                   | 12,710                       | 6,611                                      | 52.01                      |
| 二技聯合甄選委員會 - 推甄            | 3,001                   | 6,148                        | 2,377                                      | 38.66                      |
| 二技聯合甄選委員會 - 技優            | 727                     | 180                          | 141  | 78.33                      |
| 二技日間部聯合登記分發委員會            | 4,994                   | 6,382                        | 4,093                                      | 64.13                      |
| 進修部計                      | 3,193                   | 3,628                        | 2,431                                      | 67.01                      |
| 二技進修部聯合登記分發委員會-台北區        | 1,520                   | 1,867                        | 1,103                                      | 59.08                      |
| 二技進修部聯合登記分發委員會-台中區        | 655                     | 620                          | 515  | 83.06                      |
| 二技進修部聯合登記分發委員會-高屏區        | 1,018                   | 1,141                        | 813  | 71.25                      |
| 四技二專總計                    | 171,039                 | 242,081                      | 142,205                                    | 58.74                      |
| 日間部計                      | 138,772                 | 208,389                      | 117,248                                    | 56.26                      |
| 四技二專聯合甄選委員會 - 推甄          | 43,875                  | 85,829                       | 35,524                                     | 41.39                      |
| 四技二專聯合甄選委員會 - 技優保送        | 805                     | 272                          | 258  | 94.85                      |
| 四技二專聯合甄選委員會 - 技優甄審        | 10,111                  | 15,365                       | 6,503                                      | 42.32                      |
| 四技二專日間部聯合登記分發委員會          | 71,947                  | 67,572                       | 59,521                                     | 88.09                      |
| 四技日間部高中生申請入學聯合招生          | 10,984                  | 38,287                       | 14,523                                     | 37.93                      |
| 科技校院繁星計畫聯合推薦甄選            | 1,050                   | 1,064                        | 919  | 86.37                      |
| 進修部計                      | 32,267                  | 33,692                       | 24,957                                     | 74.07                      |
| 四技進修部及二專夜聯合登記分發委員會-台北區    | 7,386                   | 6,825                        | 5,394                                      | 79.03                      |
| 四技進修部及二專夜申請入學聯招-桃、竹、苗區    | 6,605                   | 5,801                        | 5,041                                      | 86.90                      |
| 四技進修部及二專夜聯合登記分發委員會-台中區    | 7,327                   | 10,670                       | 6,854                                      | 64.24                      |
| 四技進修部及二專夜聯合登記分發委員會-嘉南區    | 4,902                   | 3,765                        | 3,086                                      | 81.97                      |
| 四技進修部及二專夜聯合登記分發委員會-高屏區    | 6,047                   | 6,631                        | 4,582                                      | 69.10                      |
| 五專總計                      | 24,955                  | 48,921                       | 23,418                                     | ...                        |
| 北區五專聯合免試入學                | 3,409                   | 11,760                       | 3,205                                      | ...                        |
| 中區五專聯合免試入學                | 903                     | 3,593                        | 840  | ...                        |
| 南區五專聯合免試入學                | 3,091                   | 9,228                        | 2,819                                      | ...                        |
| 北區五專聯合申請抽籤入學              | 5,279                   | 7,100                        | 3,611                                      | ...                        |
| 中區五專聯合申請抽籤入學              | 1,036                   | 1,991                        | 864  | ...                        |
| 南區五專聯合申請抽籤入學              | 3,549                   | 5,637                        | 2,806                                      | ...                        |
| 五專聯合登記分發入學 ( 僅報名五專 )      | 7,688                   | 1,551                        | 1,367                                      | ...                        |
| 五專聯合登記分發入學 ( 同時報名高中職及五專 ) |                         | 8,061                        | 7,906                                      | ...                        |

資料來源：技專校院招生策進總會

說明：五專聯合登記因報名考生同時可選填高中高職及五專志願，為避免錄取率失真，故不予以計算。

**表A1-14 大專校院招生報考及錄取人數(6/7)**  
**Tab. A1-14 Summary of Entrance Examination for Universities,  
Colleges and Junior Colleges(6/7)**

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                         | 招生名額<br>Admission Quota | 報名人數<br>Number of Applicants | 錄取人數<br>No. of Students Passed Examination | 錄取率 (%)<br>Passed Rate (%) |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 101學年度 (2012)           |                         |                              |  |                            |
| 二技總計                    | 3,297                   | 4,440                        | 2,483                                      | 55.92                      |
| 二技技優入學                  | 745                     | 253                          | 156  | 61.66                      |
| 二技日間部聯合登記分發             | 2,552                   | 4,187                        | 2,327                                      | 55.58                      |
| 四技二專總計                  | 170,670                 | 232,088                      | 138,177                                    | 59.54                      |
| 日間部計                    | 140,290                 | 200,636                      | 114,769                                    | 57.20                      |
| 四技二專甄選入學                | 45,380                  | 79,606                       | 34,356                                     | 43.16                      |
| 四技二專技優保送入學              | 633                     | 265                          | 253  | 95.47                      |
| 四技二專技優甄審入學              | 10,561                  | 15,534                       | 7,230                                      | 46.54                      |
| 四技二專日間部聯合登記分發           | 70,843                  | 61,172                       | 53,773                                     | 87.90                      |
| 四技日間部申請入學聯合招生(招收高中生)    | 10,891                  | 41,821                       | 17,716                                     | 42.36                      |
| 科技校院繁星計畫聯合推薦甄選          | 1,982                   | 2,238                        | 1,441                                      | 64.39                      |
| 進修部計                    | 30,380                  | 31,452                       | 23,408                                     | 74.42                      |
| 台北區四技進修部二專夜聯合登記分發       | 6,018                   | 5,873                        | 4,522                                      | 77.00                      |
| 桃竹苗區四技進修部二專夜間部申請入學聯合招生  | 5,391                   | 4,698                        | 4,042                                      | 86.04                      |
| 台中區四技進修部二專夜間部聯合登記分發     | 7,443                   | 9,989                        | 6,757                                      | 67.64                      |
| 臺南區四技進修部二專夜間部聯合登記分發     | 5,456                   | 4,008                        | 3,271                                      | 81.61                      |
| 高屏區四技進修部二專夜間部聯合登記分發     | 6,072                   | 6,884                        | 4,816                                      | 69.96                      |
| 五專總計                    | 23,810                  | 56,690                       | 24,290                                     | ...                        |
| 北區五專聯合免試入學              | 5,423                   | 14,640                       | 4,976                                      | ...                        |
| 中區五專聯合免試入學              | 1,352                   | 7,427                        | 1,289                                      | ...                        |
| 南區五專聯合免試入學              | 5,090                   | 13,500                       | 4,243                                      | ...                        |
| 北區五專聯合申請抽籤入學            | 2,225                   | 5,218                        | 1,912                                      | ...                        |
| 中區五專聯合申請抽籤入學            | 539                     | 1,787                        | 528  | ...                        |
| 南區五專聯合申請抽籤入學            | 2,165                   | 3,848                        | 1,518                                      | ...                        |
| 五專菁英班聯合招生               | 200                     | 416                          | 160  | ...                        |
| 五專聯合登記分發入學 (僅報名五專)      |                         | 1,370                        | 1,266                                      | ...                        |
| 五專聯合登記分發入學 (同時報名高中職及五專) | 6,816                   | 8,484                        | 8,398                                      | ...                        |

資料來源：技專校院招生策進總會

說明：1.自101學年度起，二技升學管道除了技優入學與護理類日間部聯合登記分發外，皆為各校申請入學。

2.五專聯合登記因報名考生同時可選填高中高職及五專志願，為避免錄取率失真，故不予計算。

**表A1-14 大專校院招生報考及錄取人數(7/7)**  
**Tab. A1-14 Summary of Entrance Examination for Universities,  
Colleges and Junior Colleges(7/7)**

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                           | 招生名額<br>Admission Quota | 報名人數<br>Number of Applicants | 錄取人數<br>No. of Students Passed Examination | 錄取率 (%)<br>Passed Rate (%) |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 102學年度 (2013)             |                         |                              |  |                            |
| 二技總計                      | 2,506                   | 3,186                        | 1,682                                      | 52.79                      |
| 二技技優入學                    | 749                     | 267                          | 169  | 63.30                      |
| 二技日間部聯合登記分發               | 1,757                   | 2,919                        | 1,513                                      | 51.83                      |
| 四技二專總計                    | 171,061                 | 215,832                      | 132,966                                    | 61.61                      |
| 日間部計                      | 142,020                 | 190,278                      | 113,504                                    | 59.65                      |
| 四技二專甄選入學                  | 58,838                  | 80,327                       | 42,904                                     | 53.41                      |
| 四技二專技優保送入學                | 590                     | 286                          | 273  | 95.45                      |
| 四技二專技優甄審入學                | 10,474                  | 16,081                       | 7,566                                      | 47.05                      |
| 四技二專日間部聯合登記分發             | 59,265                  | 48,758                       | 42,757                                     | 87.69                      |
| 四技日間部申請入學聯合招生(招收高中生)      | 10,826                  | 42,601                       | 18,481                                     | 43.38                      |
| 科技校院繁星計畫聯合推薦甄選            | 2,027                   | 2,225                        | 1,523                                      | 68.45                      |
| 進修部計                      | 29,041                  | 25,554                       | 19,462                                     | 76.16                      |
| 台北區四技進修部二專夜聯合登記分發         | 5,425                   | 4,580                        | 3,504                                      | 76.51                      |
| 桃竹苗區四技進修部二專夜間部申請入學聯合招生    | 4,977                   | 3,427                        | 2,969                                      | 86.64                      |
| 台中區四技進修部二專夜間部聯合登記分發       | 7,468                   | 8,263                        | 5,936                                      | 71.84                      |
| 臺南區四技進修部二專夜間部聯合登記分發       | 5,193                   | 3,295                        | 2,732                                      | 82.91                      |
| 高屏區四技進修部二專夜間部聯合登記分發       | 5,978                   | 5,989                        | 4,321                                      | 72.15                      |
| 五專總計                      | 26,407                  | 47,800                       | 21,608                                     | ...                        |
| 北區五專聯合免試入學                | 6,488                   | 13,603                       | 5,730                                      | ...                        |
| 中區五專聯合免試入學                | 1,583                   | 6,684                        | 1,269                                      | ...                        |
| 南區五專聯合免試入學                | 6,036                   | 13,555                       | 4,731                                      | ...                        |
| 北區五專聯合申請抽籤入學              | 3,302                   | 3,459                        | 2,031                                      | ...                        |
| 中區五專聯合申請抽籤入學              | 863                     | 1,418                        | 686  | ...                        |
| 南區五專聯合申請抽籤入學              | 3,021                   | 2,885                        | 1,777                                      | ...                        |
| 五專菁英班聯合招生                 | 120                     | 821                          | 132  | ...                        |
| 五專聯合登記分發入學 ( 僅報名五專 )      |                         | 658                          | 591  | ...                        |
| 五專聯合登記分發入學 ( 同時報名高中職及五專 ) | 4,994                   | 4,717                        | 4,661                                      | ...                        |

資料來源：技專校院招生策進總會

說明：1.自101學年度起，二技升學管道除了技優入學與護理類日間部聯合登記分發外，皆為各校申請入學。

2.五專聯合登記因報名考生同時可選填高中高職及五專志願，為避免錄取率失真，故不予以計算。

表A1-15 大專校院延修生人數

單位：人；%

|            | 總計<br>Grand Total | 延修生人數 Number of Deferred Students |         |                    |         |                         |         |                      |         |                          |         |                          |         |       |
|------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|-------|
|            |                   | 研究所<br>Graduate School            |         |                    |         | 學士班<br>Bachelor Program |         |                      |         | 二專<br>2-Year Jr. College |         | 五專<br>5-Year Jr. College |         |       |
|            |                   | 日間部<br>Day Session                |         | 在職專班<br>on the Job |         | 大學四年制<br>4-Year B.A.    |         | 大學二年制<br>2-Year B.A. |         | 男<br>M.                  | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                  | 女<br>F. |       |
|            |                   | 男<br>M.                           | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.            | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                 | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.              | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                  | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                  | 女<br>F. |       |
| <b>學年度</b> |                   |                                   |         |                    |         |                         |         |                      |         |                          |         |                          |         |       |
| 九〇         | 總計                | 30,169                            | ...     | ...                | -       | -                       | 8,693   | 3,998                | 1,039   | 595                      | 5,668   | 2,522                    | 5,924   | 1,730 |
|            | 公立                | 6,998                             | ...     | ...                | -       | -                       | 2,382   | 1,013                | 370     | 219                      | 1,474   | 302                      | 988     | 250   |
|            | 私立                | 23,171                            | ...     | ...                | -       | -                       | 6,311   | 2,985                | 669     | 376                      | 4,194   | 2,220                    | 4,936   | 1,480 |
| 九一         | 總計                | 35,479                            | ...     | ...                | 22      | 9                       | 10,535  | 4,711                | 1,947   | 1,050                    | 6,441   | 2,927                    | 5,845   | 1,992 |
|            | 公立                | 8,101                             | ...     | ...                | 22      | 9                       | 2,900   | 1,396                | 584     | 255                      | 1,431   | 339                      | 904     | 261   |
|            | 私立                | 27,378                            | ...     | ...                | -       | -                       | 7,635   | 3,315                | 1,363   | 795                      | 5,010   | 2,588                    | 4,941   | 1,731 |
| 九二         | 總計                | 38,027                            | ...     | ...                | 292     | 154                     | 11,533  | 5,093                | 2,630   | 1,306                    | 6,615   | 2,880                    | 5,580   | 1,944 |
|            | 公立                | 8,576                             | ...     | ...                | 25      | 25                      | 3,282   | 1,672                | 761     | 226                      | 1,289   | 338                      | 727     | 231   |
|            | 私立                | 29,451                            | ...     | ...                | 267     | 129                     | 8,251   | 3,421                | 1,869   | 1,080                    | 5,326   | 2,542                    | 4,853   | 1,713 |
| 九三         | 總計                | 40,849                            | ...     | ...                | 617     | 503                     | 14,266  | 6,304                | 2,797   | 1,319                    | 5,824   | 2,731                    | 4,690   | 1,798 |
|            | 公立                | 9,306                             | ...     | ...                | 192     | 315                     | 3,740   | 1,740                | 844     | 270                      | 970     | 421                      | 596     | 218   |
|            | 私立                | 31,543                            | ...     | ...                | 425     | 188                     | 10,526  | 4,564                | 1,953   | 1,049                    | 4,854   | 2,310                    | 4,094   | 1,580 |
| 九四         | 總計                | 44,780                            | ...     | ...                | 941     | 513                     | 17,556  | 7,985                | 2,863   | 1,368                    | 5,489   | 2,536                    | 3,793   | 1,736 |
|            | 公立                | 9,620                             | ...     | ...                | 280     | 235                     | 4,623   | 2,009                | 742     | 279                      | 620     | 251                      | 440     | 141   |
|            | 私立                | 35,160                            | ...     | ...                | 661     | 278                     | 12,933  | 5,976                | 2,121   | 1,089                    | 4,869   | 2,285                    | 3,353   | 1,595 |
| 九五         | 總計                | 46,897                            | ...     | ...                | 903     | 549                     | 19,446  | 9,042                | 3,271   | 1,467                    | 4,898   | 2,163                    | 3,123   | 2,035 |
|            | 公立                | 10,777                            | ...     | ...                | 235     | 247                     | 5,275   | 2,498                | 939     | 330                      | 459     | 238                      | 368     | 188   |
|            | 私立                | 36,120                            | ...     | ...                | 668     | 302                     | 14,171  | 6,544                | 2,332   | 1,137                    | 4,439   | 1,925                    | 2,755   | 1,847 |
| 九六         | 總計                | 47,094                            | ...     | ...                | 1,112   | 739                     | 21,207  | 9,647                | 3,122   | 1,455                    | 3,829   | 1,673                    | 2,310   | 2,000 |
|            | 公立                | 10,645                            | ...     | ...                | 427     | 383                     | 5,148   | 2,453                | 750     | 358                      | 470     | 292                      | 202     | 162   |
|            | 私立                | 36,449                            | ...     | ...                | 685     | 356                     | 16,059  | 7,194                | 2,372   | 1,097                    | 3,359   | 1,381                    | 2,108   | 1,838 |
| 九七         | 總計                | 47,127                            | ...     | ...                | 1,504   | 932                     | 22,908  | 10,806               | 2,303   | 1,208                    | 2,871   | 1,297                    | 1,565   | 1,733 |
|            | 公立                | 11,472                            | ...     | ...                | 655     | 516                     | 5,864   | 2,799                | 592     | 303                      | 310     | 203                      | 96      | 134   |
|            | 私立                | 35,655                            | ...     | ...                | 849     | 416                     | 17,044  | 8,007                | 1,711   | 905                      | 2,561   | 1,094                    | 1,469   | 1,599 |
| 九八         | 總計                | 50,219                            | 1,789   | 1,313              | 1,457   | 919                     | 24,948  | 11,451               | 1,778   | 1,061                    | 1,983   | 945                      | 1,135   | 1,440 |
|            | 公立                | 13,309                            | 526     | 489                | 638     | 395                     | 6,875   | 3,025                | 544     | 233                      | 218     | 156                      | 78      | 132   |
|            | 私立                | 36,910                            | 1,263   | 824                | 819     | 524                     | 18,073  | 8,426                | 1,234   | 828                      | 1,765   | 789                      | 1,057   | 1,308 |
| 九九         | 總計                | 53,362                            | 3,011   | 1,957              | 2,281   | 1,348                   | 25,833  | 12,709               | 1,225   | 820                      | 1,274   | 720                      | 865     | 1,319 |
|            | 公立                | 15,572                            | 1,230   | 865                | 1,267   | 672                     | 7,056   | 3,520                | 352     | 173                      | 144     | 131                      | 66      | 96    |
|            | 私立                | 37,790                            | 1,781   | 1,092              | 1,014   | 676                     | 18,777  | 9,189                | 873     | 647                      | 1,130   | 589                      | 799     | 1,223 |
| 一〇〇        | 總計                | 54,082                            | 3,189   | 1,912              | 2,307   | 1,573                   | 26,942  | 13,400               | 928     | 718                      | 702     | 510                      | 696     | 1,205 |
|            | 公立                | 15,180                            | 1,191   | 662                | 1,182   | 699                     | 7,070   | 3,528                | 306     | 188                      | 99      | 113                      | 70      | 72    |
|            | 私立                | 38,902                            | 1,998   | 1,250              | 1,125   | 874                     | 19,872  | 9,872                | 622     | 530                      | 603     | 397                      | 626     | 1,133 |
| 一〇一        | 總計                | 55,571                            | 3,741   | 2,131              | 2,440   | 1,515                   | 27,692  | 14,153               | 656     | 805                      | 396     | 326                      | 612     | 1,104 |
|            | 公立                | 14,482                            | 1,091   | 455                | 1,031   | 458                     | 7,130   | 3,648                | 247     | 180                      | 43      | 81                       | 55      | 63    |
|            | 私立                | 41,089                            | 2,650   | 1,676              | 1,409   | 1,057                   | 20,562  | 10,505               | 409     | 625                      | 353     | 245                      | 557     | 1,041 |
| 一〇二        | 總計                | 49,907                            | 1,207   | 1,024              | 1,258   | 1,008                   | 26,894  | 15,022               | 473     | 674                      | 354     | 226                      | 613     | 1,154 |
|            | 公立                | 12,880                            | 204     | 153                | 485     | 308                     | 7,197   | 3,960                | 171     | 154                      | 61      | 77                       | 50      | 60    |
|            | 私立                | 37,027                            | 1,003   | 871                | 773     | 700                     | 19,697  | 11,062               | 302     | 520                      | 293     | 149                      | 563     | 1,094 |

說明：1.延修生係指超過各校學則所定修業期限者，其資料標準日為每年之10月15日。

2.碩士在職專班自87學年開始招生，致91學年始有延修生資料。

3.98學年度開始蒐集日間碩博士(不含在職專班)延修生，97學年度以前之日間碩博士延修生，則併入最高年級。

4.上(101)學年抽查學校端計算碩、博士延修生人數之方式，發現部分學校並非依據該校學則定義統計，乃於本(102)學年全面清查，致研究所延修生人數資料跳動，惟因歷年資料牽涉學生科系別、年齡別等資料，致無法回溯修正。若依學校修正前之認列方式統計研究所延修生，人數為9,688人(日間碩博士班：公立1,939人、私立3,984人；在職專班：公立1,453人、私立2,312人)，較101學年減少139人。

Tab. A1-15 Number of Deferred Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges

| 延修生占學生人數比率 Percentage of Deferred Students |                        |         |                    |         |                         |         |                      |         |                          |         |                          |         | Unit: Person; %     |  |
|--|------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------------------|--|
| 總計<br>Grand Total                          | 研究所<br>Graduate School |         |                    |         | 學士班<br>Bachelor Program |         |                      |         | 二專<br>2-Year Jr. College |         | 五專<br>5-Year Jr. College |         |                     |  |
|  | 日間部<br>Day Session     |         | 在職專班<br>on the Job |         | 大學四年制<br>4-Year B.A.    |         | 大學二年制<br>2-Year B.A. |         | 男<br>M.                  | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                  | 女<br>F. |                     |  |
|  | 男<br>M.                | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.            | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                 | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.              | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                  | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                  | 女<br>F. |                     |  |
| 2.54                                       | ...                    | ...     | -                  | -       | 3.37                    | 1.53    | 1.27                 | 0.78    | 5.25                     | 2.03    | 7.38                     | 1.84    | 2001-02 Grand Total |  |
| 2.20                                       | ...                    | ...     | -                  | -       | 2.81                    | 1.27    | 1.97                 | 1.78    | 9.96                     | 2.47    | 9.13                     | 2.41    | Public              |  |
| 2.67                                       | ...                    | ...     | -                  | -       | 3.65                    | 1.64    | 1.06                 | 0.59    | 4.50                     | 1.98    | 7.10                     | 1.77    | Private             |  |
| 2.86                                       | ...                    | ...     | 0.11               | 0.08    | 3.59                    | 1.56    | 2.22                 | 1.21    | 7.18                     | 2.96    | 8.40                     | 2.23    | 2002-03 Grand Total |  |
| 2.40                                       | ...                    | ...     | 0.17               | 0.11    | 3.14                    | 1.61    | 2.86                 | 1.85    | 12.68                    | 3.49    | 10.72                    | 2.72    | Public              |  |
| 3.03                                       | ...                    | ...     | -                  | -       | 3.79                    | 1.53    | 2.03                 | 1.09    | 6.38                     | 2.91    | 8.07                     | 2.18    | Private             |  |
| 2.99                                       | ...                    | ...     | 1.21               | 1.05    | 3.48                    | 1.48    | 3.31                 | 1.57    | 9.03                     | 3.73    | 9.74                     | 2.39    | 2003-04 Grand Total |  |
| 2.41                                       | ...                    | ...     | 0.16               | 0.25    | 3.23                    | 1.78    | 4.07                 | 1.70    | 16.81                    | 4.45    | 11.37                    | 2.62    | Public              |  |
| 3.22                                       | ...                    | ...     | 2.94               | 2.81    | 3.59                    | 1.37    | 3.08                 | 1.54    | 8.12                     | 3.65    | 9.53                     | 2.36    | Private             |  |
| 3.18                                       | ...                    | ...     | 2.28               | 2.89    | 3.89                    | 1.68    | 3.75                 | 1.68    | 10.33                    | 4.87    | 10.31                    | 2.46    | 2004-05 Grand Total |  |
| 2.52                                       | ...                    | ...     | 1.18               | 2.75    | 3.42                    | 1.74    | 4.95                 | 2.23    | 19.78                    | 7.96    | 13.50                    | 2.74    | Public              |  |
| 3.44                                       | ...                    | ...     | 3.97               | 3.17    | 4.08                    | 1.67    | 3.39                 | 1.58    | 9.43                     | 4.55    | 9.97                     | 2.43    | Private             |  |
| 3.45                                       | ...                    | ...     | 3.18               | 2.63    | 4.40                    | 2.02    | 4.05                 | 1.85    | 13.24                    | 6.81    | 10.78                    | 2.59    | 2005-06 Grand Total |  |
| 2.50                                       | ...                    | ...     | 1.57               | 1.84    | 3.97                    | 1.92    | 4.86                 | 2.56    | 16.78                    | 6.22    | 14.66                    | 1.98    | Public              |  |
| 3.86                                       | ...                    | ...     | 5.59               | 4.11    | 4.58                    | 2.06    | 3.82                 | 1.73    | 12.90                    | 6.88    | 10.42                    | 2.66    | Private             |  |
| 3.57                                       | ...                    | ...     | 2.83               | 2.45    | 4.54                    | 2.19    | 5.37                 | 2.25    | 14.60                    | 7.77    | 10.63                    | 3.22    | 2006-07 Grand Total |  |
| 2.69                                       | ...                    | ...     | 1.23               | 1.68    | 4.28                    | 2.30    | 7.48                 | 3.40    | 14.93                    | 7.14    | 17.01                    | 2.86    | Public              |  |
| 3.95                                       | ...                    | ...     | 5.19               | 3.91    | 4.65                    | 2.15    | 4.82                 | 2.05    | 14.57                    | 7.85    | 10.13                    | 3.26    | Private             |  |
| 3.55                                       | ...                    | ...     | 3.41               | 3.06    | 4.65                    | 2.25    | 6.58                 | 2.55    | 14.85                    | 7.87    | 9.14                     | 3.25    | 2007-08 Grand Total |  |
| 2.58                                       | ...                    | ...     | 2.17               | 2.46    | 3.99                    | 2.18    | 7.36                 | 4.10    | 19.64                    | 9.57    | 11.94                    | 2.55    | Public              |  |
| 3.99                                       | ...                    | ...     | 5.27               | 4.16    | 4.92                    | 2.28    | 6.37                 | 2.27    | 14.36                    | 7.58    | 8.94                     | 3.33    | Private             |  |
| 3.52                                       | ...                    | ...     | 4.50               | 3.47    | 4.79                    | 2.43    | 6.63                 | 2.48    | 16.45                    | 8.41    | 6.77                     | 2.81    | 2008-09 Grand Total |  |
| 2.71                                       | ...                    | ...     | 3.28               | 3.01    | 4.35                    | 2.40    | 7.40                 | 3.98    | 18.02                    | 7.87    | 6.12                     | 2.13    | Public              |  |
| 3.90                                       | ...                    | ...     | 6.29               | 4.27    | 4.96                    | 2.44    | 6.40                 | 2.20    | 16.28                    | 8.52    | 6.81                     | 2.89    | Private             |  |
| 3.76                                       | 1.85                   | 2.19    | 4.46               | 3.30    | 5.06                    | 2.52    | 7.47                 | 2.72    | 17.26                    | 8.25    | 5.09                     | 2.27    | 2009-10 Grand Total |  |
| 3.09                                       | 0.78                   | 1.18    | 3.27               | 2.25    | 4.93                    | 2.52    | 8.81                 | 3.57    | 15.22                    | 6.84    | 4.69                     | 2.09    | Public              |  |
| 4.07                                       | 4.36                   | 4.46    | 6.20               | 5.08    | 5.11                    | 2.52    | 7.01                 | 2.54    | 17.55                    | 8.60    | 5.12                     | 2.30    | Private             |  |
| 3.97                                       | 3.11                   | 3.17    | 7.06               | 4.76    | 5.12                    | 2.73    | 7.06                 | 2.46    | 16.81                    | 8.74    | 3.94                     | 2.03    | 2010-11 Grand Total |  |
| 3.57                                       | 1.80                   | 2.01    | 6.55               | 3.83    | 4.93                    | 2.86    | 7.13                 | 3.03    | 12.41                    | 7.69    | 3.74                     | 1.48    | Public              |  |
| 4.16                                       | 6.22                   | 5.86    | 7.83               | 6.28    | 5.19                    | 2.68    | 7.03                 | 2.34    | 17.60                    | 9.01    | 3.95                     | 2.09    | Private             |  |
| 4.00                                       | 3.31                   | 3.10    | 7.31               | 5.58    | 5.25                    | 2.82    | 6.44                 | 2.30    | 11.01                    | 7.44    | 3.21                     | 1.81    | 2011-12 Grand Total |  |
| 3.47                                       | 1.75                   | 1.54    | 6.24               | 4.10    | 4.88                    | 2.83    | 7.47                 | 3.50    | 11.79                    | 9.02    | 3.64                     | 1.08    | Public              |  |
| 4.25                                       | 7.07                   | 6.70    | 8.90               | 7.84    | 5.40                    | 2.82    | 6.03                 | 2.06    | 10.89                    | 7.09    | 3.17                     | 1.90    | Private             |  |
| 4.10                                       | 3.89                   | 3.48    | 7.86               | 5.53    | 5.37                    | 2.95    | 5.29                 | 2.70    | 6.50                     | 5.19    | 2.82                     | 1.64    | 2012-13 Grand Total |  |
| 3.31                                       | 1.59                   | 1.06    | 5.59               | 2.82    | 4.87                    | 2.91    | 7.29                 | 3.33    | 5.97                     | 6.72    | 2.69                     | 0.93    | Public              |  |
| 4.47                                       | 9.58                   | 9.05    | 11.20              | 9.47    | 5.56                    | 2.96    | 4.54                 | 2.56    | 6.58                     | 4.83    | 2.83                     | 1.72    | Private             |  |
| 3.71                                       | 1.30                   | 1.71    | 4.27               | 3.80    | 5.24                    | 3.11    | 4.32                 | 2.44    | 6.40                     | 3.94    | 2.80                     | 1.68    | 2013-14 Grand Total |  |
| 2.96                                       | 0.30                   | 0.36    | 2.76               | 1.96    | 4.89                    | 3.15    | 5.74                 | 2.78    | 6.52                     | 5.31    | 2.36                     | 0.87    | Public              |  |
| 4.07                                       | 3.90                   | 4.93    | 6.50               | 6.49    | 5.38                    | 3.09    | 3.79                 | 2.35    | 6.38                     | 3.48    | 2.85                     | 1.78    | Private             |  |

表A1-16 大專校院新生註冊人數與註冊率(1/2)

單位：人；%

|            |       | 招生名額①<br>No. of Approved Students |              |               | 新生註冊人數①<br>No. of Students Registration |              |               | 招生缺額<br>Vacancy |              |               |
|------------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|
|            |       | 總計<br>Total                       | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private | 總計<br>Total                             | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private | 總計<br>Total     | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private |
| <b>學年度</b> |       |                                   |              |               |   |              |               |                 |              |               |
| 九三         | 總 計   | 379,454                           | 75,675       | 303,779       | 318,983                                 | 70,064       | 248,919       | 60,471          | 5,611        | 54,860        |
|            | 學 士   | 186,953                           | 51,626       | 135,327       | 163,204                                 | 48,530       | 114,674       | 23,749          | 3,096        | 20,653        |
|            | 二 技   | 39,761                            | 7,754        | 32,007        | 31,094                                  | 6,650        | 24,444        | 8,667           | 1,104        | 7,563         |
|            | 二 專   | 22,244                            | 1,483        | 20,761        | 13,660                                  | 1,375        | 12,285        | 8,584           | 108          | 8,476         |
|            | 五 專   | 18,386                            | 1,655        | 16,731        | 16,200                                  | 1,590        | 14,610        | 2,186           | 65           | 2,121         |
|            | 夜 四 技 | 40,658                            | 6,012        | 34,648        | 34,739                                  | 5,256        | 29,483        | 5,919           | 756          | 5,165         |
|            | 夜 二 技 | 45,534                            | 6,095        | 39,439        | 39,766                                  | 5,720        | 34,046        | 5,768           | 375          | 5,393         |
|            | 夜 二 專 | 25,920                            | 1,050        | 24,870        | 20,320                                  | 943          | 19,377        | 5,600           | 107          | 5,493         |
| 九四         | 總 計   | 370,481                           | 74,004       | 296,477       | 315,918                                 | 68,977       | 246,941       | 54,563          | 5,027        | 49,536        |
|            | 學 士   | 183,030                           | 50,710       | 132,320       | 164,416                                 | 48,196       | 116,220       | 18,614          | 2,514        | 16,100        |
|            | 二 技   | 32,928                            | 6,081        | 26,847        | 24,834                                  | 5,369        | 19,465        | 8,094           | 712          | 7,382         |
|            | 二 專   | 17,664                            | 1,450        | 16,214        | 11,541                                  | 1,303        | 10,238        | 6,123           | 147          | 5,976         |
|            | 五 專   | 19,078                            | 1,590        | 17,488        | 16,842                                  | 1,516        | 15,326        | 2,236           | 74           | 2,162         |
|            | 夜 四 技 | 48,575                            | 6,810        | 41,765        | 41,259                                  | 5,742        | 35,517        | 7,316           | 1,068        | 6,248         |
|            | 夜 二 技 | 47,106                            | 5,763        | 41,343        | 39,972                                  | 5,438        | 34,534        | 7,134           | 325          | 6,809         |
|            | 夜 二 專 | 22,100                            | 1,600        | 20,500        | 17,054                                  | 1,413        | 15,641        | 5,046           | 187          | 4,859         |
| 九五         | 總 計   | 367,140                           | 73,766       | 293,374       | 310,408                                 | 69,281       | 241,127       | 56,732          | 4,485        | 52,247        |
|            | 學 士   | 190,283                           | 52,695       | 137,588       | 170,550                                 | 50,441       | 120,109       | 19,733          | 2,254        | 17,479        |
|            | 二 技   | 25,760                            | 4,985        | 20,775        | 18,953                                  | 4,291        | 14,662        | 6,807           | 694          | 6,113         |
|            | 二 專   | 13,745                            | 1,087        | 12,658        | 9,184                                   | 971          | 8,213         | 4,561           | 116          | 4,445         |
|            | 五 專   | 19,797                            | 1,590        | 18,207        | 16,917                                  | 1,544        | 15,373        | 2,880           | 46           | 2,834         |
|            | 夜 四 技 | 51,063                            | 6,642        | 44,421        | 44,218                                  | 5,943        | 38,275        | 6,845           | 699          | 6,146         |
|            | 夜 二 技 | 45,954                            | 5,417        | 40,537        | 35,556                                  | 4,916        | 30,640        | 10,398          | 501          | 9,897         |
|            | 夜 二 專 | 20,538                            | 1,350        | 19,188        | 15,030                                  | 1,175        | 13,855        | 5,508           | 175          | 5,333         |
| 九六         | 總 計   | 358,405                           | 73,467       | 284,938       | 299,231                                 | 68,770       | 230,461       | 59,174          | 4,697        | 54,477        |
|            | 學 士   | 197,329                           | 54,456       | 142,873       | 176,539                                 | 51,863       | 124,676       | 20,790          | 2,593        | 18,197        |
|            | 二 技   | 20,728                            | 4,223        | 16,505        | 15,129                                  | 3,594        | 11,535        | 5,599           | 629          | 4,970         |
|            | 二 專   | 9,066                             | 770          | 8,296         | 6,289                                   | 620          | 5,669         | 2,777           | 150          | 2,627         |
|            | 五 專   | 21,240                            | 1,630        | 19,610        | 17,562                                  | 1,581        | 15,981        | 3,678           | 49           | 3,629         |
|            | 夜 四 技 | 54,524                            | 6,421        | 48,103        | 45,521                                  | 5,966        | 39,555        | 9,003           | 455          | 8,548         |
|            | 夜 二 技 | 40,713                            | 4,502        | 36,211        | 28,017                                  | 3,828        | 24,189        | 12,696          | 674          | 12,022        |
|            | 夜 二 專 | 14,805                            | 1,465        | 13,340        | 10,174                                  | 1,318        | 8,856         | 4,631           | 147          | 4,484         |
| 九七         | 總 計   | 349,053                           | 73,102       | 275,951       | 289,638                                 | 69,114       | 220,524       | 59,415          | 3,988        | 55,427        |
|            | 學 士   | 208,916                           | 55,872       | 153,044       | 181,844                                 | 53,794       | 128,050       | 27,072          | 2,078        | 24,994        |
|            | 二 技   | 14,819                            | 3,260        | 11,559        | 11,280                                  | 2,674        | 8,606         | 3,539           | 586          | 2,953         |
|            | 二 專   | 7,845                             | 590          | 7,255         | 4,398                                   | 475          | 3,923         | 3,447           | 115          | 3,332         |
|            | 五 專   | 18,892                            | 1,630        | 17,262        | 16,692                                  | 1,593        | 15,099        | 2,200           | 37           | 2,163         |
|            | 夜 四 技 | 58,349                            | 6,776        | 51,573        | 46,133                                  | 6,254        | 39,879        | 12,216          | 522          | 11,694        |
|            | 夜 二 技 | 30,085                            | 3,814        | 26,271        | 21,957                                  | 3,288        | 18,669        | 8,128           | 526          | 7,602         |
|            | 夜 二 專 | 10,147                            | 1,160        | 8,987         | 7,334                                   | 1,036        | 6,298         | 2,813           | 124          | 2,689         |

說明：1.本表資料自93學年起開始蒐集，學士含四技、二技含二年制大學、五專含七年一貫制、夜四技含進修學士班。

2.新生註冊率 = 新生註冊人數 ÷ 招生名額 × 100%；缺額率 = 招生缺額 ÷ 招生名額 × 100%。

附註：①不含外加名額，表A1-14大專校院招生報考及錄取人數中，技專校院招生名額包含外加名額，不包括各校單獨招生名額資料；另大專校院學生人數相關統計表中學生數資料均包含外加名額。

Tab. A1-16 Summary of Registration Rate for Universities, Colleges  
and Junior Colleges(1/2)

|                            |              |               |                     |              |               | Unit: Person; %                    |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 新生註冊率<br>Registration Rate |              |               | 缺額率<br>Vacancy Rate |              |               |                                    |
| 總計<br>Total                | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private | 總計<br>Total         | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private |                                    |
| 84.06                      | 92.59        | 81.94         | 15.94               | 7.41         | 18.06         | School Year<br>2004-05 Grand Total |
| 87.30                      | 94.00        | 84.74         | 12.70               | 6.00         | 15.26         | 4-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 78.20                      | 85.76        | 76.37         | 21.80               | 14.24        | 23.63         | 2-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 61.41                      | 92.72        | 59.17         | 38.59               | 7.28         | 40.83         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. D.                 |
| 88.11                      | 96.07        | 87.32         | 11.89               | 3.93         | 12.68         | 5-Yr. Jr. Coll.                    |
| 85.44                      | 87.43        | 85.09         | 14.56               | 12.57        | 14.91         | 4-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 87.33                      | 93.85        | 86.33         | 12.67               | 6.15         | 13.67         | 2-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 78.40                      | 89.81        | 77.91         | 21.60               | 10.19        | 22.09         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. E.                 |
| 85.27                      | 93.21        | 83.29         | 14.73               | 6.79         | 16.71         | 2005-06 Grand Total                |
| 89.83                      | 95.04        | 87.83         | 10.17               | 4.96         | 12.17         | 4-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 75.42                      | 88.29        | 72.50         | 24.58               | 11.71        | 27.50         | 2-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 65.34                      | 89.86        | 63.14         | 34.66               | 10.14        | 36.86         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. D.                 |
| 88.28                      | 95.35        | 87.64         | 11.72               | 4.65         | 12.36         | 5-Yr. Jr. Coll.                    |
| 84.94                      | 84.32        | 85.04         | 15.06               | 15.68        | 14.96         | 4-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 84.86                      | 94.36        | 83.53         | 15.14               | 5.64         | 16.47         | 2-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 77.17                      | 88.31        | 76.30         | 22.83               | 11.69        | 23.70         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. E.                 |
| 84.55                      | 93.92        | 82.19         | 15.45               | 6.08         | 17.81         | 2006-07 Grand Total                |
| 89.63                      | 95.72        | 87.30         | 10.37               | 4.28         | 12.70         | 4-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 73.58                      | 86.08        | 70.58         | 26.42               | 13.92        | 29.42         | 2-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 66.82                      | 89.33        | 64.88         | 33.18               | 10.67        | 35.12         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. D.                 |
| 85.45                      | 97.11        | 84.43         | 14.55               | 2.89         | 15.57         | 5-Yr. Jr. Coll.                    |
| 86.59                      | 89.48        | 86.16         | 13.41               | 10.52        | 13.84         | 4-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 77.37                      | 90.75        | 75.59         | 22.63               | 9.25         | 24.41         | 2-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 73.18                      | 87.04        | 72.21         | 26.82               | 12.96        | 27.79         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. E.                 |
| 83.49                      | 93.61        | 80.88         | 16.51               | 6.39         | 19.12         | 2007-08 Grand Total                |
| 89.46                      | 95.24        | 87.26         | 10.54               | 4.76         | 12.74         | 4-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 72.99                      | 85.11        | 69.89         | 27.01               | 14.89        | 30.11         | 2-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 69.37                      | 80.52        | 68.33         | 30.63               | 19.48        | 31.67         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. D.                 |
| 82.68                      | 96.99        | 81.49         | 17.32               | 3.01         | 18.51         | 5-Yr. Jr. Coll.                    |
| 83.49                      | 92.91        | 82.23         | 16.51               | 7.09         | 17.77         | 4-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 68.82                      | 85.03        | 66.80         | 31.18               | 14.97        | 33.20         | 2-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 68.72                      | 89.97        | 66.39         | 31.28               | 10.03        | 33.61         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. E.                 |
| 82.98                      | 94.54        | 79.91         | 17.02               | 5.46         | 20.09         | 2008-09 Grand Total                |
| 87.04                      | 96.28        | 83.67         | 12.96               | 3.72         | 16.33         | 4-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 76.12                      | 82.02        | 74.45         | 23.88               | 17.98        | 25.55         | 2-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 56.06                      | 80.51        | 54.07         | 43.94               | 19.49        | 45.93         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. D.                 |
| 88.35                      | 97.73        | 87.47         | 11.65               | 2.27         | 12.53         | 5-Yr. Jr. Coll.                    |
| 79.06                      | 92.30        | 77.33         | 20.94               | 7.70         | 22.67         | 4-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 72.98                      | 86.21        | 71.06         | 27.02               | 13.79        | 28.94         | 2-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 72.28                      | 89.31        | 70.08         | 27.72               | 10.69        | 29.92         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. E.                 |

表A1-16 大專校院新生註冊人數與註冊率(2/2)

單位：人；%

|            |       | 招生名額①<br>No. of Approved Students |              |               | 新生註冊人數①<br>No. of Students Registration |              |               | 招生缺額<br>Vacancy |              |               |
|------------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|
|            |       | 總計<br>Total                       | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private | 總計<br>Total                             | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private | 總計<br>Total     | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private |
| <b>學年度</b> |       |                                   |              |               |   |              |               |                 |              |               |
| 九八         | 總 計   | 335,827                           | 70,591       | 265,236       | 266,818                                 | 66,550       | 200,268       | 69,009          | 4,041        | 64,968        |
|            | 學 士   | 213,773                           | 55,336       | 158,437       | 177,470                                 | 53,044       | 124,426       | 36,303          | 2,292        | 34,011        |
|            | 二 技   | 10,819                            | 2,574        | 8,245         | 7,989                                   | 2,044        | 5,945         | 2,830           | 530          | 2,300         |
|            | 二 專   | 5,003                             | 400          | 4,603         | 2,326                                   | 342          | 1,984         | 2,677           | 58           | 2,619         |
|            | 五 專   | 18,865                            | 1,680        | 17,185        | 17,117                                  | 1,651        | 15,466        | 1,748           | 29           | 1,719         |
|            | 夜 四 技 | 58,648                            | 6,420        | 52,228        | 42,051                                  | 5,933        | 36,118        | 16,597          | 487          | 16,110        |
|            | 夜 二 技 | 21,635                            | 3,312        | 18,323        | 14,938                                  | 2,765        | 12,173        | 6,697           | 547          | 6,150         |
|            | 夜 二 專 | 7,084                             | 869          | 6,215         | 4,927                                   | 771          | 4,156         | 2,157           | 98           | 2,059         |
| 九九         | 總 計   | 332,650                           | 70,128       | 262,522       | 271,152                                 | 65,922       | 205,230       | 61,498          | 4,206        | 57,292        |
|            | 學 士   | 218,123                           | 55,649       | 162,474       | 183,824                                 | 53,292       | 130,532       | 34,299          | 2,357        | 31,942        |
|            | 二 技   | 9,717                             | 1,923        | 7,794         | 6,747                                   | 1,507        | 5,240         | 2,970           | 416          | 2,554         |
|            | 二 專   | 3,679                             | 430          | 3,249         | 1,499                                   | 368          | 1,131         | 2,180           | 62           | 2,118         |
|            | 五 專   | 20,019                            | 1,880        | 18,139        | 18,458                                  | 1,777        | 16,681        | 1,561           | 103          | 1,458         |
|            | 夜 四 技 | 57,938                            | 6,557        | 51,381        | 42,341                                  | 6,006        | 36,335        | 15,597          | 551          | 15,046        |
|            | 夜 二 技 | 17,914                            | 3,218        | 14,696        | 14,616                                  | 2,593        | 12,023        | 3,298           | 625          | 2,673         |
|            | 夜 二 專 | 5,260                             | 471          | 4,789         | 3,667                                   | 379          | 3,288         | 1,593           | 92           | 1,501         |
| 一〇〇        | 總 計   | 328,358                           | 69,027       | 259,331       | 273,713                                 | 65,320       | 208,393       | 54,645          | 3,707        | 50,938        |
|            | 學 士   | 219,437                           | 55,309       | 164,128       | 188,404                                 | 53,026       | 135,378       | 31,033          | 2,283        | 28,750        |
|            | 二 技   | 8,286                             | 1,773        | 6,513         | 5,956                                   | 1,431        | 4,525         | 2,330           | 342          | 1,988         |
|            | 二 專   | 2,432                             | 440          | 1,992         | 1,262                                   | 388          | 874           | 1,170           | 52           | 1,118         |
|            | 五 專   | 20,374                            | 1,844        | 18,530        | 18,136                                  | 1,757        | 16,379        | 2,238           | 87           | 2,151         |
|            | 夜 四 技 | 54,820                            | 6,451        | 48,369        | 42,409                                  | 6,118        | 36,291        | 12,411          | 333          | 12,078        |
|            | 夜 二 技 | 17,578                            | 2,789        | 14,789        | 13,631                                  | 2,274        | 11,357        | 3,947           | 515          | 3,432         |
|            | 夜 二 專 | 5,431                             | 421          | 5,010         | 3,915                                   | 326          | 3,589         | 1,516           | 95           | 1,421         |
| 一〇一        | 總 計   | 327,474                           | 69,376       | 258,098       | 272,288                                 | 65,470       | 206,818       | 55,186          | 3,906        | 51,280        |
|            | 學 士   | 220,926                           | 55,868       | 165,058       | 190,661                                 | 53,348       | 137,313       | 30,265          | 2,520        | 27,745        |
|            | 二 技   | 8,669                             | 1,792        | 6,877         | 5,870                                   | 1,569        | 4,301         | 2,799           | 223          | 2,576         |
|            | 二 專   | 1,672                             | 465          | 1,207         | 1,015                                   | 398          | 617           | 657             | 67           | 590           |
|            | 五 專   | 20,468                            | 1,880        | 18,588        | 18,643                                  | 1,802        | 16,841        | 1,825           | 78           | 1,747         |
|            | 夜 四 技 | 52,742                            | 6,381        | 46,361        | 39,765                                  | 6,077        | 33,688        | 12,977          | 304          | 12,673        |
|            | 夜 二 技 | 17,318                            | 2,549        | 14,769        | 12,430                                  | 1,953        | 10,477        | 4,888           | 596          | 4,292         |
|            | 夜 二 專 | 5,679                             | 441          | 5,238         | 3,904                                   | 323          | 3,581         | 1,775           | 118          | 1,657         |
| 一〇二        | 總 計   | 324,171                           | 68,762       | 255,409       | 258,771                                 | 64,482       | 194,289       | 65,400          | 4,280        | 61,120        |
|            | 學 士   | 217,655                           | 55,247       | 162,408       | 184,921                                 | 52,601       | 132,320       | 32,734          | 2,646        | 30,088        |
|            | 二 技   | 9,157                             | 1,902        | 7,255         | 5,795                                   | 1,707        | 4,088         | 3,362           | 195          | 3,167         |
|            | 二 專   | 1,057                             | 350          | 707           | 702                                     | 263          | 439           | 355             | 87           | 268           |
|            | 五 專   | 20,801                            | 1,880        | 18,921        | 17,868                                  | 1,789        | 16,079        | 2,933           | 91           | 2,842         |
|            | 夜 四 技 | 52,532                            | 6,469        | 46,063        | 35,411                                  | 5,825        | 29,586        | 17,121          | 644          | 16,477        |
|            | 夜 二 技 | 17,596                            | 2,473        | 15,123        | 10,948                                  | 1,977        | 8,971         | 6,648           | 496          | 6,152         |
|            | 夜 二 專 | 5,373                             | 441          | 4,932         | 3,126                                   | 320          | 2,806         | 2,247           | 121          | 2,126         |

Tab. A1-16 Summary of Registration Rate for Universities, Colleges  
and Junior Colleges(2/2)

Unit: Person; %

| 新生註冊率<br>Registration Rate |              |               | 缺額率<br>Vacancy Rate |              |               |                                    |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 總計<br>Total                | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private | 總計<br>Total         | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private |                                    |
| 79.45                      | 94.28        | 75.51         | 20.55               | 5.72         | 24.49         | School Year<br>2009-10 Grand Total |
| 83.02                      | 95.86        | 78.53         | 16.98               | 4.14         | 21.47         | 4-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 73.84                      | 79.41        | 72.10         | 26.16               | 20.59        | 27.90         | 2-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 46.49                      | 85.50        | 43.10         | 53.51               | 14.50        | 56.90         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. D.                 |
| 90.73                      | 98.27        | 90.00         | 9.27                | 1.73         | 10.00         | 5-Yr. Jr. Coll.                    |
| 71.70                      | 92.41        | 69.15         | 28.30               | 7.59         | 30.85         | 4-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 69.05                      | 83.48        | 66.44         | 30.95               | 16.52        | 33.56         | 2-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 69.55                      | 88.72        | 66.87         | 30.45               | 11.28        | 33.13         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. E.                 |
| 81.51                      | 94.00        | 78.18         | 18.49               | 6.00         | 21.82         | 2010-11 Grand Total                |
| 84.28                      | 95.76        | 80.34         | 15.72               | 4.24         | 19.66         | 4-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 69.44                      | 78.37        | 67.23         | 30.56               | 21.63        | 32.77         | 2-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 40.74                      | 85.58        | 34.81         | 59.26               | 14.42        | 65.19         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. D.                 |
| 92.20                      | 94.52        | 91.96         | 7.80                | 5.48         | 8.04          | 5-Yr. Jr. Coll.                    |
| 73.08                      | 91.60        | 70.72         | 26.92               | 8.40         | 29.28         | 4-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 81.59                      | 80.58        | 81.81         | 18.41               | 19.42        | 18.19         | 2-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 69.71                      | 80.47        | 68.66         | 30.29               | 19.53        | 31.34         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. E.                 |
| 83.36                      | 94.63        | 80.36         | 16.64               | 5.37         | 19.64         | 2011-12 Grand Total                |
| 85.86                      | 95.87        | 82.48         | 14.14               | 4.13         | 17.52         | 4-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 71.88                      | 80.71        | 69.48         | 28.12               | 19.29        | 30.52         | 2-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 51.89                      | 88.18        | 43.88         | 48.11               | 11.82        | 56.12         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. D.                 |
| 89.02                      | 95.28        | 88.39         | 10.98               | 4.72         | 11.61         | 5-Yr. Jr. Coll.                    |
| 77.36                      | 94.84        | 75.03         | 22.64               | 5.16         | 24.97         | 4-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 77.55                      | 81.53        | 76.79         | 22.45               | 18.47        | 23.21         | 2-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 72.09                      | 77.43        | 71.64         | 27.91               | 22.57        | 28.36         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. E.                 |
| 83.15                      | 94.37        | 80.13         | 16.85               | 5.63         | 19.87         | 2012-13 Grand Total                |
| 86.30                      | 95.49        | 83.19         | 13.70               | 4.51         | 16.81         | 4-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 67.71                      | 87.56        | 62.54         | 32.29               | 12.44        | 37.46         | 2-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 60.71                      | 85.59        | 51.12         | 39.29               | 14.41        | 48.88         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. D.                 |
| 91.08                      | 95.85        | 90.60         | 8.92                | 4.15         | 9.40          | 5-Yr. Jr. Coll.                    |
| 75.40                      | 95.24        | 72.66         | 24.60               | 4.76         | 27.34         | 4-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 71.78                      | 76.62        | 70.94         | 28.22               | 23.38        | 29.06         | 2-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 68.74                      | 73.24        | 68.37         | 31.26               | 26.76        | 31.63         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. E.                 |
| 79.83                      | 93.78        | 76.07         | 20.17               | 6.22         | 23.93         | 2013-14 Grand Total                |
| 84.96                      | 95.21        | 81.47         | 15.04               | 4.79         | 18.53         | 4-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 63.28                      | 89.75        | 56.35         | 36.72               | 10.25        | 43.65         | 2-Year B.A. D.                     |
| 66.41                      | 75.14        | 62.09         | 33.59               | 24.86        | 37.91         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. D.                 |
| 85.90                      | 95.16        | 84.98         | 14.10               | 4.84         | 15.02         | 5-Yr. Jr. Coll.                    |
| 67.41                      | 90.04        | 64.23         | 32.59               | 9.96         | 35.77         | 4-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 62.22                      | 79.94        | 59.32         | 37.78               | 20.06        | 40.68         | 2-Year B.A. E.                     |
| 58.18                      | 72.56        | 56.89         | 41.82               | 27.44        | 43.11         | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. E.                 |

**表A2-1 各級學校平均每位教師教導學生數**  
**Tab. A2-1 Number of Students Per Teacher at All Levels**

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                        | 總計<br>Grand Total | 幼兒園<br>Pre-school | 國民小學<br>Primary Schools | 國民中學<br>Junior High School | 高級中學<br>Senior High School | 職業學校<br>Vocational School | 大專校院<br>University, College and Junior College |                 |                        | 宗教研修學院<br>Religious College | 特教學校<br>Special Edu. School |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                        |                   |                   |                         |                            |                            |                           | 大學<br>University                               | 獨立學院<br>College | 專科學校<br>Junior College |                             |                             |
| <b>學年度 School Year</b> |                   |                   |                         |                            |                            |                           |  |                 |                        |                             |                             |
| 六五 1976-77             | 29.90             | 32.66             | 36.04                   | 25.94                      | 23.16                      | 22.70                     | 11.42  | 16.22           | 20.00                  | -                           | 6.65                        |
| 六六 1977-78             | 29.18             | 31.43             | 34.64                   | 25.50                      | 22.59                      | 22.84                     | 11.31  | 15.28           | 20.39                  | -                           | 6.32                        |
| 六七 1978-79             | 28.38             | 29.17             | 33.31                   | 24.66                      | 22.30                      | 21.70                     | 11.37  | 15.56           | 21.13                  | -                           | 6.07                        |
| 六八 1979-80             | 27.74             | 26.32             | 32.60                   | 23.87                      | 22.69                      | 21.38                     | 11.34  | 15.78           | 21.23                  | -                           | 5.74                        |
| 六九 1980-81             | 27.57             | 26.64             | 32.31                   | 23.38                      | 22.98                      | 21.85                     | 13.31  | 12.32           | 21.42                  | -                           | 5.63                        |
| 七十 1981-82             | 27.25             | 26.10             | 31.79                   | 22.97                      | 22.99                      | 22.50                     | 13.53  | 11.92           | 20.79                  | -                           | 5.24                        |
| 七一 1982-83             | 26.98             | 22.18             | 31.79                   | 22.82                      | 23.12                      | 22.15                     | 13.45  | 11.81           | 20.65                  | -                           | 5.26                        |
| 七二 1983-84             | 26.69             | 21.07             | 31.74                   | 22.56                      | 22.92                      | 21.79                     | 13.44  | 12.01           | 20.43                  | -                           | 5.20                        |
| 七三 1984-85             | 26.49             | 19.58             | 31.79                   | 22.24                      | 22.39                      | 21.63                     | 13.59  | 11.97           | 20.00                  | -                           | 5.61                        |
| 七四 1985-86             | 26.50             | 18.82             | 32.12                   | 21.89                      | 22.63                      | 21.40                     | 13.90  | 11.91           | 19.66                  | -                           | 5.20                        |
| 七五 1986-87             | 26.31             | 18.67             | 31.59                   | 21.63                      | 22.70                      | 21.17                     | 13.92  | 11.67           | 19.38                  | -                           | 5.20                        |
| 七六 1987-88             | 26.18             | 19.25             | 31.49                   | 21.44                      | 22.99                      | 21.28                     | 14.41  | 10.14           | 20.23                  | -                           | 4.78                        |
| 七七 1988-89             | 26.01             | 18.48             | 30.90                   | 21.64                      | 22.91                      | 21.15                     | 14.66  | 10.17           | 20.54                  | -                           | 4.68                        |
| 七八 1989-90             | 25.20             | 18.33             | 29.50                   | 21.55                      | 22.33                      | 20.96                     | 14.50  | 10.11           | 19.91                  | -                           | 4.22                        |
| 七九 1990-91             | 24.81             | 16.36             | 28.51                   | 21.55                      | 22.26                      | 21.08                     | 14.58  | 10.82           | 19.63                  | -                           | 3.84                        |
| 八十 1991-92             | 24.22             | 15.83             | 27.20                   | 21.23                      | 22.29                      | 21.28                     | 14.82  | 11.38           | 19.35                  | -                           | 3.72                        |
| 八一 1992-93             | 23.84             | 15.69             | 26.19                   | 20.93                      | 22.31                      | 22.10                     | 14.69  | 11.94           | 19.16                  | -                           | 3.78                        |
| 八二 1993-94             | 23.33             | 15.85             | 25.29                   | 20.54                      | 21.92                      | 23.41                     | 14.64  | 12.49           | 19.13                  | -                           | 3.78                        |
| 八三 1994-95             | 22.66             | 15.33             | 24.15                   | 20.13                      | 21.35                      | 22.12                     | 14.34  | 13.80           | 18.88                  | -                           | 3.75                        |
| 八四 1995-96             | 21.65             | 14.90             | 22.42                   | 19.30                      | 21.17                      | 21.36                     | 14.32  | 13.53           | 19.13                  | -                           | 3.64                        |
| 八五 1996-97             | 21.00             | 14.67             | 21.47                   | 18.30                      | 20.62                      | 21.06                     | 14.51  | 14.80           | 19.16                  | -                           | 3.75                        |
| 八六 1997-98             | 20.64             | 13.95             | 20.69                   | 17.56                      | 20.29                      | 20.51                     | 16.53  | 14.98           | 19.87                  | -                           | 3.64                        |
| 八七 1998-99             | 20.30             | 13.42             | 20.11                   | 16.80                      | 19.97                      | 20.12                     | 17.26  | 15.91           | 20.09                  | -                           | 3.65                        |
| 八八 1999-00             | 19.97             | 12.80             | 19.52                   | 16.04                      | 19.70                      | 19.61                     | 18.28  | 17.38           | 19.61                  | -                           | 3.50                        |
| 八九 2000-01             | 19.74             | 12.09             | 18.96                   | 15.60                      | 19.69                      | 20.51                     | 18.98  | 19.20           | 20.08                  | -                           | 3.74                        |
| 九十 2001-02             | 19.71             | 12.44             | 18.60                   | 15.67                      | 19.41                      | 19.18                     | 19.60  | 20.17           | 20.56                  | -                           | 3.58                        |
| 九一 2002-03             | 19.67             | 11.79             | 18.39                   | 16.05                      | 19.41                      | 18.19                     | 20.04  | 19.94           | 20.97                  | -                           | 3.52                        |
| 九二 2003-04             | 19.59             | 11.34             | 18.43                   | 16.14                      | 19.17                      | 18.15                     | 20.07  | 19.90           | 19.78                  | -                           | 3.51                        |
| 九三 2004-05             | 19.59             | 11.35             | 18.31                   | 16.28                      | 19.39                      | 18.42                     | 20.08  | 19.48           | 19.57                  | -                           | 3.62                        |
| 九四 2005-06             | 19.29             | 10.27             | 18.02                   | 16.02                      | 19.46                      | 18.81                     | 20.11  | 18.98           | 18.92                  | -                           | 3.81                        |
| 九五 2006-07             | 19.30             | 10.60             | 17.86                   | 15.70                      | 19.29                      | 18.41                     | 19.93  | 18.63           | 21.01                  | -                           | 3.95                        |
| 九六 2007-08             | 19.03             | 11.02             | 17.31                   | 15.23                      | 19.11                      | 18.70                     | 20.25  | 18.55           | 22.73                  | -                           | 4.07                        |
| 九七 2008-09             | 18.76             | 10.69             | 16.74                   | 15.08                      | 18.91                      | 19.01                     | 20.47  | 18.81           | 23.65                  | -                           | 4.21                        |
| 九八 2009-10             | 18.49             | 10.77             | 16.07                   | 14.90                      | 18.73                      | 19.08                     | 21.03  | 19.35           | 26.13                  | -                           | 4.35                        |
| 九九 2010-11             | 18.18             | 12.57             | 15.26                   | 14.31                      | 18.58                      | 18.69                     | 21.25  | 19.81           | 26.74                  | 4.62                        | 4.16                        |
| 一〇〇 2011-12            | 17.90             | 12.72             | 14.78                   | 13.74                      | 18.53                      | 18.29                     | 21.52  | 21.10           | 27.69                  | 6.71                        | 4.08                        |
| 一〇一 2012-13            | 16.59             | 10.21             | 14.09                   | 13.00                      | 18.29                      | 17.83                     | 21.86  | 21.32           | 28.34                  | 7.69                        | 4.02                        |
| 一〇二 2013-14            | 16.03             | 9.89              | 13.31                   | 12.50                      | 17.82                      | 17.30                     | 21.92  | 22.15           | 29.70                  | 7.75                        | 3.97                        |

說明：1.因應幼兒教育及照顧法實施，原幼稚園及托兒所改制為幼兒園，故101學年起學前教育階段統一改稱幼兒園，該欄位100學年(含)以前僅為幼稚園資料。

2.本表幼兒(稚)園教師資料100學年以前係指幼稚園教師，101學年起則包含各縣市政府教育局(處)審核通過之園長、教師、教保員及助理教保員。

表A2-2 各級學校女性教師人數及所占比率

Tab. A2-2 Number and Percentage of Female Teachers at All Levels of Schools

單位：人；% (Unit: Person; %)

|                 | 總計<br>Grand Total | 幼兒園<br>Preschool |        | 國民小學<br>Primary School |       | 中等學校<br>Secondary School |        | 大專校院<br>University, College & Jr. College |        | 宗教研修學院<br>Religious Colleges |       | 特教學校<br>Special Edu. School |       | 補習及進修學校<br>(含空大)<br>Supp. & Continuing School |       |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|--------|------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|---|-------|
|                 |                   | 人數<br>Person     | %      | 人數<br>Person           | %     | 人數<br>Person             | %      | 人數<br>Person                              | %      | 人數<br>Person                 | %     | 人數<br>Person                | %     | 人數<br>Person                                  | %     |
| 學年度 School Year |                   |                  |        |                        |       |                          |        |   |        |                              |       |                             |       |   |       |
| 三九              | 1950-51           | 7,681            | 26.49  | 135                    | 93.75 | 6,361                    | 30.47  | 1,061                                     | 16.02  | 76                           | 7.88  | -                           | -     | 15  | 32.61 |
| 四十              | 1951-52           | 7,960            | 26.81  | 173                    | 91.05 | 6,662                    | 30.73  | 1,035                                     | 15.39  | 76                           | 8.59  | -                           | -     | 14  | 28.00 |
| 四五              | 1956-57           | 13,864           | 30.75  | 1205                   | 98.77 | 10,225                   | 34.66  | 2,076                                     | 17.78  | 257                          | 13.46 | -                           | -     | 25  | 34.72 |
| 五十              | 1961-62           | 23,121           | 32.52  | 1,936                  | 97.04 | 16,658                   | 35.77  | 3,763                                     | 20.76  | 588                          | 16.69 | -                           | -     | 98  | 49.49 |
| 五五              | 1966-67           | 31,609           | 33.90  | 1888                   | 99.47 | 21,008                   | 38.38  | 7,005                                     | 24.74  | 1364                         | 20.28 | -                           | -     | 162   | 56.84 |
| 六十              | 1971-72           | 49,445           | 39.14  | 2364                   | 98.38 | 26,429                   | 43.63  | 17,341                                    | 35.44  | 2586                         | 22.81 | -                           | -     | 208   | 55.61 |
| 六一              | 1972-73           | 53,031           | 40.16  | 2,618                  | 98.83 | 26,930                   | 44.02  | 19,628                                    | 37.60  | 2,988                        | 24.35 | -                           | -     | 213   | 54.76 |
| 六二              | 1973-74           | 55,764           | 41.33  | 2,835                  | 98.75 | 27,441                   | 44.60  | 21,381                                    | 39.62  | 3,161                        | 24.93 | -                           | -     | 166   | 50.61 |
| 六三              | 1974-75           | 59,244           | 42.60  | 3029                   | 98.22 | 28,386                   | 45.70  | 23,409                                    | 41.25  | 3416                         | 25.67 | -                           | -     | 223   | 55.75 |
| 六四              | 1975-76           | 62,849           | 43.65  | 3,499                  | 98.59 | 29,270                   | 46.61  | 25,448                                    | 42.14  | 3,594                        | 26.42 | -                           | -     | 188   | 44.45 |
| 六五              | 1976-77           | 66,007           | 44.06  | 3,661                  | 98.52 | 30,719                   | 47.28  | 26,568                                    | 42.58  | 3,819                        | 26.25 | -                           | -     | 254   | 57.86 |
| 六六              | 1977-78           | 69,683           | 44.97  | 4235                   | 98.42 | 32,330                   | 48.29  | 27,859                                    | 43.31  | 3944                         | 25.95 | -                           | -     | 262   | 57.97 |
| 六七              | 1978-79           | 73,483           | 46.04  | 5,115                  | 98.63 | 33,532                   | 49.02  | 29,421                                    | 44.36  | 4,051                        | 26.22 | -                           | -     | 265   | 57.36 |
| 六八              | 1979-80           | 77,554           | 47.08  | 6,172                  | 98.36 | 34,663                   | 50.09  | 30,828                                    | 44.92  | 4,345                        | 26.94 | -                           | -     | 273   | 58.58 |
| 六九              | 1980-81           | 79,584           | 47.73  | 6619                   | 98.94 | 35,042                   | 50.68  | 31,749                                    | 45.55  | 4547                         | 27.57 | -                           | -     | 277   | 57.95 |
| 七十              | 1981-82           | 82,614           | 48.50  | 7,276                  | 99.08 | 35,900                   | 51.57  | 32,731                                    | 46.04  | 4,910                        | 28.14 | -                           | -     | 293   | 59.55 |
| 七一              | 1982-83           | 86,066           | 49.14  | 8,621                  | 98.68 | 36,518                   | 52.13  | 34,010                                    | 46.49  | 5,082                        | 27.84 | -                           | -     | 314   | 59.81 |
| 七二              | 1983-84           | 89,739           | 49.89  | 10008                  | 98.50 | 37,223                   | 52.69  | 35,107                                    | 46.89  | 5469                         | 28.54 | -                           | -     | 339   | 62.32 |
| 七三              | 1984-85           | 93,438           | 50.82  | 11,805                 | 98.70 | 38,127                   | 53.32  | 35,933                                    | 47.42  | 5,751                        | 28.67 | -                           | -     | 359   | 63.65 |
| 七四              | 1985-86           | 95,908           | 51.43  | 12,310                 | 98.72 | 39,156                   | 54.17  | 36,528                                    | 47.71  | 6,156                        | 29.53 | -                           | -     | 371   | 65.32 |
| 七五              | 1986-87           | 98,778           | 51.51  | 12593                  | 98.62 | 40,639                   | 54.30  | 37,247                                    | 47.85  | 6485                         | 29.79 | -                           | -     | 389   | 66.61 |
| 七六              | 1987-88           | 102,416          | 52.30  | 12,834                 | 98.77 | 42,503                   | 55.76  | 38,207                                    | 48.52  | 6,849                        | 29.88 | -                           | -     | 404   | 65.48 |
| 七七              | 1988-89           | 106,413          | 53.26  | 13,284                 | 98.80 | 44,296                   | 56.87  | 39,650                                    | 49.52  | 7,241                        | 30.41 | -                           | -     | 419   | 65.37 |
| 七八              | 1989-90           | 112,477          | 54.55  | 13080                  | 98.76 | 47,971                   | 59.33  | 41,576                                    | 50.71  | 7871                         | 30.77 | -                           | -     | 501   | 66.80 |
| 七九              | 1990-91           | 117,092          | 55.02  | 14,256                 | 98.26 | 49,148                   | 59.51  | 43,364                                    | 51.46  | 8,566                        | 31.06 | -                           | -     | 602   | 68.80 |
| 八十              | 1991-92           | 122,086          | 55.55  | 14,628                 | 98.49 | 50,886                   | 60.36  | 45,563                                    | 52.25  | 9,208                        | 31.27 | -                           | -     | 674   | 69.34 |
| 八一              | 1992-93           | 124,421          | 55.69  | 14393                  | 97.73 | 50,840                   | 60.49  | 47,180                                    | 52.97  | 9995                         | 31.80 | -                           | -     | 693   | 69.58 |
| 八二              | 1993-94           | 128,106          | 56.23  | 14,822                 | 98.83 | 50,922                   | 61.00  | 49,560                                    | 54.04  | 10,775                       | 32.27 | -                           | -     | 736   | 69.90 |
| 八三              | 1994-95           | 132,502          | 56.93  | 15,158                 | 98.81 | 52,142                   | 61.96  | 51,403                                    | 54.91  | 11,599                       | 32.99 | -                           | -     | 838   | 69.66 |
| 八四              | 1995-96           | 139,960          | 57.99  | 15977                  | 99.06 | 55,908                   | 63.58  | 53,551                                    | 55.65  | 12,182                       | 33.51 | -                           | -     | 919   | 69.41 |
| 八五              | 1996-97           | 143,838          | 58.18  | 15,891                 | 98.85 | 57,662                   | 63.98  | 55,087                                    | 55.96  | 12,791                       | 33.86 | -                           | -     | 962   | 69.41 |
| 八六              | 1997-98           | 147,922          | 58.75  | 16,398                 | 99.12 | 59,595                   | 64.70  | 56,234                                    | 56.57  | 13,228                       | 34.09 | -                           | -     | 1,019   | 69.32 |
| 八七              | 1998-99           | 153,232          | 59.64  | 17584                  | 98.81 | 62,832                   | 66.12  | 56,378                                    | 57.03  | 13819                        | 34.42 | -                           | -     | 1,079   | 70.43 |
| 八八              | 1999-00           | 157,926          | 60.15  | 18,026                 | 99.22 | 65,729                   | 66.56  | 57,105                                    | 57.85  | 14,485                       | 34.53 | -                           | -     | 1,135   | 69.67 |
| 八九              | 2000-01           | 163,078          | 60.70  | 19,877                 | 98.90 | 67,843                   | 66.79  | 57,775                                    | 58.55  | 15,032                       | 34.64 | -                           | -     | 1,098   | 68.58 |
| 九〇              | 2001-02           | 166,299          | 61.22  | 19600                  | 98.99 | 69,938                   | 67.57  | 58,674                                    | 59.50  | 15517                        | 34.66 | -                           | -     | 1,143   | 69.74 |
| 九一              | 2002-03           | 168,387          | 61.59  | 20,060                 | 98.06 | 70,986                   | 68.06  | 58,857                                    | 60.24  | 15,898                       | 34.53 | -                           | -     | 1,172   | 71.16 |
| 九二              | 2003-04           | 169,512          | 61.68  | 20,900                 | 98.35 | 70,307                   | 67.73  | 59,421                                    | 60.80  | 16,376                       | 34.50 | -                           | -     | 1,205   | 71.43 |
| 九三              | 2004-05           | 169,310          | 61.74  | 20551                  | 98.36 | 69,948                   | 67.99  | 59,722                                    | 61.30  | 16674                        | 34.27 | -                           | -     | 1,199   | 70.82 |
| 九四              | 2005-06           | 170,841          | 61.96  | 21,480                 | 98.38 | 69,317                   | 68.18  | 60,735                                    | 61.66  | 16,961                       | 34.19 | -                           | -     | 1,223   | 71.56 |
| 九五              | 2006-07           | 168,867          | 61.64  | 18,821                 | 98.87 | 68,628                   | 68.16  | 62,263                                    | 61.95  | 17,192                       | 34.12 | -                           | -     | 1,234   | 71.08 |
| 九六              | 2007-08           | 169,804          | 61.63  | 17204                  | 98.86 | 69,420                   | 68.49  | 63,768                                    | 62.31  | 17457                        | 34.14 | -                           | -     | 1,277   | 72.52 |
| 九七              | 2008-09           | 169,816          | 61.68  | 17,172                 | 98.87 | 68,655                   | 68.51  | 64,350                                    | 62.47  | 17,685                       | 34.34 | -                           | -     | 1,260   | 72.66 |
| 九八              | 2009-10           | 169,082          | 61.71  | 16,708                 | 98.84 | 68,066                   | 68.65  | 65,287                                    | 62.74  | 17,026                       | 33.61 | -                           | -     | 1,274   | 73.30 |
| 九九              | 2010-11           | 168,457          | 61.66  | 14489                  | 99.04 | 68,703                   | 69.01  | 66,066                                    | 62.84  | 17229                        | 33.99 | 8                           | 30.77 | 1,302   | 72.74 |
| 一〇〇             | 2011-12           | 168,163          | 61.93  | 14,788                 | 99.13 | 68,326                   | 69.32  | 65,872                                    | 62.99  | 17,252                       | 34.28 | 7                           | 33.33 | 1,313   | 71.79 |
| 一〇一             | 2012-13           | ①198,629         | ②65.79 | 44,450                 | 98.77 | ③67,840                  | ④69.60 | ⑤67,008                                   | ⑥31.10 | 17,401                       | 34.69 | 9                           | 34.62 | 1,328   | 72.69 |
| 一〇二             | 2013-14           | 200,122          | 66.02  | 44701                  | 98.69 | 68,273                   | 70.06  | 67,819                                    | 63.18  | 17496                        | 34.98 | 9                           | 28.13 | 1,297   | 71.42 |

說明：1.幼稚園39 - 42學年・補校40 - 42學年含職員人數資料。

2.因應幼兒教育及照顧法實施，原幼稚園及托兒所改制為幼兒園，故101學年起學前教育階段統一改稱幼兒園，該欄位100學年(含)以前僅為幼稚園資料。

3.本表幼兒(稚)園教師資料100學年以前係指幼稚園教師，101學年起則包含各縣市府教育局(處)審核通過之園長、教師、教保員及助理教保員。

表A2-3 各級教育學齡人口淨在學率

單位：%

|            | 總 在 學 率 6 - 21 歲<br>Total |         |         | 國 民 教 育 6 - 14 歲<br>Compulsory Education |         |         | 國 小 6 - 11 歲<br>Primary |         |         | 國 中 12 - 14 歲<br>Lower secondary |         |         |
|------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|-------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|
|            | 計<br>Average              | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Average                             | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Average            | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Average                     | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. |
| <b>學年度</b> |                           |         |         |  |         |         |                         |         |         |                                  |         |         |
| 六五         | 67.57                     | 69.51   | 65.52   | 92.63                                    | 94.13   | 91.05   | 97.54                   | 97.49   | 97.59   | 77.33                            | 81.60   | 72.82   |
| 六六         | 67.88                     | 69.51   | 66.17   | 93.46                                    | 94.82   | 92.02   | 97.83                   | 97.86   | 97.79   | 78.90                            | 82.61   | 74.99   |
| 六七         | 67.82                     | 69.04   | 66.53   | 94.18                                    | 95.21   | 93.10   | 97.98                   | 97.88   | 98.10   | 80.85                            | 83.88   | 77.65   |
| 六八         | 68.19                     | 69.03   | 67.30   | 94.60                                    | 95.31   | 93.85   | 97.46                   | 97.33   | 97.60   | 83.13                            | 85.31   | 80.83   |
| 六九         | 68.73                     | 69.15   | 68.29   | 94.77                                    | 95.20   | 94.32   | 97.56                   | 97.43   | 97.70   | 83.42                            | 84.73   | 82.03   |
| 七十         | 69.52                     | 69.75   | 69.28   | 95.13                                    | 95.44   | 94.80   | 97.59                   | 97.54   | 97.64   | 84.41                            | 85.26   | 83.52   |
| 七一         | 70.33                     | 70.42   | 70.24   | 94.31                                    | 94.45   | 94.17   | 96.42                   | 96.35   | 96.49   | 84.41                            | 84.76   | 84.03   |
| 七二         | 71.29                     | 71.28   | 71.29   | 95.43                                    | 95.63   | 95.21   | 96.70                   | 96.66   | 96.75   | 86.49                            | 86.97   | 85.98   |
| 七三         | 72.08                     | 71.92   | 72.26   | 95.65                                    | 95.82   | 95.48   | 96.29                   | 96.29   | 96.30   | 88.22                            | 88.66   | 87.76   |
| 七四         | 72.99                     | 72.80   | 73.20   | 95.65                                    | 95.71   | 95.59   | 96.30                   | 96.29   | 96.31   | 87.03                            | 87.18   | 86.86   |
| 七五         | 74.42                     | 73.99   | 74.86   | 95.95                                    | 95.99   | 95.90   | 96.75                   | 96.73   | 96.77   | 89.12                            | 89.18   | 89.06   |
| 七六         | 75.34                     | 74.79   | 75.93   | 96.09                                    | 96.15   | 96.02   | 96.97                   | 96.96   | 96.97   | 89.02                            | 89.27   | 88.76   |
| 七七         | 76.35                     | 75.60   | 77.15   | 96.40                                    | 96.40   | 96.40   | 97.96                   | 97.94   | 97.99   | 87.93                            | 88.00   | 87.86   |
| 七八         | 76.55                     | 75.64   | 77.52   | 96.77                                    | 96.64   | 96.90   | 97.74                   | 97.74   | 97.74   | 89.82                            | 89.32   | 90.35   |
| 七九         | 77.97                     | 77.06   | 78.92   | 97.12                                    | 97.15   | 97.09   | 98.04                   | 98.21   | 97.87   | 90.31                            | 90.05   | 90.59   |
| 八十         | 78.74                     | 77.98   | 79.55   | 97.97                                    | 97.95   | 97.98   | 98.70                   | 98.75   | 98.64   | 91.70                            | 91.49   | 91.93   |
| 八一         | 79.35                     | 78.68   | 80.07   | 97.60                                    | 97.45   | 97.76   | 98.92                   | 98.93   | 98.91   | 90.69                            | 90.23   | 91.17   |
| 八二         | 79.79                     | 79.15   | 80.47   | 98.12                                    | 98.02   | 98.23   | 99.31                   | 99.32   | 99.30   | 91.63                            | 91.25   | 92.02   |
| 八三         | 79.11                     | 78.21   | 80.07   | 97.47                                    | 97.26   | 97.68   | 98.36                   | 98.34   | 98.38   | 92.63                            | 92.02   | 93.28   |
| 八四         | 79.38                     | 78.39   | 80.43   | 98.36                                    | 98.23   | 98.49   | 99.06                   | 99.01   | 99.10   | 94.14                            | 93.83   | 94.47   |
| 八五         | 78.95                     | 77.90   | 80.07   | 98.23                                    | 98.04   | 98.43   | 99.02                   | 98.88   | 99.17   | 94.27                            | 93.97   | 94.58   |
| 八六         | 79.26                     | 78.14   | 80.45   | 98.38                                    | 98.24   | 98.54   | 98.62                   | 98.56   | 98.69   | 95.60                            | 95.29   | 95.93   |
| 八七         | 80.04                     | 78.91   | 81.25   | 98.15                                    | 97.97   | 98.36   | 97.78                   | 97.72   | 97.83   | 96.15                            | 95.73   | 96.60   |
| 八八         | 80.40                     | 79.29   | 81.58   | 98.24                                    | 98.14   | 98.36   | 97.81                   | 97.84   | 97.78   | 96.52                            | 96.17   | 96.89   |
| 八九         | 81.23                     | 80.17   | 82.36   | 98.00                                    | 97.96   | 98.03   | 98.78                   | 98.77   | 98.79   | 93.96                            | 93.83   | 94.11   |
| 九十         | 82.29                     | 81.18   | 83.48   | 97.32                                    | 97.29   | 97.35   | 98.19                   | 98.20   | 98.16   | 93.53                            | 93.42   | 93.65   |
| 九一         | 83.44                     | 82.35   | 84.61   | 97.15                                    | 97.13   | 97.16   | 98.04                   | 98.09   | 97.99   | 93.47                            | 93.27   | 93.69   |
| 九二         | 84.63                     | 83.57   | 85.78   | 96.74                                    | 96.77   | 96.70   | 97.30                   | 97.34   | 97.26   | 92.41                            | 92.41   | 92.40   |
| 九三         | 86.55                     | 85.59   | 87.60   | 97.68                                    | 97.69   | 97.67   | 98.23                   | 98.32   | 98.13   | 93.00                            | 92.91   | 93.09   |
| 九四         | 87.71                     | 86.81   | 88.69   | 98.68                                    | 98.69   | 98.67   | 98.46                   | 98.49   | 98.44   | 96.51                            | 96.50   | 96.51   |
| 九五         | 88.55                     | 87.74   | 89.43   | 98.11                                    | 98.17   | 98.05   | 97.77                   | 97.83   | 97.71   | 96.65                            | 96.72   | 96.57   |
| 九六         | 89.26                     | 88.49   | 90.09   | 97.84                                    | 97.90   | 97.78   | 97.79                   | 97.87   | 97.69   | 96.86                            | 96.90   | 96.81   |
| 九七 ①       | 89.35                     | 88.53   | 90.25   | 97.75                                    | 97.81   | 97.68   | 97.74                   | 97.83   | 97.65   | 96.83                            | 96.86   | 96.78   |
| 九八 ①       | 89.43                     | 88.52   | 90.42   | 97.95                                    | 98.03   | 97.86   | 98.01                   | 98.09   | 97.91   | 97.47                            | 97.52   | 97.43   |
| 九九 ①       | 89.55                     | 88.57   | 90.61   | 97.89                                    | 97.97   | 97.79   | 97.97                   | 98.06   | 97.88   | 97.45                            | 97.54   | 97.36   |
| 一〇〇 ①      | 89.76                     | 88.70   | 90.90   | 97.86                                    | 97.94   | 97.76   | 97.88                   | 97.98   | 97.78   | 97.52                            | 97.56   | 97.48   |
| 一〇一 ①      | 89.84                     | 88.71   | 91.07   | 97.90                                    | 97.98   | 97.81   | 97.79                   | 97.90   | 97.67   | 97.82                            | 97.83   | 97.80   |
| 一〇二        | 89.79                     | 88.55   | 91.14   | 97.87                                    | 97.93   | 97.80   | 97.70                   | 97.78   | 97.62   | 97.84                            | 97.87   | 97.81   |

說明：1. 淨在學率 = 各該級教育相當學齡學生人數 ÷ 各該相當學齡人口數 × 100%。

2. 高等教育淨在學率包含宗教研修學院學生數。

3. 因應幼兒教育及照顧法實施，原幼稚園及托兒所改制為幼兒園，故101學年起學前教育階段統一改稱幼兒園，該欄位100學年（含）以前僅為幼稚園資料。

4. 102學年度起相當學齡人口數改採當年8月底人口數計算，並回溯修正至97學年度。

Tab. A2-3 Net Enrollment Rate of Each Level of Schools

|                                   |         |         |                           |         |         |                            |         |         |   |         |         | Unit: %     |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|-------------|
| 高級中等教育15 - 17歳<br>Upper secondary |         |         | 中等教育12 - 17歳<br>Secondary |         |         | 高等教育 18 - 21 歳<br>Tertiary |         |         | 幼兒園 2 - 5 歳<br>(幼稚園 3 - 5 歳)<br>Preschool |         |         |             |
| 計<br>Average                      | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Average              | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Average               | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Average                              | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. |             |
| 43.17                             | 46.08   | 40.11   | 65.73                     | 69.53   | 61.71   | 9.97                       | 11.15   | 8.73    | 10.45                                     | 10.81   | 10.06   | School Year |
| 44.47                             | 46.64   | 42.18   | 67.07                     | 69.96   | 64.02   | 10.29                      | 11.39   | 9.14    | 11.67                                     | 12.01   | 11.30   | 1977-78     |
| 44.51                             | 46.21   | 42.72   | 67.47                     | 69.77   | 65.04   | 10.48                      | 11.40   | 9.51    | 13.26                                     | 13.85   | 12.63   | 1978-79     |
| 45.27                             | 45.96   | 44.54   | 68.40                     | 70.05   | 66.66   | 10.90                      | 11.76   | 10.00   | 13.51                                     | 13.98   | 13.00   | 1979-80     |
| 49.67                             | 50.25   | 49.06   | 70.99                     | 71.91   | 70.01   | 11.07                      | 11.86   | 10.25   | 14.45                                     | 14.90   | 13.98   | 1980-81     |
| 52.58                             | 52.03   | 53.17   | 72.96                     | 73.19   | 72.72   | 11.47                      | 12.15   | 10.75   | 14.87                                     | 15.32   | 14.39   | 1981-82     |
| 56.64                             | 56.67   | 56.60   | 75.40                     | 75.63   | 75.17   | 11.80                      | 12.33   | 11.25   | 15.18                                     | 15.54   | 14.79   | 1982-83     |
| 57.62                             | 57.15   | 58.12   | 76.14                     | 76.04   | 76.24   | 12.40                      | 12.84   | 11.93   | 16.28                                     | 16.67   | 15.87   | 1983-84     |
| 60.63                             | 60.07   | 61.22   | 78.11                     | 77.86   | 78.37   | 12.57                      | 12.78   | 12.34   | 18.66                                     | 19.20   | 18.09   | 1984-85     |
| 62.32                             | 61.80   | 62.86   | 78.29                     | 77.95   | 78.64   | 13.88                      | 14.24   | 13.49   | 19.05                                     | 19.45   | 18.62   | 1985-86     |
| 66.45                             | 64.49   | 68.52   | 81.50                     | 80.52   | 82.53   | 14.24                      | 14.47   | 14.00   | 19.98                                     | 20.41   | 19.52   | 1986-87     |
| 68.43                             | 66.05   | 70.94   | 82.39                     | 81.13   | 83.73   | 14.82                      | 14.90   | 14.74   | 21.77                                     | 22.10   | 21.41   | 1987-88     |
| 70.42                             | 67.02   | 74.00   | 82.88                     | 81.25   | 84.61   | 15.95                      | 15.86   | 16.04   | 22.80                                     | 23.20   | 22.38   | 1988-89     |
| 70.80                             | 67.38   | 74.38   | 83.88                     | 81.95   | 85.91   | 17.18                      | 16.67   | 17.72   | 23.75                                     | 24.02   | 23.48   | 1989-90     |
| 73.01                             | 69.36   | 76.85   | 85.45                     | 83.64   | 87.35   | 19.36                      | 18.33   | 20.44   | 23.55                                     | 23.84   | 23.23   | 1990-91     |
| 72.93                             | 69.34   | 76.71   | 86.17                     | 84.40   | 88.05   | 20.98                      | 20.22   | 21.78   | 23.30                                     | 23.47   | 23.12   | 1991-92     |
| 75.49                             | 72.31   | 78.84   | 86.46                     | 84.76   | 88.26   | 23.47                      | 23.04   | 23.92   | 22.99                                     | 23.08   | 22.88   | 1992-93     |
| 77.28                             | 74.15   | 80.59   | 87.43                     | 85.80   | 89.15   | 25.61                      | 24.99   | 26.26   | 23.06                                     | 23.24   | 22.86   | 1993-94     |
| 78.57                             | 74.89   | 82.47   | 88.59                     | 86.59   | 90.71   | 26.26                      | 24.99   | 27.60   | 23.40                                     | 23.51   | 23.27   | 1994-95     |
| 79.15                             | 75.84   | 82.65   | 88.84                     | 87.03   | 90.75   | 27.79                      | 25.88   | 29.78   | 23.44                                     | 23.71   | 23.14   | 1995-96     |
| 80.30                             | 77.44   | 83.34   | 89.57                     | 87.93   | 91.31   | 29.07                      | 26.88   | 31.37   | 23.45                                     | 23.78   | 23.08   | 1996-97     |
| 81.74                             | 78.90   | 84.75   | 90.79                     | 89.23   | 92.45   | 31.09                      | 28.35   | 33.97   | 23.34                                     | 23.53   | 23.13   | 1997-98     |
| 83.34                             | 81.19   | 85.63   | 91.68                     | 90.31   | 93.13   | 33.32                      | 30.19   | 36.61   | 23.62                                     | 24.00   | 23.22   | 1998-99     |
| 84.95                             | 82.80   | 87.24   | 92.56                     | 91.29   | 93.91   | 35.43                      | 32.14   | 38.90   | 23.27                                     | 23.49   | 23.03   | 1999-00     |
| 87.08                             | 84.90   | 89.39   | 92.19                     | 90.96   | 93.49   | 38.70                      | 35.47   | 42.11   | 24.47                                     | 24.60   | 24.33   | 2000-01     |
| 88.21                             | 86.00   | 90.56   | 92.92                     | 91.83   | 94.07   | 42.51                      | 38.98   | 46.23   | 22.94                                     | 22.73   | 23.18   | 2001-02     |
| 89.32                             | 87.54   | 91.23   | 93.74                     | 92.84   | 94.72   | 45.68                      | 42.14   | 49.41   | 25.74                                     | 25.79   | 25.68   | 2002-03     |
| 87.63                             | 86.13   | 89.24   | 93.83                     | 93.03   | 94.69   | 49.05                      | 45.33   | 52.99   | 25.31                                     | 25.47   | 25.14   | 2003-04     |
| 88.44                             | 87.08   | 89.90   | 93.63                     | 92.94   | 94.39   | 53.20                      | 49.58   | 57.04   | 25.97                                     | 26.11   | 25.82   | 2004-05     |
| 88.53                             | 87.32   | 89.85   | 93.63                     | 93.05   | 94.26   | 57.42                      | 54.00   | 61.06   | 27.68                                     | 27.81   | 27.53   | 2005-06     |
| 91.31                             | 90.15   | 92.57   | 94.91                     | 94.42   | 95.43   | 59.83                      | 56.70   | 63.16   | 27.57                                     | 27.57   | 27.57   | 2006-07     |
| 90.72                             | 89.94   | 91.59   | 94.56                     | 94.23   | 94.92   | 61.41                      | 58.33   | 64.71   | 27.70                                     | 27.64   | 27.77   | 2007-08     |
| 91.42                             | 90.66   | 92.25   | 94.99                     | 94.64   | 95.37   | 64.44                      | 61.15   | 67.99   | 27.81                                     | 27.84   | 27.77   | 2008-09     |
| 92.45                             | 91.63   | 93.33   | 95.44                     | 95.05   | 95.85   | 65.38                      | 61.75   | 69.32   | 28.45                                     | 28.57   | 28.31   | 2009-10     |
| 92.89                             | 92.23   | 93.59   | 95.59                     | 95.30   | 95.90   | 66.71                      | 63.00   | 70.75   | 29.46                                     | 29.60   | 29.31   | 2010-11     |
| 93.12                             | 92.40   | 93.89   | 95.63                     | 95.28   | 96.00   | 68.42                      | 64.63   | 72.53   | 30.91                                     | 31.02   | 30.78   | 2011-12     |
| 93.22                             | 92.39   | 94.11   | 95.64                     | 95.23   | 96.09   | 69.71                      | 65.80   | 73.96   | 58.56                                     | 59.11   | 57.97   | 2012-13     |
| 93.37                             | 92.65   | 94.15   | 95.70                     | 95.35   | 96.09   | 70.41                      | 66.15   | 75.00   | 58.28                                     | 58.86   | 57.65   | 2013-14     |

表A2-4 各級教育學齡人口粗在學率

單位：%

|     | 總 在 學 率 6 - 21 歲<br>Total |         |         | 國 民 教 育 6 - 14 歲<br>Compulsory Education |         |         | 國 小 6 - 11 歲<br>Primary |         |         | 國 中 12 - 14 歲<br>Lower secondary |         |         |
|-----|---------------------------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|-------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|
|     | 計<br>Average              | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Average                             | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Average            | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Average                     | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. |
| 學年度 |                           |         |         |  |         |         |                         |         |         |                                  |         |         |
| 六五  | 69.61                     | 74.19   | 68.92   | 97.06                                    | 98.66   | 95.36   | 100.65                  | 100.64  | 100.65  | 90.21                            | 94.89   | 85.27   |
| 六六  | 69.94                     | 74.62   | 70.07   | 97.94                                    | 99.29   | 96.51   | 100.80                  | 100.82  | 100.78  | 92.48                            | 96.36   | 88.38   |
| 六七  | 70.06                     | 74.66   | 70.99   | 98.57                                    | 99.53   | 97.55   | 101.03                  | 100.92  | 101.16  | 93.91                            | 96.90   | 90.75   |
| 六八  | 70.49                     | 74.88   | 72.27   | 99.16                                    | 99.70   | 98.59   | 100.53                  | 100.24  | 100.83  | 96.52                            | 98.64   | 94.28   |
| 六九  | 71.45                     | 75.28   | 73.55   | 99.50                                    | 99.65   | 99.34   | 100.80                  | 100.51  | 101.10  | 96.99                            | 97.98   | 95.94   |
| 七十  | 71.95                     | 73.79   | 73.42   | 99.95                                    | 99.89   | 100.01  | 101.11                  | 100.74  | 101.50  | 97.71                            | 98.26   | 97.13   |
| 七一  | 72.94                     | 77.05   | 76.26   | 99.26                                    | 99.01   | 99.52   | 100.06                  | 99.61   | 100.53  | 97.70                            | 97.84   | 97.56   |
| 七二  | 73.98                     | 78.27   | 77.87   | 99.75                                    | 99.40   | 100.11  | 100.06                  | 99.56   | 100.58  | 99.13                            | 99.09   | 99.17   |
| 七三  | 74.84                     | 79.39   | 79.10   | 99.78                                    | 99.32   | 100.26  | 99.53                   | 99.01   | 100.07  | 100.30                           | 99.96   | 100.65  |
| 七四  | 75.97                     | 80.44   | 80.34   | 99.82                                    | 99.32   | 100.36  | 99.43                   | 98.86   | 100.04  | 100.66                           | 100.31  | 101.03  |
| 七五  | 77.36                     | 81.92   | 82.38   | 100.01                                   | 99.49   | 100.55  | 99.57                   | 98.88   | 100.30  | 100.97                           | 100.85  | 101.10  |
| 七六  | 78.29                     | 77.82   | 78.79   | 99.66                                    | 99.00   | 100.35  | 99.37                   | 98.66   | 100.12  | 100.30                           | 99.78   | 100.85  |
| 七七  | 79.48                     | 78.81   | 80.20   | 99.68                                    | 99.02   | 100.39  | 100.47                  | 99.75   | 101.24  | 98.01                            | 97.48   | 98.57   |
| 七八  | 79.82                     | 78.95   | 80.73   | 99.60                                    | 98.81   | 100.44  | 100.03                  | 99.37   | 100.74  | 98.72                            | 97.67   | 99.84   |
| 七九  | 81.27                     | 80.43   | 82.15   | 99.80                                    | 99.18   | 100.45  | 100.46                  | 99.89   | 101.07  | 98.49                            | 97.77   | 99.25   |
| 八十  | 82.41                     | 81.64   | 83.22   | 100.73                                   | 100.07  | 101.42  | 100.99                  | 100.27  | 101.74  | 100.23                           | 99.67   | 100.82  |
| 八一  | 83.36                     | 82.50   | 84.26   | 100.50                                   | 99.63   | 101.42  | 101.27                  | 100.37  | 102.24  | 99.09                            | 98.29   | 99.95   |
| 八二  | 83.86                     | 83.05   | 84.70   | 100.95                                   | 100.04  | 101.92  | 101.77                  | 100.74  | 102.86  | 99.54                            | 98.82   | 100.30  |
| 八三  | 83.26                     | 82.17   | 84.42   | 100.37                                   | 99.25   | 101.57  | 100.90                  | 99.71   | 102.19  | 99.47                            | 98.47   | 100.53  |
| 八四  | 83.17                     | 81.90   | 84.52   | 100.94                                   | 99.86   | 102.10  | 101.39                  | 100.24  | 102.63  | 100.19                           | 99.22   | 101.21  |
| 八五  | 83.00                     | 81.58   | 84.52   | 101.01                                   | 99.87   | 102.23  | 101.12                  | 99.95   | 102.39  | 100.81                           | 99.74   | 101.95  |
| 八六  | 83.39                     | 81.84   | 85.04   | 101.12                                   | 100.00  | 102.33  | 100.63                  | 99.52   | 101.83  | 102.01                           | 100.88  | 103.21  |
| 八七  | 84.62                     | 83.06   | 86.28   | 100.89                                   | 99.71   | 102.16  | 99.80                   | 98.66   | 101.06  | 102.97                           | 101.77  | 104.26  |
| 八八  | 85.61                     | 84.19   | 87.14   | 100.85                                   | 99.80   | 101.98  | 99.67                   | 98.74   | 100.69  | 103.27                           | 102.01  | 104.61  |
| 八九  | 87.23                     | 85.95   | 88.60   | 100.28                                   | 99.32   | 101.33  | 100.49                  | 99.59   | 101.47  | 99.86                            | 98.76   | 101.05  |
| 九〇  | 89.07                     | 87.76   | 90.47   | 99.53                                    | 98.67   | 100.47  | 99.66                   | 98.88   | 100.52  | 99.27                            | 98.25   | 100.37  |
| 九一  | 90.56                     | 89.13   | 92.09   | 99.57                                    | 98.73   | 100.49  | 99.99                   | 99.20   | 100.85  | 98.74                            | 97.80   | 99.77   |
| 九二  | 91.87                     | 90.36   | 93.50   | 100.02                                   | 99.20   | 100.91  | 99.54                   | 98.76   | 100.38  | 100.99                           | 100.08  | 101.98  |
| 九三  | 93.87                     | 92.48   | 95.38   | 100.43                                   | 99.66   | 101.26  | 100.77                  | 100.03  | 101.56  | 99.77                            | 98.95   | 100.68  |
| 九四  | 94.73                     | 93.51   | 96.05   | 100.17                                   | 99.44   | 100.97  | 100.34                  | 99.54   | 101.21  | 99.85                            | 99.25   | 100.51  |
| 九五  | 95.33                     | 94.27   | 96.47   | 99.52                                    | 98.75   | 100.36  | 99.54                   | 98.62   | 100.55  | 99.48                            | 99.00   | 100.01  |
| 九六  | 96.05                     | 95.07   | 97.12   | 100.21                                   | 99.47   | 101.02  | 100.82                  | 99.90   | 101.82  | 99.13                            | 98.69   | 99.60   |
| 九七  | 95.52                     | 94.49   | 96.64   | 100.21                                   | 99.50   | 100.99  | 100.70                  | 99.86   | 101.62  | 99.36                            | 98.87   | 99.90   |
| 九八  | 95.25                     | 94.18   | 96.41   | 100.43                                   | 99.72   | 101.19  | 101.40                  | 100.57  | 102.31  | 98.84                            | 98.34   | 99.37   |
| 九九  | 95.60                     | 94.46   | 96.85   | 100.47                                   | 99.83   | 101.16  | 99.68                   | 98.96   | 100.47  | 101.80                           | 101.30  | 102.34  |
| 一〇〇 | 95.45                     | 94.24   | 96.76   | 100.62                                   | 100.01  | 101.28  | 100.37                  | 99.74   | 101.06  | 101.02                           | 100.46  | 101.64  |
| 一〇一 | 95.55                     | 94.29   | 96.92   | 100.76                                   | 100.21  | 101.35  | 101.44                  | ①100.84 | ①102.09 | 99.67                            | 99.20   | 100.17  |
| 一〇二 | 95.19                     | 93.80   | 96.70   | 99.44                                    | 98.86   | 100.07  | 99.52                   | 98.88   | 100.23  | 99.32                            | 98.85   | 99.83   |

說明：1.粗在學率 = 各該級教育學生人數 ÷ 各該相當學齡人口數 × 100%。

2.高等教育粗在學率包含宗教研修學院學生數，但不包含研究所及進修學校學生數。

3.總在學率修正與高等教育粗在學率定義相同，均不包含研究所及進修學校學生數。

4.因應幼兒教育及照顧法實施，原幼稚園及托兒所改制為幼兒園，故101學年起學前教育階段統一改稱幼兒園，該欄位100學年(含)以前僅為幼稚園資料。

Tab. A2-4 Gross Enrollment Ratio of Each Level of Schools

Unit: %

| 高級中等教育15 - 17歳<br>Upper secondary |         |         | 中等教育12 - 17歳<br>Secondary |         |         | 高等教育 18 - 21 歳<br>Tertiary |         |         | 幼兒園 2 - 5 歳<br>(幼稚園 3 - 5 歳)<br>Preschool |         |         |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|---------|
| 計<br>Average                      | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Average              | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Average               | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Average                              | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. |         |
| 56.54                             | 59.92   | 52.98   | 73.55                     | 77.59   | 69.28   | 15.40                      | 18.82   | 11.81   | 11.06                                     | 11.44   | 10.65   | 1976-77 |
| 57.51                             | 60.09   | 54.79   | 75.02                     | 78.24   | 71.62   | 15.44                      | 18.65   | 12.07   | 12.50                                     | 12.89   | 12.10   | 1977-78 |
| 58.18                             | 59.73   | 56.55   | 75.91                     | 78.18   | 73.51   | 15.65                      | 18.57   | 12.59   | 13.90                                     | 14.50   | 13.25   | 1978-79 |
| 60.96                             | 61.71   | 60.18   | 78.35                     | 79.78   | 76.85   | 15.82                      | 18.37   | 13.15   | 14.35                                     | 14.83   | 13.83   | 1979-80 |
| 64.37                             | 64.38   | 64.37   | 80.34                     | 80.86   | 79.79   | 16.18                      | 18.46   | 13.79   | 15.18                                     | 15.65   | 14.68   | 1980-81 |
| 68.03                             | 67.57   | 68.52   | 82.54                     | 82.60   | 82.48   | 16.71                      | 18.81   | 14.50   | 15.74                                     | 16.23   | 15.21   | 1981-82 |
| 73.30                             | 72.65   | 73.98   | 85.47                     | 85.22   | 85.73   | 17.39                      | 19.41   | 15.27   | 15.95                                     | 16.35   | 15.53   | 1982-83 |
| 75.26                             | 74.28   | 76.30   | 87.14                     | 86.63   | 87.68   | 18.52                      | 20.40   | 16.55   | 17.37                                     | 17.78   | 16.94   | 1983-84 |
| 77.72                             | 76.53   | 78.98   | 88.89                     | 88.12   | 89.70   | 19.49                      | 21.18   | 17.72   | 18.99                                     | 19.52   | 18.42   | 1984-85 |
| 79.35                             | 78.04   | 80.72   | 89.73                     | 88.89   | 90.61   | 20.79                      | 22.50   | 18.99   | 19.30                                     | 19.71   | 18.87   | 1985-86 |
| 83.84                             | 81.44   | 86.38   | 92.19                     | 90.90   | 93.56   | 21.58                      | 23.30   | 19.77   | 20.07                                     | 20.50   | 19.61   | 1986-87 |
| 87.36                             | 84.49   | 90.37   | 93.76                     | 92.06   | 95.54   | 22.65                      | 24.16   | 21.06   | 21.90                                     | 22.24   | 21.54   | 1987-88 |
| 89.94                             | 86.11   | 93.96   | 94.08                     | 91.95   | 96.32   | 24.57                      | 25.93   | 23.14   | 22.88                                     | 23.27   | 22.46   | 1988-89 |
| 88.91                             | 85.09   | 92.91   | 94.02                     | 91.66   | 96.52   | 26.74                      | 27.61   | 25.82   | 23.75                                     | 24.01   | 23.47   | 1989-90 |
| 91.08                             | 87.30   | 95.06   | 95.00                     | 92.85   | 97.27   | 29.65                      | 30.18   | 29.09   | 24.34                                     | 24.66   | 24.00   | 1990-91 |
| 90.28                             | 87.09   | 93.62   | 95.40                     | 93.58   | 97.32   | 32.37                      | 32.96   | 31.75   | 24.13                                     | 24.31   | 23.94   | 1991-92 |
| 91.93                             | 88.88   | 95.14   | 95.60                     | 93.71   | 97.60   | 35.56                      | 36.25   | 34.83   | 23.58                                     | 23.69   | 23.46   | 1992-93 |
| 91.00                             | 88.39   | 93.75   | 95.32                     | 93.67   | 97.06   | 37.93                      | 38.63   | 37.19   | 23.69                                     | 23.87   | 23.48   | 1993-94 |
| 92.36                             | 89.51   | 95.37   | 95.93                     | 94.02   | 97.96   | 38.32                      | 38.43   | 38.21   | 24.13                                     | 24.26   | 23.98   | 1994-95 |
| 91.25                             | 88.60   | 94.07   | 95.66                     | 93.84   | 97.59   | 39.44                      | 38.54   | 40.39   | 24.61                                     | 24.84   | 24.35   | 1995-96 |
| 91.12                             | 88.77   | 93.62   | 95.79                     | 94.06   | 97.63   | 40.90                      | 39.24   | 42.64   | 24.50                                     | 24.78   | 24.18   | 1996-97 |
| 92.91                             | 90.86   | 95.08   | 97.21                     | 95.60   | 98.92   | 43.08                      | 40.71   | 45.58   | 23.87                                     | 24.07   | 23.65   | 1997-98 |
| 94.77                             | 93.15   | 96.50   | 98.55                     | 97.12   | 100.06  | 46.98                      | 44.30   | 49.79   | 24.56                                     | 24.97   | 24.12   | 1998-99 |
| 96.54                             | 95.10   | 98.07   | 99.61                     | 98.26   | 101.04  | 50.52                      | 48.00   | 53.17   | 24.01                                     | 24.24   | 23.75   | 1999-00 |
| 98.66                             | 97.41   | 99.99   | 99.23                     | 98.05   | 100.49  | 56.14                      | 53.87   | 58.54   | 25.05                                     | 25.19   | 24.89   | 2000-01 |
| 99.62                             | 98.39   | 100.93  | 99.45                     | 98.32   | 100.66  | 62.96                      | 60.44   | 65.62   | 26.96                                     | 26.80   | 27.14   | 2001-02 |
| 99.94                             | 98.84   | 101.12  | 99.33                     | 98.31   | 100.43  | 67.56                      | 64.52   | 70.78   | 27.62                                     | 27.69   | 27.54   | 2002-03 |
| 97.04                             | 96.19   | 97.94   | 99.03                     | 98.16   | 99.96   | 72.37                      | 68.76   | 76.18   | 28.16                                     | 28.34   | 27.97   | 2003-04 |
| 96.81                             | 96.18   | 97.49   | 98.30                     | 97.58   | 99.09   | 78.11                      | 74.62   | 81.80   | 28.06                                     | 28.22   | 27.89   | 2004-05 |
| 96.01                             | 95.38   | 96.70   | 97.91                     | 97.30   | 98.58   | 82.02                      | 79.13   | 85.08   | 27.73                                     | 27.87   | 27.58   | 2005-06 |
| 98.79                             | 98.27   | 99.36   | 99.14                     | 98.63   | 99.68   | 83.58                      | 81.37   | 85.94   | 27.66                                     | 27.67   | 27.65   | 2006-07 |
| 98.23                             | 97.86   | 98.62   | 98.68                     | 98.27   | 99.11   | 85.31                      | 83.25   | 87.52   | 27.75                                     | 27.69   | 27.81   | 2007-08 |
| 99.11                             | 99.01   | 99.23   | 99.24                     | 98.94   | 99.56   | 83.18                      | 80.75   | 85.81   | 28.43                                     | 28.46   | 28.39   | 2008-09 |
| 99.12                             | 99.20   | 99.04   | 98.98                     | 98.77   | 99.20   | 82.17                      | 79.52   | 85.06   | 28.78                                     | 28.95   | 28.60   | 2009-10 |
| 98.89                             | 98.87   | 98.92   | 100.30                    | 100.05  | 100.57  | 83.77                      | 80.80   | 87.01   | 29.65                                     | 29.79   | 29.49   | 2010-11 |
| 99.11                             | 98.84   | 99.41   | 100.02                    | 99.61   | 100.47  | 83.37                      | 80.37   | 86.64   | 31.03                                     | 31.17   | 30.88   | 2011-12 |
| 98.33                             | 97.90   | ⑨98.79  | 98.96                     | 98.51   | 99.44   | 84.43                      | 81.27   | 87.86   | 59.69                                     | 60.26   | 59.07   | 2012-13 |
| 101.12                            | 100.71  | 101.55  | 100.25                    | 99.81   | 100.72  | 83.88                      | 80.36   | 87.68   | 58.59                                     | 59.23   | 57.89   | 2013-14 |

表A2-5 各級學校學生人數占年底人口比率

Tab. A2-5 Students and Population Ratio

單位：人；‰ (Unit: Person; ‰)

|                 | 各級學校學生人數(含幼兒園)總計<br>Grand Total (Including Preschool) | 各級學校學生人數(不含幼兒園)總計<br>Grand Total (Excluding Preschool) |                           | 高等教育學生人數<br>Higher Education |                           |
|-----------------|---|--|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                 |   | 占年底人口‰<br>‰ of Population                              | 占年底人口‰<br>‰ of Population | 占年底人口‰<br>‰ of Population    | 占年底人口‰<br>‰ of Population |
| 學年度 School Year |   |  |                           |                              |                           |
| 三九 1950 - 51    | 1,054,927   | 139.64   | 1,037,816                 | 137.38                       | ...                       |
| 四十 1951 - 52    | 1,134,627   | 144.18   | 1,113,096                 | 141.45                       | ...                       |
| 四五 1956 - 57    | 1,678,788   | 178.78   | 1,624,549                 | 173.00                       | ...                       |
| 五十 1961 - 62    | 2,540,665   | 227.88   | 2,462,404                 | 220.86                       | 36,917 3.31               |
| 五五 1966 - 67    | 3,253,636   | 250.42   | 3,172,136                 | 244.15                       | 87,443 6.73               |
| 六十 1971 - 72    | 4,130,691   | 275.47   | 4,029,995                 | 268.76                       | 165,933 11.07             |
| 六一 1972 - 73    | 4,269,132   | 277.80   | 4,161,319                 | 270.78                       | 193,349 12.58             |
| 六二 1973 - 74    | 4,334,462   | 277.10   | 4,223,485                 | 270.00                       | 214,215 13.69             |
| 六三 1974 - 75    | 4,395,157   | 275.95   | 4,284,754                 | 269.02                       | 224,546 14.10             |
| 六四 1975 - 76    | 4,449,009   | 274.24   | 4,331,019                 | 266.97                       | 229,691 14.16             |
| 六五 1976 - 77    | 4,478,957   | 270.15   | 4,357,584                 | 262.83                       | 236,697 14.28             |
| 六六 1977 - 78    | 4,522,037   | 267.86   | 4,386,805                 | 259.85                       | 255,058 15.11             |
| 六七 1978 - 79    | 4,529,663   | 263.31   | 4,378,373                 | 254.52                       | 265,681 15.44             |
| 六八 1979 - 80    | 4,570,132   | 260.51   | 4,404,967                 | 251.09                       | 278,628 15.88             |
| 六九 1980 - 81    | 4,597,765   | 257.35   | 4,419,549                 | 247.37                       | 285,579 15.98             |
| 七十 1981 - 82    | 4,641,975   | 255.14   | 4,450,282                 | 244.60                       | 300,933 16.54             |
| 七一 1982 - 83    | 4,724,921   | 255.18   | 4,531,177                 | 244.72                       | 316,088 17.07             |
| 七二 1983 - 84    | 4,799,833   | 255.44   | 4,585,757                 | 244.05                       | 334,375 17.79             |
| 七三 1984 - 85    | 4,870,838   | 255.43   | 4,636,666                 | 243.15                       | 348,291 18.26             |
| 七四 1985 - 86    | 4,942,310   | 255.89   | 4,707,636                 | 243.74                       | 360,657 18.67             |
| 七五 1986 - 87    | 5,045,768   | 258.64   | 4,807,340                 | 246.42                       | 387,967 19.89             |
| 七六 1987 - 88    | 5,123,742   | 259.76   | 4,873,563                 | 247.08                       | 400,691 20.31             |
| 七七 1988 - 89    | 5,197,002   | 260.44   | 4,948,504                 | 247.99                       | 428,202 21.46             |
| 七八 1989 - 90    | 5,212,521   | 258.60   | 4,969,736                 | 246.56                       | 462,698 22.96             |
| 七九 1990 - 91    | 5,279,864   | 258.80   | 5,042,579                 | 247.17                       | 506,581 24.83             |
| 八十 1991 - 92    | 5,323,715   | 258.36   | 5,088,616                 | 246.95                       | 552,113 26.79             |
| 八一 1992 - 93    | 5,326,519   | 256.05   | 5,095,395                 | 244.94                       | 600,951 28.89             |
| 八二 1993 - 94    | 5,316,947   | 253.24   | 5,079,168                 | 241.92                       | 640,670 30.51             |
| 八三 1994 - 95    | 5,274,350   | 249.05   | 5,039,200                 | 237.95                       | 670,718 31.67             |
| 八四 1995 - 96    | 5,226,219   | 244.70   | 4,985,851                 | 233.45                       | 698,513 32.71             |
| 八五 1996 - 97    | 5,191,219   | 241.17   | 4,955,389                 | 230.21                       | 739,139 34.34             |
| 八六 1997 - 98    | 5,195,241   | 238.94   | 4,964,460                 | 228.33                       | 817,781 37.61             |
| 八七 1998 - 99    | 5,215,773   | 237.85   | 4,976,986                 | 226.96                       | 891,512 40.66             |
| 八八 1999 - 00    | 5,241,641   | 237.26   | 5,009,031                 | 226.73                       | 984,468 44.56             |
| 八九 2000 - 01    | 5,303,001   | 238.05   | 5,059,911                 | 227.14                       | 1,100,977 49.42           |
| 九十 2001 - 02    | 5,354,091   | 238.96   | 5,107,788                 | 227.97                       | 1,212,219 54.10           |
| 九一 2002 - 03    | 5,376,947   | 238.75   | 5,135,767                 | 228.05                       | 1,278,614 56.77           |
| 九二 2003 - 04    | 5,385,135   | 238.23   | 5,144,209                 | 227.57                       | 1,318,961 58.35           |
| 九三 2004 - 05    | 5,372,346   | 236.78   | 5,135,191                 | 226.33                       | 1,334,998 58.84           |
| 九四 2005 - 06    | 5,319,364   | 233.61   | 5,095,145                 | 223.76                       | 1,337,065 58.72           |
| 九五 2006 - 07    | 5,286,885   | 231.11   | 5,085,070                 | 222.28                       | 1,352,771 59.13           |
| 九六 2007 - 08    | 5,243,062   | 228.37   | 5,051,289                 | 220.02                       | 1,359,252 59.21           |
| 九七 2008 - 09    | 5,165,817   | 224.24   | 4,980,149                 | 216.18                       | 1,368,285 59.40           |
| 九八 2009 - 10    | 5,065,962   | 219.12   | 4,883,913                 | 211.24                       | 1,356,910 58.69           |
| 九九 2010 - 11    | 4,965,690   | 214.39   | 4,781,789                 | 206.45                       | 1,357,681 58.62           |
| 一〇〇 2011 - 12   | 4,860,022   | 209.26   | 4,670,230                 | 201.09                       | 1,358,999 58.51           |
| 一〇一 2012 - 13   | 5,007,275   | 214.76   | 4,547,622                 | 195.04                       | 1,356,655 58.19           |
| 一〇二 2013 - 14   | 4,859,814   | 207.92   | 4,411,625                 | 188.74                       | 1,341,307 57.39           |

資料來源：年底人口數係內政部戶政司資料。

說明：1.因應幼兒教育及照顧法實施，原幼稚園及托兒所改制為幼兒園，故101學年起學前教育階段統一改稱幼兒園，該欄位100學年(含)以前僅為幼稚園資料。

2.我國高等教育學生人數包括研究所、大學及專科(不含5專前3年)、宗教研修學院、專科進修學校、空大及進修學院學生。

表A2-6 中等以下學校平均每班學生人數  
Tab. A2-6 Average Number of Students Per Class in Elementary and Secondary Schools

|                 |         | 單位：人 (Unit: Person) |                  |                        |                            |                            |                           |                             |       |
|-----------------|---------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
|                 |         | 總平均<br>Total        | 幼兒園<br>Preschool | 國民小學<br>Primary School | 國民中學<br>Junior High School | 高級中學<br>Senior High School | 職業學校<br>Vocational School | 特教學校<br>Special Edu. School |       |
| 學年度 School Year |         |                     |                  |                        |                            |                            |                           |                             |       |
| 三九              | 1950-51 | 52.01               | 43.10            | 53.81                  | 44.62                      | 44.08                      | 36.33                     | 16.00                       | 32.59 |
| 四五              | 1956-57 | 50.38               | 43.88            | 51.34                  | 48.48                      | 48.32                      | 44.58                     | 17.10                       | 41.23 |
| 五十              | 1961-62 | 51.24               | 41.23            | 52.68                  | 50.85                      | 44.49                      | 40.09                     | 15.09                       | 36.58 |
| 五五              | 1966-67 | 51.23               | 42.89            | 52.00                  | 52.81                      | 47.52                      | 44.63                     | 14.31                       | 44.49 |
| 六十              | 1971-72 | 49.31               | 45.40            | 49.83                  | 51.86                      | 46.29                      | 43.28                     | 14.25                       | 44.81 |
| 六五              | 1976-77 | 47.39               | 40.57            | 47.13                  | 51.77                      | 46.14                      | 44.35                     | 12.59                       | 41.98 |
| 六六              | 1977-78 | 46.84               | 41.43            | 46.29                  | 51.06                      | 46.33                      | 44.54                     | 11.80                       | 42.72 |
| 六七              | 1978-79 | 45.91               | 40.86            | 45.27                  | 49.64                      | 45.99                      | 44.35                     | 11.40                       | 43.36 |
| 六八              | 1979-80 | 45.36               | 39.54            | 44.79                  | 48.28                      | 46.20                      | 44.82                     | 11.06                       | 44.59 |
| 六九              | 1980-81 | 44.85               | 38.81            | 44.37                  | 47.15                      | 46.88                      | 45.13                     | 10.93                       | 44.44 |
| 七十              | 1981-82 | 44.56               | 39.84            | 43.72                  | 46.67                      | 47.79                      | 46.40                     | 10.47                       | 44.40 |
| 七一              | 1982-83 | 44.25               | 34.83            | 43.91                  | 46.14                      | 48.17                      | 46.09                     | 10.53                       | 44.84 |
| 七二              | 1983-84 | 44.02               | 33.65            | 43.90                  | 45.67                      | 48.65                      | 46.81                     | 10.44                       | 43.98 |
| 七三              | 1984-85 | 43.57               | 31.64            | 43.96                  | 45.34                      | 48.53                      | 45.44                     | 10.37                       | 43.30 |
| 七四              | 1985-86 | 43.52               | 30.60            | 44.03                  | 45.20                      | 48.92                      | 45.73                     | 10.48                       | 43.47 |
| 七五              | 1986-87 | 43.48               | 30.25            | 43.88                  | 45.09                      | 49.57                      | 46.31                     | 10.55                       | 44.02 |
| 七六              | 1987-88 | 43.06               | 29.89            | 43.59                  | 44.58                      | 50.20                      | 46.08                     | 9.86                        | 42.43 |
| 七七              | 1988-89 | 42.69               | 29.70            | 43.07                  | 44.31                      | 50.19                      | 46.21                     | 9.73                        | 41.57 |
| 七八              | 1989-90 | 42.05               | 29.90            | 42.35                  | 44.10                      | 48.56                      | 44.81                     | 9.14                        | 39.84 |
| 七九              | 1990-91 | 41.85               | 29.25            | 41.95                  | 44.12                      | 48.33                      | 45.38                     | 8.96                        | 39.72 |
| 八零              | 1991-92 | 41.35               | 28.31            | 40.95                  | 43.83                      | 48.76                      | 46.36                     | 8.96                        | 40.18 |
| 八一              | 1992-93 | 40.79               | 27.67            | 39.74                  | 43.60                      | 48.80                      | 47.25                     | 9.25                        | 40.59 |
| 八二              | 1993-94 | 40.29               | 27.90            | 38.87                  | 43.23                      | 47.59                      | 47.67                     | 9.36                        | 40.16 |
| 八三              | 1994-95 | 39.39               | 27.76            | 37.57                  | 42.59                      | 46.31                      | 47.68                     | 9.61                        | 38.64 |
| 八四              | 1995-96 | 37.93               | 27.80            | 35.49                  | 41.53                      | 45.30                      | 47.09                     | 9.61                        | 36.98 |
| 八五              | 1996-97 | 36.75               | 27.05            | 34.17                  | 40.10                      | 44.51                      | 46.58                     | 9.84                        | 35.98 |
| 八六              | 1997-98 | 35.73               | 26.38            | 33.06                  | 38.68                      | 44.45                      | 46.04                     | 9.99                        | 35.26 |
| 八七              | 1998-99 | 34.53               | 25.26            | 31.91                  | 37.37                      | 43.89                      | 45.43                     | 10.10                       | 34.00 |
| 八八              | 1999-00 | 33.74               | 24.45            | 31.46                  | 35.91                      | 43.33                      | 44.42                     | 9.94                        | 33.42 |
| 八九              | 2000-01 | 32.98               | 24.23            | 30.84                  | 35.01                      | 43.21                      | 42.93                     | 9.93                        | 32.61 |
| 九零              | 2001-02 | 32.49               | 24.28            | 30.48                  | 34.91                      | 42.40                      | 41.04                     | 9.92                        | 31.44 |
| 九一              | 2002-03 | 32.20               | 23.57            | 30.12                  | 35.68                      | 41.50                      | 39.63                     | 9.51                        | 30.71 |
| 九二              | 2003-04 | 32.07               | 23.13            | 29.89                  | 36.02                      | 41.14                      | 39.40                     | 9.87                        | 30.79 |
| 九三              | 2004-05 | 32.06               | 23.18            | 29.69                  | 36.06                      | 41.10                      | 40.05                     | 10.16                       | 30.85 |
| 九四              | 2005-06 | 31.61               | 20.93            | 29.25                  | 35.56                      | 40.92                      | 40.79                     | 10.46                       | 31.48 |
| 九五              | 2006-07 | 31.29               | 19.63            | 29.00                  | 34.83                      | 40.33                      | 41.18                     | 10.25                       | 32.00 |
| 九六              | 2007-08 | 30.82               | 18.85            | 28.45                  | 34.18                      | 39.97                      | 41.36                     | 10.65                       | 31.94 |
| 九七              | 2008-09 | 30.43               | 18.91            | 27.67                  | 33.85                      | 39.79                      | 41.54                     | 11.09                       | 31.89 |
| 九八              | 2009-10 | 29.98               | 18.96            | 26.79                  | 33.48                      | 39.87                      | 41.66                     | 11.25                       | 31.60 |
| 九九              | 2010-11 | 29.38               | 19.37            | 25.91                  | 32.68                      | 39.74                      | 41.49                     | 11.02                       | 30.76 |
| 一〇〇             | 2011-12 | 28.81               | 20.33            | 25.13                  | 31.59                      | 39.72                      | 41.42                     | 10.96                       | 29.81 |
| 一〇一             | 2012-13 | 28.93               | ...              | 24.35                  | 30.76                      | 39.83                      | 41.36                     | 10.76                       | 28.59 |
| 一〇二             | 2013-14 | 28.35               | ...              | 23.74                  | 30.09                      | 39.44                      | 40.58                     | 10.54                       | 27.54 |

說明：因應幼兒教育及照顧法自101年1月1日實施，原幼稚園及托兒所改制為幼兒園，故101學年起學前教育階段統一改稱幼兒園，該欄位100學年(含)以前僅為幼稚園資料。

表A2-7 中等以下學校各級畢業生升學率  
Tab. A2-7 Net Percentage of Graduates Entering Next Levels of Education  
in Elementary and Secondary Schools

單位：% (Unit: %)

|          | 國小畢業生 Graduate<br>in Primary School |           |             | 國中畢業生 Graduate<br>in Junior High School |           |             | 高中畢業生 Graduate<br>in Senior High School |           |             | 高職畢業生 Graduate<br>in Sr. Vocational School |           |             |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|
|          | 平均<br>Average                       | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 平均<br>Average                           | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 平均<br>Average                           | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 平均<br>Average                              | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 年別 Year  |                                     |           |             |   |           |             |   |           |             |  |           |             |
| 三九 1950  | 31.78                               | 35.93     | 24.91       | 51.15                                   | 56.07     | 39.38       | 39.76                                   | ...       | ...         | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 四十 1951  | 38.60                               | 42.31     | 32.06       | 57.26                                   | 62.66     | 44.42       | 39.60                                   | ...       | ...         | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 四五 1956  | 47.75                               | 53.67     | 38.91       | 71.39                                   | 77.24     | 58.73       | 41.94                                   | ...       | ...         | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 五十 1961  | 53.79                               | 63.02     | 42.39       | 78.60                                   | 85.87     | 66.87       | 44.65                                   | ...       | ...         | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 五五 1966  | 59.04                               | 69.38     | 47.42       | 75.80                                   | 77.58     | 73.20       | 38.62                                   | ...       | ...         | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 六十 1971  | 80.85                               | 88.70     | 72.28       | 69.62                                   | 68.78     | 70.84       | 43.47                                   | 35.29     | 56.64       | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 六一 1972  | 83.31                               | 90.63     | 75.35       | 71.17                                   | 70.92     | 71.51       | 42.62                                   | 35.20     | 54.70       | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 六二 1973  | 83.71                               | 90.62     | 76.26       | 67.90                                   | 66.20     | 70.17       | 37.92                                   | 33.57     | 44.66       | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 六三 1974  | 88.03                               | 94.17     | 81.47       | 67.57                                   | 66.45     | 69.03       | 39.68                                   | 35.00     | 46.67       | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 六四 1975  | 89.47                               | 94.17     | 84.43       | 65.82                                   | 64.14     | 67.97       | 39.80                                   | 35.31     | 46.26       | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 六五 1976  | 90.41                               | 95.12     | 85.42       | 61.57                                   | 59.50     | 64.17       | 42.39                                   | 36.99     | 49.84       | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 六六 1977  | 93.60                               | 97.59     | 89.38       | 60.04                                   | 58.36     | 62.10       | 43.59                                   | 39.13     | 49.61       | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 六七 1978  | 94.08                               | 97.36     | 90.63       | 60.42                                   | 58.59     | 62.57       | 40.43                                   | 34.43     | 48.62       | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 六八 1979  | 95.58                               | 98.16     | 92.84       | 62.75                                   | 60.21     | 65.68       | 43.96                                   | 37.53     | 52.34       | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 六九 1980  | 96.14                               | 97.99     | 94.19       | 65.16                                   | 63.10     | 67.48       | 44.64                                   | 39.92     | 50.74       | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 七十 1981  | 96.77                               | 98.29     | 95.16       | 68.11                                   | 66.29     | 70.12       | 45.39                                   | 39.56     | 52.72       | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 七一 1982  | 97.96                               | 98.77     | 97.10       | 71.52                                   | 70.87     | 72.23       | 46.03                                   | 40.80     | 52.52       | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 七二 1983  | 97.95                               | 98.77     | 97.09       | 69.55                                   | 68.47     | 70.72       | 46.40                                   | 40.01     | 53.79       | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 七三 1984  | 98.70                               | 99.48     | 97.87       | 70.54                                   | 68.98     | 72.21       | 44.36                                   | 38.31     | 51.18       | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 七四 1985  | 98.73                               | 99.07     | 98.38       | 71.31                                   | 70.08     | 72.62       | 40.19                                   | 35.53     | 45.68       | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 七五 1986  | 99.04                               | 99.47     | 98.59       | 77.13                                   | 73.96     | 80.50       | 40.98                                   | 36.31     | 46.45       | ...  | ...       | ...         |
| 七六 1987  | 99.51                               | 99.37     | 99.65       | 79.32                                   | 75.34     | 83.19       | 46.26                                   | 38.87     | 54.63       | 2.83                                       | 4.43      | 1.35        |
| 七七 1988  | 99.09                               | 99.16     | 99.02       | 79.51                                   | 75.70     | 83.52       | 45.53                                   | 37.29     | 54.86       | 4.57                                       | 7.72      | 2.50        |
| 七八 1989  | 99.62                               | 99.79     | 99.44       | 79.60                                   | 76.80     | 82.47       | 44.40                                   | 39.86     | 49.29       | 7.00                                       | 8.84      | 5.41        |
| 七九 1990  | 99.77                               | 99.98     | 99.56       | 84.70                                   | 81.40     | 88.09       | 48.58                                   | 46.38     | 50.94       | 12.92                                      | 12.01     | 13.68       |
| 八零 1991  | 99.28                               | 99.34     | 99.22       | 86.09                                   | 83.08     | 89.19       | 51.94                                   | 55.24     | 48.43       | 13.68                                      | 14.47     | 13.04       |
| 八一 1992  | 99.54                               | 99.37     | 99.71       | 88.32                                   | 85.17     | 91.58       | 59.15                                   | 63.61     | 54.29       | 13.71                                      | 14.87     | 12.78       |
| 八二 1993  | 99.53                               | 99.27     | 99.80       | 87.78                                   | 84.94     | 90.75       | 61.32                                   | 64.47     | 58.29       | 18.03                                      | 18.44     | 17.71       |
| 八三 1994  | 99.83                               | 99.77     | 99.89       | 88.49                                   | 85.79     | 91.31       | 57.38                                   | 55.64     | 59.32       | 16.22                                      | 16.11     | 16.31       |
| 八四 1995  | 99.75                               | 99.77     | 99.72       | 89.17                                   | 86.73     | 91.71       | 56.58                                   | 53.01     | 60.51       | 17.84                                      | 17.13     | 18.43       |
| 八五 1996  | 98.89                               | 98.70     | 99.09       | 90.70                                   | 88.59     | 92.91       | 58.88                                   | 55.31     | 62.71       | 17.71                                      | 16.67     | 18.58       |
| 八六 1997  | 99.18                               | 99.19     | 99.18       | 92.02                                   | 90.15     | 93.98       | 61.95                                   | 60.30     | 63.73       | 23.32                                      | 22.53     | 23.99       |
| 八七 1998  | 99.60                               | 99.46     | 99.75       | 93.94                                   | 92.64     | 95.30       | 67.43                                   | 66.43     | 68.46       | 24.74                                      | 22.85     | 26.37       |
| 八八 1999  | 99.89                               | 99.88     | 99.91       | 94.73                                   | 94.69     | 94.79       | 74.35                                   | 75.58     | 73.10       | 30.14                                      | 28.04     | 32.07       |
| 八九 2000  | 99.79                               | 99.78     | 99.79       | 95.31                                   | 94.46     | 96.20       | 74.77                                   | 75.43     | 74.11       | 36.90                                      | 33.52     | 40.07       |
| 九零 2001  | 99.15                               | 99.34     | 98.98       | 95.97                                   | 94.91     | 97.10       | 77.13                                   | 77.41     | 76.86       | 42.72                                      | 38.48     | 46.78       |
| 九一 2002  | 99.70                               | 99.64     | 99.76       | 95.48                                   | 94.81     | 96.20       | 81.21                                   | 81.09     | 81.32       | 46.58                                      | 42.91     | 50.17       |
| 九二 2003  | 99.44                               | 99.44     | 99.44       | 95.74                                   | 94.74     | 96.82       | 82.20                                   | 80.78     | 83.60       | 56.02                                      | 50.95     | 61.04       |
| 九三 2004  | 99.42                               | 99.45     | 99.39       | 96.03                                   | 95.26     | 96.86       | 86.01                                   | 84.98     | 87.00       | 62.72                                      | 59.39     | 66.32       |
| 九四 2005  | 99.31                               | 99.21     | 99.41       | 94.88                                   | 93.52     | 96.38       | 88.44                                   | 87.28     | 89.56       | 66.61                                      | 63.90     | 69.71       |
| 九五 2006  | 99.54                               | 99.68     | 99.39       | 96.23                                   | 95.66     | 96.86       | 91.13                                   | 90.48     | 91.75       | 69.79                                      | 67.61     | 72.34       |
| 九六 2007  | 99.66                               | 99.63     | 99.69       | 96.26                                   | 95.46     | 97.12       | 93.61                                   | 93.07     | 94.12       | 72.96                                      | 71.50     | 74.64       |
| 九七 2008  | 99.79                               | 99.74     | 99.83       | 95.38                                   | 94.76     | 96.06       | 95.32                                   | 94.73     | 95.90       | 76.37                                      | 74.89     | 78.14       |
| 九八 2009  | 99.85                               | 99.93     | 99.76       | 97.63                                   | 97.42     | 97.86       | 95.56                                   | 94.88     | 96.23       | 76.91                                      | 75.27     | 78.90       |
| 九九 2010  | 99.89                               | 99.92     | 99.85       | 98.15                                   | 97.83     | 98.50       | 95.24                                   | 94.45     | 96.01       | 79.64                                      | 78.02     | 81.62       |
| 一〇〇 2011 | 99.91                               | 99.91     | 99.90       | 97.67                                   | 97.32     | 98.04       | 94.67                                   | 93.59     | 95.72       | 81.91                                      | 80.46     | 83.64       |
| 一〇一 2012 | 99.91                               | 99.96     | 99.85       | 99.15                                   | 98.99     | 99.33       | 94.75                                   | 93.39     | 96.09       | 83.51                                      | 81.54     | 85.82       |
| 一〇二 2013 | 99.85                               | 99.87     | 99.84       | 99.37                                   | 99.32     | 99.44       | 95.50                                   | 94.22     | 96.73       | 81.10                                      | 78.40     | 84.29       |

說明：1.75學年起國中畢業生升學率含實用技能學程(延教班)資料。

2.國小畢業生升學率 = 國中一年級新生中屬國小應屆畢業者 ÷ 國小畢業生人數 × 100%。

3.國中畢業生升學率 = 高中高職(含進修學校, 實用技能學程), 五年級新生中屬國中應屆畢業者 ÷ 國中畢業生人數 × 100%。

4.高中高職畢業生升學率88年以後改採高中職應屆畢業生升學就業概況調查資料。升學率 = 畢業生中已升學人數 ÷ 畢業生人數 × 100%。

表A3-1 教育經費占國民(內)生產毛額比率  
Tab. A3-1 The Percentage of Educational Expenditures to GNP, GDP

|                  | 教育經費支出 (千元)                                 |                      |                          |             | 占國民生產毛額比率   |              |            | 占國內生產毛額比率   |              |      |
|------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------|
|                  | Total Educational Expenditures (NT\$ 1,000) |                      | 占國民生產毛額比率                |             | 占國內生產毛額比率   |              |            |             |              |      |
|                  | 計<br>Total<br>NT\$ 1,000                    | 公部門<br>Public Sector | 私部門<br>Private<br>Sector | 計<br>Total  | 公<br>Public | 私<br>Private | 計<br>Total | 公<br>Public | 私<br>Private |      |
| 會計年度 Fiscal Year |   |                      |                          |             |             |              |            |             |              |      |
| 四十 1951          | 213,082                                     | 213,082              | -                        | 1.69        | ...         | ...          | 1.68       | ...         | ...          |      |
| 四四 1955-56       | 673,263                                     | 673,263              | -                        | 2.39        | ...         | ...          | 2.39       | ...         | ...          |      |
| 四五 1956-57       | 844,838                                     | 844,838              | -                        | 2.57        | ...         | ...          | 2.56       | ...         | ...          |      |
| 五十 1960-61       | 1,671,962                                   | 1,470,169            | -                        | 2.48        | 2.18        | 0.30         | 2.47       | 2.18        | 0.30         |      |
| 五五 1965-66       | 3,959,628                                   | 3,234,989            | -                        | 724,639     | 3.32        | 2.72         | 0.61       | 3.32        | 2.71         | 0.61 |
| 六十 1970-71       | 11,236,766                                  | 9,065,121            | -                        | 2,171,645   | 4.53        | 3.65         | 0.88       | 4.52        | 3.65         | 0.87 |
| 六一 1971-72       | 11,852,384                                  | 9,094,133            | -                        | 2,758,251   | 4.06        | 3.11         | 0.94       | 4.05        | 3.11         | 0.94 |
| 六二 1972-73       | 12,505,683                                  | 9,722,589            | -                        | 2,783,094   | 3.53        | 2.75         | 0.79       | 3.54        | 2.75         | 0.79 |
| 六三 1973-74       | 14,743,223                                  | 11,484,954           | -                        | 3,258,269   | 2.92        | 2.27         | 0.65       | 2.92        | 2.27         | 0.64 |
| 六四 1974-75       | 21,064,636                                  | 16,738,643           | -                        | 4,325,994   | 3.75        | 2.98         | 0.77       | 3.74        | 2.97         | 0.77 |
| 六五 1975-76       | 25,377,014                                  | 20,952,991           | -                        | 4,424,024   | 3.90        | 3.22         | 0.68       | 3.87        | 3.20         | 0.67 |
| 六六 1976-77       | 30,855,390                                  | 25,337,875           | -                        | 5,517,515   | 4.01        | 3.29         | 0.72       | 3.98        | 3.27         | 0.71 |
| 六七 1977-78       | 36,690,330                                  | 29,871,453           | -                        | 6,818,877   | 4.03        | 3.28         | 0.75       | 4.01        | 3.27         | 0.75 |
| 六八 1978-79       | 43,269,554                                  | 35,480,093           | -                        | 7,789,461   | 3.90        | 3.19         | 0.70       | 3.90        | 3.20         | 0.70 |
| 六九 1979-80       | 56,907,850                                  | 47,418,999           | -                        | 9,488,854   | 4.19        | 3.49         | 0.70       | 4.18        | 3.49         | 0.70 |
| 七十 1980-81       | 74,112,578                                  | 60,262,157           | -                        | 13,850,421  | 4.44        | 3.61         | 0.83       | 4.43        | 3.60         | 0.83 |
| 七一 1981-82       | 94,673,663                                  | 77,809,670           | -                        | 16,863,996  | 5.04        | 4.14         | 0.90       | 5.02        | 4.13         | 0.89 |
| 七二 1982-83       | 110,942,492                                 | 91,864,372           | -                        | 19,078,120  | 5.45        | 4.51         | 0.94       | 5.46        | 4.52         | 0.94 |
| 七三 1983-84       | 111,121,047                                 | 89,206,666           | -                        | 21,914,383  | 4.80        | 3.85         | 0.95       | 4.82        | 3.87         | 0.95 |
| 七四 1984-85       | 123,915,028                                 | 100,352,921          | -                        | 23,562,107  | 4.94        | 4.00         | 0.94       | 5.02        | 4.07         | 0.95 |
| 七五 1985-86       | 137,899,432                                 | 112,949,397          | -                        | 24,950,035  | 5.00        | 4.10         | 0.91       | 5.12        | 4.19         | 0.93 |
| 七六 1986-87       | 148,047,536                                 | 119,030,192          | -                        | 29,017,344  | 4.61        | 3.71         | 0.90       | 4.73        | 3.80         | 0.93 |
| 七七 1987-88       | 168,382,593                                 | 135,970,263          | -                        | 32,412,330  | 4.86        | 3.92         | 0.94       | 4.98        | 4.03         | 0.96 |
| 七八 1988-89       | 200,549,625                                 | 163,094,485          | -                        | 37,455,139  | 5.25        | 4.27         | 0.98       | 5.37        | 4.37         | 1.00 |
| 七九 1989-90       | 245,279,765                                 | 202,364,354          | -                        | 42,915,411  | 5.64        | 4.65         | 0.99       | 5.80        | 4.78         | 1.01 |
| 八十 1990-91       | 300,965,051                                 | 247,488,080          | -                        | 53,476,971  | 6.27        | 5.16         | 1.11       | 6.43        | 5.29         | 1.14 |
| 八一 1991-92       | 351,140,259                                 | 290,019,588          | -                        | 61,120,671  | 6.53        | 5.39         | 1.14       | 6.69        | 5.53         | 1.16 |
| 八二 1992-93       | 401,130,100                                 | 332,463,417          | -                        | 68,666,683  | 6.73        | 5.58         | 1.15       | 6.88        | 5.70         | 1.18 |
| 八三 1993-94       | 428,109,963                                 | 350,053,223          | -                        | 78,056,740  | 6.61        | 5.40         | 1.21       | 6.72        | 5.49         | 1.22 |
| 八四 1994-95       | 449,691,445                                 | 366,902,255          | -                        | 82,789,190  | 6.37        | 5.20         | 1.17       | 6.47        | 5.28         | 1.19 |
| 八五 1995-96       | 505,683,604                                 | 407,595,911          | 4,820,468                | 93,267,225  | 6.55        | 5.34         | 1.21       | 6.65        | 5.43         | 1.23 |
| 八六 1996-97       | 547,227,576                                 | 420,905,497          | 13,555,010               | 112,767,069 | 6.60        | 5.24         | 1.36       | 6.68        | 5.30         | 1.38 |
| 八七 1997-98       | 567,147,236                                 | 430,675,819          | 16,837,347               | 119,634,070 | 6.29        | 4.96         | 1.33       | 6.34        | 5.01         | 1.34 |
| 八八 1998-99       | 600,599,956                                 | 453,089,741          | 19,063,811               | 128,446,404 | 6.30        | 4.96         | 1.35       | 6.35        | 4.99         | 1.36 |
| 八九 2000          | 548,764,226                                 | 381,937,815          | 26,620,594               | 140,205,817 | 5.31        | 3.96         | 1.36       | 5.39        | 4.01         | 1.38 |
| 九〇 2001          | 590,444,164                                 | 406,886,944          | 32,526,330               | 151,030,890 | 5.83        | 4.34         | 1.49       | 5.95        | 4.42         | 1.52 |
| 九一 2002          | 614,797,386                                 | 423,036,518          | 33,217,159               | 158,543,709 | 5.77        | 4.28         | 1.49       | 5.90        | 4.38         | 1.52 |
| 九二 2003          | 632,686,033                                 | 424,811,457          | 38,411,056               | 169,463,520 | 5.74        | 4.20         | 1.54       | 5.92        | 4.33         | 1.58 |
| 九三 2004          | 658,024,639                                 | 441,251,948          | 41,549,240               | 175,223,451 | 5.61        | 4.11         | 1.49       | 5.79        | 4.25         | 1.54 |
| 九四 2005          | 683,855,359                                 | 457,296,815          | 46,084,122               | 180,474,422 | 5.68        | 4.18         | 1.50       | 5.82        | 4.29         | 1.54 |
| 九五 2006          | 702,184,753                                 | 469,392,790          | 47,415,774               | 185,376,189 | 5.59        | 4.12         | 1.48       | 5.74        | 4.22         | 1.51 |
| 九六 2007          | 710,784,665                                 | 476,822,193          | 50,322,699               | 183,639,773 | 5.37        | 3.98         | 1.39       | 5.51        | 4.08         | 1.42 |
| 九七 2008          | 730,759,895                                 | 481,068,268          | 53,256,026               | 196,435,601 | 5.65        | 4.13         | 1.52       | 5.79        | 4.23         | 1.56 |
| 九八 2009          | 790,815,093                                 | 532,325,154          | 62,301,286               | 196,188,653 | 6.13        | 4.61         | 1.52       | 6.34        | 4.76         | 1.57 |
| 九九 2010          | 778,540,827                                 | 516,804,324          | 67,464,231               | 194,272,273 | 5.57        | 4.18         | 1.39       | 5.74        | 4.31         | 1.43 |
| 一〇〇 2011 ①       | 797,942,652                                 | 537,799,401          | 65,789,163               | 194,354,088 | 5.66        | 4.28         | 1.38       | 5.82        | 4.40         | 1.42 |
| 一〇一 2012 ①       | 831,433,054                                 | 548,815,737          | 72,974,164               | 209,643,153 | 5.72        | 4.28         | 1.44       | 5.91        | 4.42         | 1.49 |
| 一〇二 2013         | 837,182,142                                 | 544,616,920          | 68,414,096               | 224,151,126 | 5.59        | 4.09         | 1.50       | 5.75        | 4.21         | 1.54 |

說明：1.本表為會計年度資料。

2. 89會計年度起公部門中之政府經費以「教育經費編列與管理法」定義範圍計列，內涵可參考表A3-2。

3.私部門僅含私校。4.GNP及GDP資料為103年2月行政院主計總處發布數。

附註：①自籌經費包括國立大學校院校務基金自籌、國立大學附設醫院作業基金自籌與教學及研究相關之支出、國立高中職校務基金自籌，但均不含折舊，國立高中職校務基金自籌自96會計年度起納入。

表A3-2 各級政府教育經費支出

單位：新臺幣億元

|                               | 91年<br>2002  |                       | 92年<br>2003  |                       | 93年<br>2004  |                       | 94年<br>2005  |                       | 95年<br>2006  |                       | 96年<br>2007  |                       |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
|                               | 預算<br>Budget | 決算<br>Final<br>Report |
| 占前三年歲入%                       | 21.46        | 20.24                 | 22.13        | 21.27                 | 23.89        | 22.60                 | 24.35        | 23.01                 | 24.86        | 23.36                 | 23.47        | 22.38                 |
| 政府教育經費<br>(E = A + B + C - D) | 4,230.36     | 3,989.34              | 4,248.12     | 4,082.37              | 4,412.52     | 4,173.63              | 4,572.97     | 4,320.04              | 4,693.93     | 4,410.48              | 4,768.22     | 4,545.66              |
| 教育部本部(A)                      | 1,478.08     | 1,421.36              | 1,474.57     | 1,457.74              | 1,348.30     | 1,341.79              | 1,466.38     | 1,462.47              | 1,546.58     | 1,537.12              | 1,591.49     | 1,578.82              |
| 教育支出                          | 1,390.54     | 1,335.72              | 1,388.12     | 1,371.35              | 1,254.46     | 1,247.96              | 1,256.58     | 1,252.68              | 1,264.39     | 1,254.95              | 1,285.47     | 1,272.80              |
| 退撫支出                          | 87.54        | 85.64                 | 86.45        | 86.39                 | 93.84        | 93.84                 | 109.80       | 109.80                | 132.19       | 132.19                | 156.02       | 156.02                |
| 特別預算支出                        | -            | -                     | -            | -                     | -            | -                     | 100.00       | 100.00                | 150.00       | 149.98                | 150.00       | 150.00                |
| 行政院 - 未分配數(B) ①               | -            | -                     | -            | -                     | 13.23        | -                     | 36.89        | -                     | 48.31        | -                     | 21.60        | -                     |
| 地方政府(C)                       | 2,927.97     | 2,729.74              | 2,973.51     | 2,821.17              | 3,158.50     | 2,890.59              | 3,176.99     | 2,964.20              | 3,205.57     | 2,981.13              | 3,268.12     | 3,080.30              |
| 臺灣地區                          | 2,905.02     | 2,709.33              | 2,950.78     | 2,801.17              | 3,135.77     | 2,870.53              | 3,155.21     | 2,944.43              | 3,182.99     | 2,961.04              | 3,244.54     | 3,059.46              |
| 臺北市                           | 514.94       | 471.73                | 524.62       | 499.39                | 520.19       | 492.83                | 519.42       | 509.69                | 528.15       | 514.20                | 533.36       | 523.58                |
| 新北市                           | 318.67       | 308.11                | 369.00       | 351.75                | 361.68       | 338.22                | 351.70       | 342.32                | 350.97       | 340.90                | 371.38       | 360.65                |
| 臺中市                           | 301.81       | 270.20                | 307.16       | 283.26                | 343.23       | 298.36                | 343.03       | 306.87                | 345.90       | 302.84                | 342.06       | 311.55                |
| 臺南市                           | 206.99       | 192.86                | 209.40       | 203.75                | 228.11       | 207.62                | 233.02       | 212.50                | 234.78       | 212.35                | 242.08       | 221.86                |
| 高雄市                           | 365.54       | 350.16                | 362.06       | 351.11                | 377.38       | 346.63                | 395.00       | 374.06                | 387.19       | 376.46                | 402.31       | 397.61                |
| 桃園縣                           | 206.02       | 197.82                | 193.17       | 190.23                | 243.42       | 219.40                | 239.25       | 218.32                | 252.41       | 226.52                | 241.43       | 229.63                |
| 宜蘭縣                           | 68.03        | 63.65                 | 65.54        | 62.59                 | 70.83        | 68.05                 | 74.44        | 70.02                 | 71.73        | 67.20                 | 87.89        | 69.10                 |
| 新竹縣                           | 64.27        | 59.92                 | 66.45        | 62.25                 | 71.35        | 65.11                 | 75.62        | 68.68                 | 80.51        | 71.05                 | 83.90        | 75.81                 |
| 苗栗縣                           | 77.68        | 69.80                 | 81.05        | 75.55                 | 80.17        | 73.20                 | 80.55        | 73.27                 | 88.52        | 75.72                 | 91.42        | 82.52                 |
| 彰化縣                           | 140.60       | 132.03                | 149.55       | 140.15                | 166.34       | 152.70                | 161.17       | 148.12                | 158.83       | 145.64                | 162.97       | 151.29                |
| 南投縣                           | 82.93        | 75.43                 | 77.01        | 71.62                 | 83.87        | 76.42                 | 86.62        | 75.69                 | 89.54        | 81.45                 | 88.11        | 80.01                 |
| 雲林縣                           | 92.23        | 85.59                 | 89.84        | 86.24                 | 107.79       | 96.91                 | 105.78       | 95.23                 | 98.68        | 87.73                 | 98.47        | 87.93                 |
| 嘉義縣                           | 70.93        | 65.93                 | 72.36        | 69.25                 | 73.63        | 69.06                 | 75.58        | 69.51                 | 82.99        | 74.14                 | 78.49        | 74.48                 |
| 屏東縣                           | 117.28       | 112.48                | 114.76       | 107.76                | 127.47       | 114.19                | 126.25       | 113.51                | 126.73       | 117.54                | 129.25       | 119.82                |
| 臺東縣                           | 49.79        | 45.53                 | 43.39        | 40.35                 | 43.30        | 39.81                 | 44.26        | 41.26                 | 45.08        | 42.79                 | 47.33        | 43.94                 |
| 花蓮縣                           | 57.36        | 55.63                 | 54.59        | 52.52                 | 59.55        | 53.88                 | 58.57        | 56.42                 | 58.39        | 56.30                 | 60.57        | 58.26                 |
| 澎湖縣                           | 21.91        | 19.47                 | 22.24        | 18.56                 | 22.72        | 18.70                 | 21.30        | 18.67                 | 21.38        | 19.34                 | 21.98        | 20.03                 |
| 基隆市                           | 56.03        | 48.62                 | 57.69        | 49.61                 | 59.85        | 52.29                 | 60.29        | 54.18                 | 58.38        | 54.43                 | 57.25        | 54.08                 |
| 新竹市                           | 56.73        | 52.04                 | 54.92        | 51.18                 | 57.01        | 52.54                 | 65.74        | 61.11                 | 62.52        | 57.52                 | 62.82        | 58.02                 |
| 嘉義市                           | 35.28        | 32.35                 | 35.99        | 34.05                 | 37.89        | 34.62                 | 37.61        | 35.00                 | 40.32        | 36.91                 | 41.47        | 39.28                 |
| 金馬地區                          | 22.95        | 20.41                 | 22.72        | 20.00                 | 22.74        | 20.06                 | 21.79        | 19.77                 | 22.58        | 20.09                 | 23.58        | 20.84                 |
| 金門縣                           | 17.63        | 15.83                 | 17.77        | 15.68                 | 18.35        | 16.49                 | 17.51        | 16.01                 | 18.13        | 16.20                 | 18.84        | 16.59                 |
| 連江縣                           | 5.32         | 4.58                  | 4.96         | 4.32                  | 4.39         | 3.57                  | 4.28         | 3.76                  | 4.46         | 3.89                  | 4.74         | 4.25                  |
| 重複部分(D) ②                     | 175.68       | 161.75                | 199.96       | 196.54                | 107.52       | 58.75                 | 107.29       | 106.63                | 106.53       | 107.77                | 112.99       | 113.45                |

資料來源：本部會計處。

說明：1.本表為會計年度資料，因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和，其中地方政府教育經費係由各市、縣政府主計處提供。

2.本表特別預算支出含90年度921震災災後重建、94至97年度擴大公共建設投資計畫、98至100年度振興經濟擴大公共建設及莫拉克颱風災後重建。

3.占前三年歲入%依101年7月出版之財政統計年報修正。

附註：①93年度教師專案退撫60億，已撥付46.77億，未分配數13.23億元。94年度教師專案退撫60億，已撥付23.11億，未分配數36.89億元。

95年度老舊危險校舍13億元，已撥付11.34億元，教師專案退撫60億元，已撥付13.35億元，未分配數共計48.31億元。

Tab. A3-2 Public Educational Expenditure by Governments

Unit: 100million NT\$

| 97 年<br>2008 |                       | 98 年<br>2009 |                       | 99 年<br>2010 |                       | 100 年<br>2011 |                       | 101 年<br>2012 |                       | 102 年<br>2013 |  |  |
|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|--|--|
| 預算<br>Budget | 決算<br>Final<br>Report | 預算<br>Budget | 決算<br>Final<br>Report | 預算<br>Budget | 決算<br>Final<br>Report | 預算<br>Budget  | 決算<br>Final<br>Report | 預算<br>Budget  | 決算<br>Final<br>Report | 預算<br>Budget  | 決算<br>Final<br>Report                                    |  |
| 22.83        | 21.63                 | 24.05        | 23.11                 | 23.30        | 22.51                 | 24.48         | 23.29                 | 25.48         | 24.43                 | 25.00         | Average Net Annual Revenue Over the Previous Three Years |  |
| 4,810.68     | 4,557.46              | 5,323.25     | 5,115.23              | 5,168.04     | 4,992.37              | 5,377.99      | 5,114.97              | 5,488.16      | 5,261.96              | 5,446.17      | Govermental Education Budget                             |  |
| 1,614.43     | 1,607.24              | 2,101.03     | 2,085.99              | 1,920.90     | 1,905.19              | 1,877.06      | 1,869.29              | 1,887.37      | 1,875.17              | 1,915.31      | MOE (A)  |  |
| 1,335.13     | 1,328.06              | 1,475.72     | 1,463.68              | 1,483.33     | 1,475.02              | 1,621.53      | 1,616.18              | 1,728.46      | 1,716.26              | 1,757.95      | Educational Expenditures                                 |  |
| 148.01       | 147.97                | 155.64       | 155.64                | 153.93       | 153.92                | 158.43        | 158.41                | 158.91        | 158.90                | 157.36        | Pension Expenditures                                     |  |
| 131.29       | -                     | -            | -                     | -            | -                     | -             | 94.70                 | -             | -                     | -             | Special Budget Expenditures                              |  |
| 13.93        | -                     | 45.36        | -                     | 16.15        | -                     | 40.62         | -                     | 10.00         | -                     | 10.00         | Execute Yuan-Unallocated(B) ①                            |  |
| 3,344.98     | 3,118.01              | 3,459.07     | 3,311.57              | 3,506.13     | 3,353.40              | 3,654.45      | 3,434.45              | 3,837.44      | 3,627.78              | 3,832.06      | Local Government (C)                                     |  |
| 3,318.17     | 3,093.44              | 3,426.94     | 3,280.63              | 3,475.79     | 3,329.31              | 3,627.57      | 3,409.84              | 3,803.02      | 3,597.38              | 3,800.64      | Taiwan Area  |  |
| 546.69       | 532.29                | 547.70       | 551.61                | 549.60       | 553.09                | 568.33        | 575.23                | 594.42        | 589.68                | 595.45        | Taipei City  |  |
| 386.22       | 381.14                | 422.85       | 414.54                | 425.35       | 416.92                | 476.29        | 463.18                | 515.34        | 492.88                | 534.40        | New Taipei City  |  |
| 346.90       | 316.33                | 349.49       | 324.15                | 363.30       | 337.28                | 366.08        | 336.94                | 404.14        | 367.61                | 403.99        | Taichung City  |  |
| 243.26       | 225.09                | 241.05       | 226.35                | 244.75       | 233.84                | 268.44        | 240.57                | 271.68        | 261.36                | 280.84        | Tainan City  |  |
| 400.22       | 398.20                | 415.94       | 415.82                | 427.14       | 410.28                | 438.86        | 437.02                | 453.57        | 456.80                | 447.08        | Kaohsiung City   |  |
| 230.47       | 216.74                | 263.42       | 249.09                | 258.73       | 250.97                | 265.54        | 257.48                | 286.38        | 268.68                | 286.34        | Taoyuan County   |  |
| 144.86       | 72.69                 | 73.77        | 71.31                 | 80.08        | 79.54                 | 75.23         | 74.74                 | 78.04         | 79.51                 | 80.93         | Yilan County   |  |
| 86.03        | 76.92                 | 100.96       | 85.19                 | 96.78        | 86.01                 | 107.95        | 82.35                 | 101.77        | 88.80                 | 100.56        | Hsinchu County   |  |
| 87.27        | 84.16                 | 99.67        | 90.97                 | 107.17       | 95.08                 | 119.44        | 97.63                 | 131.43        | 109.46                | 110.67        | Miaoli County  |  |
| 156.15       | 148.06                | 173.03       | 167.02                | 184.18       | 179.45                | 186.84        | 178.59                | 187.39        | 179.78                | 196.06        | Changhua County  |  |
| 90.40        | 82.68                 | 98.34        | 89.33                 | 98.36        | 90.00                 | 99.65         | 90.24                 | 100.63        | 91.65                 | 94.29         | Nantou County  |  |
| 98.82        | 88.05                 | 110.41       | 98.51                 | 105.37       | 95.29                 | 115.50        | 100.03                | 121.32        | 104.51                | 115.53        | Yunlin County  |  |
| 78.80        | 72.74                 | 88.80        | 81.80                 | 84.86        | 76.17                 | 85.59         | 63.92                 | 91.84         | 70.22                 | 94.82         | Chiayi County  |  |
| 127.84       | 121.04                | 133.96       | 126.71                | 137.76       | 128.94                | 145.51        | 114.95                | 144.34        | 132.83                | 140.00        | Pingtung County  |  |
| 48.06        | 43.43                 | 51.97        | 47.18                 | 51.26        | 47.69                 | 51.65         | 48.11                 | 51.78         | 47.13                 | 52.72         | Taitung County   |  |
| 61.00        | 58.75                 | 67.83        | 63.64                 | 67.27        | 63.08                 | 67.77         | 64.49                 | 68.66         | 64.51                 | 70.19         | Hualien County   |  |
| 21.08        | 19.58                 | 21.25        | 19.53                 | 22.97        | 21.33                 | 20.72         | 20.18                 | 22.27         | 20.99                 | 22.42         | Penghu County  |  |
| 57.13        | 54.07                 | 61.03        | 57.36                 | 62.83        | 60.24                 | 59.38         | 57.95                 | 59.16         | 56.62                 | 56.62         | Keelung City   |  |
| 65.07        | 60.68                 | 64.25        | 61.15                 | 65.89        | 64.11                 | 64.44         | 66.90                 | 73.14         | 72.32                 | 72.08         | Hsinchu City   |  |
| 41.90        | 40.77                 | 41.23        | 39.38                 | 42.15        | 40.01                 | 44.36         | 39.32                 | 45.73         | 42.04                 | 45.65         | Chiayi City  |  |
| 26.81        | 24.57                 | 32.12        | 30.93                 | 30.34        | 24.09                 | 26.88         | 24.61                 | 34.42         | 30.40                 | 31.42         | Kinmen & Matsu Area                                      |  |
| 22.05        | 20.31                 | 27.03        | 26.34                 | 25.11        | 19.53                 | 20.39         | 19.10                 | 28.38         | 24.72                 | 25.22         | Kinmen County  |  |
| 4.76         | 4.27                  | 5.09         | 4.59                  | 5.24         | 4.57                  | 6.50          | 5.52                  | 6.04          | 5.68                  | 6.20          | Lienchiang County  |  |
| 162.66       | 167.79                | 282.21       | 282.33                | 275.14       | 266.22                | 194.14        | 188.77                | 246.66        | 240.98                | 311.21        | Repetition (D) ②   |  |

附註：①96年度老舊危險校舍10億元、已撥付2.24億元、教師專案退撫20億元、已撥付6.16億元、未分配數共計21.6億元。

97年度教師退休18億元、已撥付4.28億元、老舊危險校舍8億元、已撥付7.79億元、未分配數共計13.93億元。

98年度教師退休補助18億元、老舊危險校舍20億元、基本財政收支差短補助7億3,678 萬8千元。

99年度教師退休補助14億1,478萬2千元、學校營養午餐補助2億元。

100年度教師退休補助10億元、軍公教人員待遇調整30億6,251萬1千元。101及102年度教師退休補助10億元。

②重複部分係考量地方政府教育經費包含教育部計畫型補助款部分，惟因本項經費無法確定，爰以教育部對地方政府補助款之預決算數推估。

表A3-3 各級學校經費支出(1/2)—按學年分

Tab. A3-3 Total Educational Expenditure at All Levels of Schools (1/2)-By School Year

單位：新臺幣千元 (Unit: NT\$ 1,000)

|                        | 總計<br>Grand Total | 幼兒園<br>Kinder-garten | 國民小學<br>Primary School | 國民中學<br>Jr. High School | 高級中學<br>Sr. High School | 職業學校<br>Vocational School | 專科學校<br>Junior College | 大學及學院<br>University & College | 進修學校<br>Supplemen-tary School | 特教學校<br>Special Ed. School |           |
|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| <b>學年度 School Year</b> |                   |                      |                        |                         |                         |                           |                        |                               |                               |                            |           |
| <b>總計 Grand Total</b>  |                   |                      |                        |                         |                         |                           |                        |                               |                               |                            |           |
| 八九 2000-01             | 529,491,875       | 15,069,700           | 145,910,174            | 90,263,832              | 55,182,048              | 42,389,630                | 10,314,042             | 167,354,182                   | 171,468                       | 2,836,801                  |           |
| 九十 2001-02             | 519,806,125       | 16,392,865           | 146,038,440            | 88,810,154              | 54,833,510              | 32,114,076                | 9,713,177              | 168,698,089                   | 175,137                       | 3,030,678                  |           |
| 九一 2002-03             | 536,860,385       | 16,868,919           | 146,246,868            | 90,732,458              | 54,667,822              | 30,273,938                | 6,670,771              | 187,974,664                   | 176,681                       | 3,248,266                  |           |
| 九二 2003-04             | 555,898,914       | 17,794,264           | 149,113,799            | 93,769,766              | 57,585,066              | 30,043,689                | 7,231,164              | 196,618,129                   | 177,120                       | 3,565,919                  |           |
| 九三 2004-05             | 575,367,012       | 18,122,130           | 155,676,625            | 96,478,267              | 60,228,585              | 30,347,789                | 5,061,887              | 205,507,845                   | 178,811                       | 3,765,074                  |           |
| 九四 2005-06             | 593,858,139       | 16,888,946           | 160,682,822            | 98,460,605              | 61,381,206              | 31,021,495                | 4,992,393              | 216,588,311                   | 189,901                       | 3,652,462                  |           |
| 九五 2006-07             | 606,562,895       | 16,840,356           | 164,377,547            | 99,468,878              | 63,029,864              | 30,858,354                | 4,065,979              | 224,197,996                   | 203,285                       | 3,520,638                  |           |
| 九六 2007-08             | 627,847,248       | 18,167,852           | 167,030,347            | 97,870,637              | 67,205,046              | 32,639,460                | 4,928,803              | 236,008,803                   | 205,101                       | 3,791,200                  |           |
| 九七 2008-09             | 634,402,546       | 18,794,714           | 170,569,474            | 96,025,839              | 66,623,260              | 34,400,712                | 4,615,627              | 239,212,327                   | 223,994                       | 3,936,601                  |           |
| 九八 2009-10             | 643,212,067       | 20,492,347           | 171,160,930            | 94,771,819              | 68,851,739              | 34,925,691                | 4,763,543              | 244,110,879                   | 228,316                       | 3,906,806                  |           |
| 九九 2010-11             | 654,964,685       | 22,410,725           | 174,663,057            | 96,096,512              | 69,156,689              | 35,600,499                | 5,039,869              | 247,593,020                   | 298,630                       | 4,105,685                  |           |
| -○○ 2011-12            | 704,136,512       | 35,716,015           |                        | 289,288,021             |                         | 72,688,180                | 35,519,056             | 6,334,164                     | 260,140,633                   | 212,960                    | 4,237,483 |
| -○— 2012-13            | 745,681,915       | 51,423,609           |                        | 303,169,702             |                         | 74,435,914                | 36,070,309             | 6,168,876                     | 269,923,416                   | 199,337                    | 4,290,754 |
| <b>公 立 Public</b>      |                   |                      |                        |                         |                         |                           |                        |                               |                               |                            |           |
| 八九 2000-01             | 378,460,985       | 2,555,847            | 144,026,285            | 89,619,594              | 30,201,275              | 26,498,639                | 1,719,366              | 81,055,040                    | -                             | 2,784,941                  |           |
| 九十 2001-02             | 361,262,416       | 3,077,425            | 143,972,351            | 87,895,404              | 29,065,187              | 21,314,881                | 778,753                | 72,177,627                    | -                             | 2,980,789                  |           |
| 九一 2002-03             | 367,396,865       | 3,573,304            | 143,767,561            | 89,488,089              | 30,430,196              | 19,546,808                | 752,155                | 76,639,374                    | -                             | 3,199,380                  |           |
| 九二 2003-04             | 380,675,463       | 3,873,788            | 146,635,230            | 92,734,118              | 32,600,546              | 19,684,174                | 691,731                | 80,936,410                    | -                             | 3,519,468                  |           |
| 九三 2004-05             | 394,892,590       | 4,647,878            | 151,900,530            | 95,379,807              | 33,572,057              | 20,144,531                | 744,898                | 84,778,814                    | -                             | 3,724,076                  |           |
| 九四 2005-06             | 408,481,950       | 5,466,614            | 156,941,402            | 97,065,120              | 34,575,372              | 20,785,182                | 583,193                | 89,457,332                    | -                             | 3,607,737                  |           |
| 九五 2006-07             | 422,923,122       | 6,119,901            | 160,796,911            | 98,372,241              | 35,249,817              | 20,770,137                | 497,902                | 97,629,425                    | -                             | 3,486,790                  |           |
| 九六 2007-08             | 431,411,646       | 6,191,573            | 163,153,799            | 96,637,144              | 37,402,237              | 21,979,847                | 678,020                | 101,611,676                   | -                             | 3,757,352                  |           |
| 九七 2008-09             | 438,213,893       | 6,077,956            | 166,171,309            | 94,327,227              | 39,494,359              | 23,013,055                | 754,065                | 104,473,071                   | -                             | 3,902,853                  |           |
| 九八 2009-10             | 448,939,795       | 6,559,538            | 167,739,174            | 93,731,382              | 39,689,320              | 23,610,107                | 784,635                | 112,964,853                   | -                             | 3,860,788                  |           |
| 九九 2010-11             | 460,610,597       | 7,178,657            | 171,081,735            | 95,190,099              | 40,533,056              | 24,285,394                | 813,810                | 117,479,203                   | -                             | 4,048,645                  |           |
| -○○ 2011-12            | 494,493,358       | 10,280,611           |                        | 284,905,580             |                         | 42,298,367                | 24,657,356             | 1,292,030                     | 126,878,972                   | -                          | 4,180,443 |
| -○— 2012-13            | 521,530,790       | 15,459,334           |                        | 298,974,276             |                         | 43,776,093                | 25,078,312             | 1,320,903                     | 132,691,450                   | -                          | 4,230,424 |
| <b>私 立 Private</b>     |                   |                      |                        |                         |                         |                           |                        |                               |                               |                            |           |
| 八九 2000-01             | 151,030,890       | 12,513,853           | 1,883,889              | 644,238                 | 24,980,773              | 15,890,991                | 8,594,676              | 86,299,142                    | 171,468                       | 51,860                     |           |
| 九十 2001-02             | 158,543,709       | 13,315,440           | 2,066,089              | 914,750                 | 25,768,323              | 10,799,195                | 8,934,424              | 96,520,462                    | 175,137                       | 49,889                     |           |
| 九一 2002-03             | 169,463,520       | 13,295,615           | 2,479,307              | 1,244,369               | 24,237,626              | 10,727,130                | 5,918,616              | 111,335,290                   | 176,681                       | 48,886                     |           |
| 九二 2003-04             | 175,223,451       | 13,920,476           | 2,478,569              | 1,035,648               | 24,984,520              | 10,359,515                | 6,539,433              | 115,681,719                   | 177,120                       | 46,451                     |           |
| 九三 2004-05             | 180,474,422       | 13,474,252           | 3,776,095              | 1,098,460               | 26,656,528              | 10,203,258                | 4,316,989              | 120,729,031                   | 178,811                       | 40,998                     |           |
| 九四 2005-06             | 185,376,189       | 11,422,332           | 3,741,420              | 1,395,485               | 26,805,834              | 10,236,313                | 4,409,200              | 127,130,979                   | 189,901                       | 44,725                     |           |
| 九五 2006-07             | 183,639,773       | 10,720,455           | 3,580,636              | 1,096,637               | 27,780,047              | 10,088,217                | 3,568,077              | 126,568,571                   | 203,285                       | 33,848                     |           |
| 九六 2007-08             | 196,435,601       | 11,976,279           | 3,876,548              | 1,233,493               | 29,802,809              | 10,659,613                | 4,250,784              | 134,397,127                   | 205,101                       | 33,848                     |           |
| 九七 2008-09             | 196,188,653       | 12,716,758           | 4,398,165              | 1,698,612               | 27,128,901              | 11,387,657                | 3,861,562              | 134,739,256                   | 223,994                       | 33,748                     |           |
| 九八 2009-10             | 194,272,273       | 13,932,809           | 3,421,755              | 1,040,437               | 29,162,419              | 11,315,584                | 3,978,908              | 131,146,026                   | 228,316                       | 46,018                     |           |
| 九九 2010-11①            | 194,354,088       | 15,232,069           | 3,581,322              | 906,413                 | 28,623,633              | 11,315,105                | 4,226,059              | 130,113,817                   | 298,630                       | 57,040                     |           |
| -○○ 2011-12①           | 209,643,153       | 25,435,404           |                        | 4,382,441               |                         | 30,389,813                | 10,861,700             | 5,042,134                     | 133,261,660                   | 212,960                    | 57,040    |
| -○— 2012-13            | 224,151,126       | 35,964,276           |                        | 4,195,426               |                         | 30,659,821                | 10,991,997             | 4,847,973                     | 137,231,966                   | 199,337                    | 60,330    |

說明：1.本表為公私立學校預算。

2.大學及學院含宗教研修學院資料。

3.私立學校89年以前資料請參考102年度「中華民國教育統計」。

表A3-3 各級學校經費支出(2/2)—按經資門分

Tab. A3-3 Total Educational Expenditure at All Levels of Schools (2/2)-By Recurrent & Capital  
101 學年度 SY 2012-2013

單位：新臺幣千元 (Unit: NT\$ 1,000)

|   | 總 計<br>Grand Total | 公 立<br>Public |                      |                    | 私 立<br>Private |                      |                    |
|---|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|   |                    | 計<br>Total    | 經 常 支 出<br>Recurrent | 資 本 支 出<br>Capital | 計<br>Total     | 經 常 支 出<br>Recurrent | 資 本 支 出<br>Capital |
| 總 計                                     | 745,681,915        | 521,530,790   | 484,449,776          | 37,081,013         | 224,151,126    | 189,682,248          | 34,468,878         |
| Grand Total                             |                    |               |                      |                    |                |                      |                    |
| 幼 兒 園                                   | 51,423,609         | 15,459,334    | 15,145,326           | 314,008            | 35,964,276     | 33,215,562           | 2,748,714          |
| Kindergarten                            |                    |               |                      |                    |                |                      |                    |
| 國 民 中 、 小 學                             | 303,169,702        | 298,974,276   | 287,849,836          | 11,124,440         | 4,195,426      | 3,534,675            | 660,751            |
| Primary School & Junior High School     |                    |               |                      |                    |                |                      |                    |
| 高 中 職 學 校                               | 110,506,223        | 68,854,405    | 65,039,828           | 3,814,577          | 41,651,818     | 34,106,255           | 7,545,563          |
| Sr. High and Vocational Schools         |                    |               |                      |                    |                |                      |                    |
| 高 級 中 學                                 | 74,435,914         | 43,776,093    | 41,145,814           | 2,630,279          | 30,659,821     | 24,593,877           | 6,065,944          |
| Sr. High School                         |                    |               |                      |                    |                |                      |                    |
| 職 業 學 校                                 | 36,070,309         | 25,078,312    | 23,894,014           | 1,184,298          | 10,991,997     | 9,512,378            | 1,479,619          |
| Sr. Vocational School                   |                    |               |                      |                    |                |                      |                    |
| 大 專 校 院                                 | 275,886,861        | 134,012,353   | 112,332,735          | 21,679,617         | 141,874,508    | 118,385,148          | 23,489,360         |
| Univ.,College and Junior College        |                    |               |                      |                    |                |                      |                    |
| 大學及獨立學院                                 | 269,717,985        | 132,691,450   | 111,739,556          | 20,951,894         | 137,026,535    | 114,296,573          | 22,729,962         |
| Univ. & College                         |                    |               |                      |                    |                |                      |                    |
| 一般體系                                    | 179,632,565        | 107,289,628   | 90,054,197           | 17,235,431         | 72,342,938     | 59,911,204           | 12,431,733         |
| General                                 |                    |               |                      |                    |                |                      |                    |
| 技職體系                                    | 90,085,420         | 25,401,823    | 21,685,360           | 3,716,463          | 64,683,597     | 54,385,369           | 10,298,228         |
| Technological and Vocational            |                    |               |                      |                    |                |                      |                    |
| 專 科 學 校                                 | 6,168,876          | 1,320,903     | 593,179              | 727,724            | 4,847,973      | 4,088,575            | 759,398            |
| Junior College                          |                    |               |                      |                    |                |                      |                    |
| 宗教研修學院                                  | 205,431            | -             | -                    | -                  | 205,431        | 194,997              | 10,434             |
| Religious College                       |                    |               |                      |                    |                |                      |                    |
| 高級中等進修學校                                | 199,337            | -             | -                    | -                  | 199,337        | 193,083              | 6,254              |
| Supplementary Advanced Education School |                    |               |                      |                    |                |                      |                    |
| 特 教 學 校                                 | 4,290,754          | 4,230,424     | 4,082,052            | 148,372            | 60,330         | 52,528               | 7,802              |
| Special Education School                |                    |               |                      |                    |                |                      |                    |

說明：本表因四捨五入關係，部分總計數字不等於細項數字之和。

表A3-4 各級學校平均每生分攤經費  
Tab. A3-4 Educational Expenditure Per Student at All Levels

單位：新臺幣元 (Unit: NT\$)

|                        | 總計<br>Grand Total | 幼兒園<br>Preschool | 國民小學<br>Primary School | 國民中學<br>Jr. High School | 高級中學<br>Sr. High School | 職業學校<br>Vocational School | 專科學校<br>Junior College | 大學及學院<br>University & College |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>學年度 School Year</b> |                   |                  |                        |                         |                         |                           |                        |                               |
| 六五 1976-77             | 6,889             | 2,899            | 3,660                  | 5,669                   | 9,067                   | 10,479                    | 14,706                 | 27,530                        |
| 六六 1977-78             | 8,114             | 2,557            | 4,351                  | 6,122                   | 10,448                  | 11,902                    | 16,939                 | 30,965                        |
| 六七 1978-79             | 9,552             | 2,953            | 5,597                  | 8,068                   | 13,362                  | 16,251                    | 19,528                 | 33,270                        |
| 六八 1979-80             | 12,452            | 4,889            | 7,164                  | 9,770                   | 16,612                  | 20,093                    | 22,717                 | 46,137                        |
| 六九 1980-81             | 16,119            | 6,821            | 8,506                  | 12,855                  | 20,190                  | 24,276                    | 33,658                 | 61,006                        |
| 七十 1981-82             | 20,395            | 8,549            | 10,075                 | 15,594                  | 25,085                  | 29,216                    | 41,041                 | 79,889                        |
| 七一 1982-83             | 23,480            | 9,412            | 12,213                 | 17,461                  | 25,043                  | 28,590                    | 54,622                 | 95,632                        |
| 七二 1983-84             | 23,151            | 12,058           | 12,044                 | 18,413                  | 25,530                  | 29,916                    | 54,124                 | 83,256                        |
| 七三 1984-85             | 25,440            | 17,092           | 12,487                 | 19,869                  | 28,073                  | 32,574                    | 56,260                 | 89,704                        |
| 七四 1985-86             | 27,902            | 18,878           | 13,354                 | 21,230                  | 29,869                  | 34,342                    | 56,888                 | 97,666                        |
| 七五 1986-87             | 29,341            | 19,241           | 13,765                 | 22,225                  | 31,606                  | 39,356                    | 64,689                 | 119,285                       |
| 七六 1987-88             | 32,863            | 21,022           | 16,424                 | 23,854                  | 34,602                  | 47,274                    | 48,066                 | 142,284                       |
| 七七 1988-89             | 38,589            | 26,840           | 20,489                 | 27,900                  | 41,322                  | 47,958                    | 55,549                 | 140,782                       |
| 七八 1989-90             | 47,056            | 32,296           | 24,416                 | 32,921                  | 55,041                  | 64,105                    | 64,215                 | 161,547                       |
| 七九 1990-91             | 57,002            | 34,788           | 29,979                 | 42,250                  | 57,642                  | 66,350                    | 66,050                 | 188,484                       |
| 八十 1991-92             | 56,533            | 38,020           | 34,745                 | 49,562                  | 64,897                  | 72,909                    | 78,027                 | 200,211                       |
| 八一 1992-93             | 65,923            | 39,320           | 44,655                 | 58,090                  | 70,550                  | 75,851                    | 81,729                 | 204,730                       |
| 八二 1993-94             | 75,444            | 38,789           | 48,717                 | 62,081                  | 72,530                  | 81,901                    | 85,954                 | 204,795                       |
| 八三 1994-95             | 81,168            | 45,405           | 54,391                 | 67,887                  | 73,647                  | 87,037                    | 83,786                 | 195,870                       |
| 八四 1995-96             | 86,047            | 47,606           | 62,699                 | 76,342                  | 84,310                  | 95,863                    | 87,792                 | 198,611                       |
| 八五 1996-97             | 96,483            | 54,019           | 64,432                 | 82,244                  | 89,060                  | 108,737                   | 100,096                | 213,401                       |
| 八六 1997-98             | 102,723           | 55,026           | 67,728                 | 88,442                  | 83,616                  | 108,639                   | 92,192                 | 171,730                       |
| 八七 1998-99             | 105,509           | 55,652           | 75,615                 | 102,568                 | 90,260                  | 109,726                   | 95,998                 | 160,713                       |
| 八八 1999-00             | 102,316           | 60,056           | 75,197                 | 111,984                 | 91,905                  | 116,637                   | 109,253                | 162,184                       |
| 八九 2000-01             | 108,432           | 61,992           | 75,759                 | 117,126                 | 91,995                  | 109,854                   | 91,499                 | 169,906                       |
| 九十 2001-02             | 113,255           | 66,556           | 75,845                 | 115,182                 | 88,553                  | 96,246                    | 116,784                | 152,275                       |
| 九一 2002-03             | 117,018           | 69,943           | 76,248                 | 115,155                 | 86,846                  | 101,556                   | 113,948                | 158,866                       |
| 九二 2003-04             | 120,375           | 73,858           | 77,948                 | 118,957                 | 90,576                  | 104,846                   | 140,618                | 160,950                       |
| 九三 2004-05             | 125,376           | 76,415           | 82,651                 | 122,832                 | 92,219                  | 106,153                   | 131,820                | 164,518                       |
| 九四 2005-06             | 130,743           | 75,323           | 87,715                 | 125,973                 | 92,386                  | 105,644                   | 121,804                | 171,965                       |
| 九五 2006-07             | 133,465           | 83,445           | 91,402                 | 127,391                 | 94,434                  | 103,513                   | 104,737                | 175,263                       |
| 九六 2007-08             | 138,692           | 94,736           | 95,223                 | 125,188                 | 101,160                 | 107,324                   | 135,597                | 182,649                       |
| 九七 2008-09             | 147,250           | 101,228          | 101,684                | 122,951                 | 101,326                 | 109,831                   | 116,724                | 183,955                       |
| 九八 2009-10             | 154,703           | 112,565          | 107,419                | 122,542                 | 103,228                 | 110,279                   | 108,139                | 188,496                       |
| 九九 2010-11             | 158,746           | 121,863          | 114,929                | 129,198                 | 102,581                 | 112,497                   | 105,430                | 190,613                       |
| 一〇〇 2011-12            | 169,203           | 115,015          | 133,897                |                         | 107,726                 | 114,240                   | 123,281                | 199,573                       |
| 一〇一 2012-13            | 168,068           | 111,875          | 148,049                |                         | 109,458                 | 117,720                   | 116,400                | 206,827                       |

說明：1.本表資料由表A3-3除以對應之學生人數。

2.國中、小教育經費因縣市政府無法細分，自100學年起資料合併呈現。

表A3-5 大專校院平均學雜費占平均每人國內生產毛額比率  
 Tab. A3-5 Tuition and Fees on Tertiary Education(Ave.) Per Student Relative to Per Capita GDP

|                                      |  | 單位：新臺幣元；% (Unit: NT\$; %)           |               |  |               |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------|
| 學年度 School Year                      | 平均學雜費<br>Tuition and Fees on Tertiary<br>Education(Ave.) | 平均每人國內<br>生產毛額<br>Per Capita<br>GDP |               | 平均學雜費占平均每人GDP比率<br>Ratio of Per Capita GDP |               |
|                                      |  | 公立<br>Public                        | 私立<br>Private | 公立<br>Public                               | 私立<br>Private |
| 九五 2006-07                           |  |                                     |               | 536,442                                    |               |
| 一般體系<br>General                      | 59,228   | 108,338                             |               | 11.04                                      | 20.20         |
| 技職體系<br>Technological and Vocational | 48,232   | 93,594                              |               | 8.99                                       | 17.45         |
| 九六 2007-08                           |  |                                     |               | 563,349                                    |               |
| 一般體系<br>General                      | 59,228   | 108,480                             |               | 10.51                                      | 19.26         |
| 技職體系<br>Technological and Vocational | 47,160   | 96,976                              |               | 8.37                                       | 17.21         |
| 九七 2008-09                           |  |                                     |               | 548,757                                    |               |
| 一般體系<br>General                      | 58,720   | 109,944                             |               | 10.70                                      | 20.04         |
| 技職體系<br>Technological and Vocational | 48,456   | 98,428                              |               | 8.83                                       | 17.94         |
| 九八 2009-10                           |  |                                     |               | 540,813                                    |               |
| 一般體系<br>General                      | 58,720   | 109,944                             |               | 10.86                                      | 20.33         |
| 技職體系<br>Technological and Vocational | 48,456   | 98,428                              |               | 8.96                                       | 18.20         |
| 九九 2010-11                           |  |                                     |               | 585,633                                    |               |
| 一般體系<br>General                      | 58,720   | 109,944                             |               | 10.03                                      | 18.77         |
| 技職體系<br>Technological and Vocational | 48,456   | 98,428                              |               | 8.27                                       | 16.81         |
| 一〇〇 2011-12                          |  |                                     |               | 591,074                                    |               |
| 一般體系<br>General                      | 58,720   | 109,944                             |               | 9.93                                       | 18.60         |
| 技職體系<br>Technological and Vocational | 48,456   | 98,428                              |               | 8.20                                       | 16.65         |
| 一〇一 2012-13                          |  |                                     |               | 604,937                                    |               |
| 一般體系<br>General                      | 58,720   | 109,944                             |               | 9.71                                       | 18.17         |
| 技職體系<br>Technological and Vocational | 48,456   | 98,428                              |               | 8.01                                       | 16.27         |
| 一〇二 2013-14                          |  |                                     |               | 623,871                                    |               |
| 一般體系<br>General                      | 58,720   | 109,944                             |               | 9.41                                       | 17.62         |
| 技職體系<br>Technological and Vocational | 48,456   | 98,428                              |               | 7.77                                       | 15.78         |

資料來源：本部高教司及技職司。

說明：GDP資料為103年2月行政院主計總處發布數。

表A4-1 公費留學生出國人數(1/2)  
Tab. A4-1 Government-financed R.O.C. Students Studying Abroad(1/2)

|  |             | 單位：人 (Unit: Person) |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  |             | 79年<br>1990         | 80年<br>1991 | 81年<br>1992 | 82年<br>1993 | 83年<br>1994 | 84年<br>1995 | 85年<br>1996 | 86年<br>1997 | 87年<br>1998 | 88年<br>1999 | 89年<br>2000 | 90年<br>2001 | 91年<br>2002 |
| 總 計                                    | Grand Total | 94                  | 103         | 111         | 148         | 125         | 108         | 89          | 97          | 85          | 59          | 103         | 94          | 86          |
|  | 男 M.        | 70                  | 83          | 81          | 96          | 78          | 60          | 52          | 67          | 58          | 29          | 54          | 50          | 46          |
|  | 女 F.        | 24                  | 20          | 30          | 52          | 47          | 48          | 37          | 30          | 27          | 30          | 49          | 44          | 40          |
| 按學門別分 By Fields of Study               |             |                     |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 教育 學 類                                 | 男 M.        | 4                   | 6           | 8           | 8           | 4           | 4           | 4           | 2           | 8           | 2           | 5           | 4           | 1           |
| Education                              | 女 F.        | 2                   | 5           | 2           | 3           | 5           | 3           | 4           | 4           | 1           | 6           | 9           | 6           | 4           |
| 藝術 學 類                                 | 男 M.        | -                   | -           | 3           | 3           | 5           | 3           | 2           | 2           | 5           | 2           | 2           | 3           | 4           |
| Fine & Applied Arts                    | 女 F.        | -                   | 2           | 3           | 9           | 5           | 4           | 5           | 5           | 4           | 6           | 5           | 9           | 3           |
| 人 文 學 類                                | 男 M.        | 4                   | 8           | 10          | 10          | 5           | 2           | 4           | 2           | 7           | 3           | 4           | 3           | 6           |
| Humanities                             | 女 F.        | 9                   | 5           | 10          | 13          | 14          | 10          | 6           | 4           | 3           | 2           | 5           | 8           | 4           |
| 經社及心理學類 Social & Psychological Science | 男 M.        | 8                   | 17          | 12          | 13          | 14          | 6           | 8           | 12          | 7           | 5           | 8           | 9           | 5           |
|  | 女 F.        | 1                   | 2           | 4           | 5           | 3           | 10          | 6           | 6           | 1           | 2           | 5           | 5           | 2           |
| 商業及管理學類 Business Administration        | 男 M.        | 6                   | 4           | 3           | 7           | 6           | 3           | 2           | 5           | 1           | 3           | 6           | 2           | 2           |
|  | 女 F.        | 2                   | 5           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 8           | 2           | 1           | 2           | 3           | 2           | 4           | 7           |
| 法 律 學 類                                | 男 M.        | 4                   | 5           | 2           | 4           | 6           | 3           | 4           | 6           | 5           | 1           | 9           | 7           | 6           |
| Law & Jurisprudence                    | 女 F.        | 1                   | -           | 2           | 2           | 5           | 4           | 2           | 3           | 4           | 5           | 5           | 3           | 4           |
| 自然科學類 Natural Science                  | 男 M.        | 5                   | 8           | 9           | 11          | 12          | 7           | 9           | 12          | 3           | 3           | 5           | 4           | 3           |
|  | 女 F.        | 1                   | -           | 2           | -           | 1           | 2           | 2           | -           | 1           | -           | 7           | 3           | 3           |
| 數學及電算機科學類 Math. & Computer Science     | 男 M.        | 2                   | 4           | 3           | 2           | 3           | -           | 1           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
|  | 女 F.        | -                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           |
| 醫藥衛生學類 Medical Diagnostic Treatment    | 男 M.        | 14                  | 5           | 11          | 5           | 5           | 1           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 4           | 3           | 4           | 5           |
|  | 女 F.        | 7                   | -           | 4           | 8           | 9           | 3           | 1           | -           | 2           | 3           | 7           | 3           | 4           |
| 工業技藝學類 Craft & Industry                | 男 M.        | -                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
|  | 女 F.        | -                   | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           |
| 工程 學 類                                 | 男 M.        | 14                  | 16          | 11          | 20          | 10          | 16          | 5           | 5           | 6           | 2           | 7           | 6           | 4           |
| Engineering                            | 女 F.        | -                   | -           | -           | 1           | 1           | 1           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | 1           | -           | 2           |
| 建築及都市規劃學類 Architecture & Town-planning | 男 M.        | 1                   | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | 1           | -           | 1           | 1           | -           |
|  | 女 F.        | -                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | 1           | 1           | -           | -           | 1           | 2           |
| 農林漁牧學類 Agriculture, Forest & Fishery   | 男 M.        | 5                   | 7           | 5           | 8           | 4           | 12          | 3           | 6           | 6           | -           | 2           | 1           | 2           |
|  | 女 F.        | 1                   | 1           | -           | 5           | 1           | 2           | 3           | 1           | 5           | 1           | 2           | -           | 1           |
| 家政 學 類                                 | 男 M.        | -                   | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Home Economics                         | 女 F.        | -                   | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           |
| 運輸通信學類 Transportation & Communication  | 男 M.        | -                   | -           | 2           | 2           | 1           | 1           | 2           | 1           | -           | 1           | -           | 1           | 2           |
|  | 女 F.        | -                   | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 觀光服務學類 Tourism Service                 | 男 M.        | -                   | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
|  | 女 F.        | -                   | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 大眾傳播學類 Mass Communication              | 男 M.        | 2                   | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | 1           | -           | 1           | 2           | 1           |
|  | 女 F.        | -                   | -           | -           | 1           | -           | 1           | 1           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           |
| 其 他                                    | 男 M.        | 1                   | -           | -           | 3           | 3           | 2           | 2           | 6           | 2           | 3           | 1           | 3           | 5           |
|  | 女 F.        | -                   | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 1           | 1           | -           |

說明：1.78年以前核准出國留學生人數資料請參閱民國90年版教育統計。

2.本表資料自92年起改列為表A4-2公費留考錄取人數。

表A4-1 公費留學生出國人數(2/2)  
Tab. A4-1 Government-financed R.O.C. Students Studying Abroad(2/2)

|                   | 單位：人 (Unit: Person) |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                   | 79年<br>1990         | 80年<br>1991 | 81年<br>1992 | 82年<br>1993 | 83年<br>1994 | 84年<br>1995 | 85年<br>1996 | 86年<br>1997 | 87年<br>1998 | 88年<br>1999 | 89年<br>2000 | 90年<br>2001 | 91年<br>2002 |
| 按國別分 By Countries |                     |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 亞 洲 Asia          | 1                   | 2           | 11          | 16          | 30          | 27          | 11          | 11          | 8           | 3           | 9           | 8           | 8           |
| 伊朗 Iran           | -                   | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 日本 Japan          | 1                   | 1           | 2           | 6           | 10          | 11          | 8           | 3           | -           | 3           | 8           | 8           | 5           |
| 馬來西亞 Malaysia     | -                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 俄羅斯 Russia        | -                   | 1           | 8           | 10          | 20          | 16          | 3           | 8           | 6           | -           | 1           | -           | 3           |
| 新加坡 Singapore     | -                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 美 洲 America       | 54                  | 57          | 54          | 70          | 62          | 37          | 36          | 41          | 35          | 33          | 52          | 50          | 42          |
| 加拿大 Canada        | -                   | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 墨西哥 Mexico        | -                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 美國 U.S.A.         | 54                  | 57          | 54          | 70          | 60          | 37          | 36          | 40          | 35          | 33          | 52          | 50          | 42          |
| 歐 洲 Europe        | 38                  | 44          | 46          | 62          | 33          | 44          | 40          | 45          | 41          | 23          | 42          | 34          | 36          |
| 比利時 Belgium       | -                   | 1           | 2           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | 2           | -           | -           |
| 捷克 Czech          | -                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 2           | -           | -           | 2           | 1           | 3           |
| 法國 France         | 2                   | 5           | 6           | 5           | 3           | 8           | 1           | 5           | 5           | 1           | 9           | 4           | 2           |
| 德國 Germany        | 10                  | 16          | 6           | 10          | 13          | 5           | 3           | 9           | 6           | 4           | 6           | 1           | 7           |
| 匈牙利 Hungary       | -                   | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | 1           | 1           | -           |
| 荷蘭 Netherlands    | -                   | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           |
| 波蘭 Poland         | -                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | 1           | -           |
| 西班牙 Spain         | 1                   | 1           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           |
| 瑞典 Sweden         | 2                   | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 瑞士 Switzerland    | -                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 英國 United Kingdom | 23                  | 21          | 32          | 42          | 16          | 31          | 32          | 28          | 27          | 18          | 20          | 25          | 24          |
| 非 洲 Africa        | 1                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | 1           | -           |
| 埃及 Egypt          | 1                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | 1           | -           |
| 大洋洲 Oceania       | -                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           |
| 澳大利亞 Australia    | -                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           |

表A4-2 公費留考錄取人數(1/3)  
Tab. A4-2 R.O.C. Students Who Passed Government Financial Aid Exam(1/3)

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|   | 89年<br>2000 | 90年<br>2001 | 91年<br>2002 | 92年<br>2003 | 93年<br>2004 | 94年<br>2005 | 95年<br>2006 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 總計 Total  | 134         | 142         | 132         | 108         | 133         | 227         | 93          |
| 依錄取類別分  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Grouped by Government Financial Aids Type                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 1.一般公費留學 General  | 66          | 67          | 81          | 55          | 62          | 70          | 76          |
| 2.赴獨立國家國協及東歐公費留學 C.I.S. and East Europe Bound             | 7           | 7           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 3.赴日本公費留學 Japan Bound                                     | 6           | 7           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 4.碩士後赴歐洲公費留學 Europe Bound Doctorial Study                 | 26          | 24          | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 5.原住民公費留學 Indigene  | 2           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 8           | 9           | 8           |
| 6.身心障礙公費留學 Handicap                                       | 2           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           |
| 7.產業界人員公費留學 Industrial Members' Study                     | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 8           | -           |
| 8.碩士研究人員公費留學 Becholers' Study                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 18          | 4           |
| 9.博士研究人員公費留學 Doctorial Study                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 88          | -           |
| 10.博士後研究人員公費留學 Post-doctorial Study                       | 15          | 17          | 20          | 23          | 22          | 29          | -           |
| 11.短期研究人員公費留學 Short-term Study                            | 10          | 10          | 10          | 11          | -           | -           | -           |
| 12.專案培育重點科技短期研究人員公費留學 Technology Focused Short-term Study | -           | -           | 11          | 9           | -           | -           | -           |
| 13.專案培育公費留學 Focused Study                                 | -           | -           | -           | -           | 36          | -           | -           |
| 依研究類別分  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Grouped by Major  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 可分類別者 Distinguishable Majors                              | 109         | 115         | 91          | 108         | 133         | 227         | 93          |
| 14 教育學類 Education Science                                 | 7           | 6           | 5           | 8           | 14          | 5           | 3           |
| 18 藝術學類 Fine & Applied Arts                               | 14          | 11          | 7           | 7           | 8           | 32          | 9           |
| 22 人文學類 Humanities  | 12          | 9           | 4           | 2           | 14          | 4           | 1           |
| 30 經社及心理學類 Social & Psychological Science                 | 12          | 19          | 9           | 19          | 13          | 34          | 24          |
| 34 商業及管理學類 Business Administration                        | 13          | 12          | 10          | 15          | 9           | 31          | 9           |
| 38 法律學類 Law & Jurisprudence                               | 9           | 8           | 8           | 4           | 8           | 5           | 4           |
| 42 自然科學類 Natural Science                                  | 13          | 17          | 15          | 19          | 17          | 28          | 10          |
| 46 數學及電算機科學類 Math. & Computer Science                     | 1           | -           | 4           | 1           | 8           | 15          | 2           |
| 50 醫藥衛生學類 Medical Diagnostic Treatment                    | 11          | 7           | 8           | 7           | 8           | 32          | 12          |
| 52 工業技藝學類 Craft & Industry                                | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           |
| 54 工程學類 Engineering                                       | 4           | 6           | 3           | 14          | 14          | 20          | 5           |
| 58 建築及都市規劃學類 Architecture & Town-planning                 | -           | 1           | 4           | 3           | 4           | 5           | 2           |
| 62 農林漁牧學類 Agriculture, Forest & Fishery                   | 5           | 4           | 6           | 4           | 4           | 5           | 2           |
| 66 家政學類 Home Economics                                    | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 70 運輸通信學類 Transportation & Communication                  | 1           | 2           | 1           | -           | 1           | -           | 1           |
| 78 觀光服務學類 Tourism Service                                 | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 84 大眾傳播學類 Mass Communication                              | 2           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 3           | 6           | 3           |
| 89 其他(含體育) Others (inc. Physical Education)               | 4           | 12          | 6           | 4           | 7           | 5           | 6           |
| 錄取時無分類別者 Without Distinguishable Majors                   | 25          | 27          | 41          | -           | -           | -           | -           |

說明：1.89~91年錄取時無分類別者含博士後、短期、專案培育重點科技短期研究人員。

2.89~90年錄取時未分國別者含博士後及短期研究人員。

表A4-2 公費留考錄取人數(2/3)  
Tab. A4-2 R.O.C. Students Who Passed Government Financial Aid Exam(2/3)

表A4-2 公費留考錄取人數(3/3)  
Tab. A4-2 R.O.C. Students Who Passed Government Financial Aid Exam(3/3)

表A4-3 我國辦理留學簽證人數統計

Tab. A4-3 Number of Students Applying for Student Visas to Study Abroad

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                      | 89年<br>2000 | 90年<br>2001 | 91年<br>2002 | 92年<br>2003 | 93年<br>2004 | 94年<br>2005 | 95年<br>2006 | 96年<br>2007 | 97年<br>2008 | 98年<br>2009 | 99年<br>2010 | 100年<br>2011 | 101年<br>2012 | 102年<br>2013 |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 總 計 Grand Total      | 32,815      | 32,162      | 33,831      | 26,318      | 32,525      | 34,058      | 37,171      | 34,991      | 37,800      | 33,629      | 33,881      | 32,348       | 28,702       | ...          |
| 亞洲 Asia              | 2,173       | 2,777       | 2,829       | 2,301       | 2,647       | 1,858       | 3,436       | 3,092       | 3,301       | 3,912       | 4,313       | 3,963        | 3,938        | ...          |
| 印度 India             | 25          | 27          | 45          | 29          | 34          | -           | 43          | 41          | 60          | 57          | 68          | 76           | ...          | 58           |
| 以色列 Israel           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 5           | 12          | 5           | 3           | 3            | 5            | ...          |
| 日本 Japan             | 1,753       | 1,696       | 1,745       | 1,337       | 1,556       | 1,748       | 2,108       | 2,424       | 2,638       | 3,143       | 3,253       | 2,825        | 2,810        | 3,140        |
| 約旦 Jordan            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 6           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | -            |
| 科威特 Kuwait           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 5           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | -            |
| 馬來西亞 Malaysia        | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | 69           |
| 蒙古 Mongolia          | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | 4            |
| 菲律賓 Philippines      | 174         | 112         | -           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | -            |
| 南韓 Republic of Korea | 83          | 66          | 75          | 89          | 113         | 95          | 272         | 362         | 392         | 469         | 645         | 744          | 753          | 860          |
| 俄羅斯 Russia           | 138         | 136         | 94          | 78          | 171         | -           | 169         | 178         | 190         | 143         | 188         | 145          | 156          | 161          |
| 沙烏地阿拉伯 Saudi Arabia  | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 4           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 6           | -            | -            | 1            |
| 新加坡 Singapore        | -           | 684         | 800         | 700         | 700         | -           | 740         | -           | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | -            |
| 泰國 Thailand          | -           | 56          | 70          | 65          | 73          | -           | 104         | 82          | 9           | 95          | 150         | 170          | 214          | 89           |
| 越南 Vietnam           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | 25           |
| 美洲 America           | 18,131      | 17,174      | 16,200      | 12,137      | 16,203      | 17,665      | 18,460      | 18,900      | 22,668      | 17,914      | 18,705      | 16,938       | 16,105       | 16,438       |
| 阿根廷 Argentina        | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | 1            | 1            | 2            |
| 巴西 Brazil            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -            | 59           | 60           |
| 加拿大 Canada           | 2,583       | 2,296       | 2,433       | 1,813       | 2,149       | 2,140       | 1,997       | 3,984       | 3,266       | 2,320       | 2,814       | ① 914        | 826          | 1,771        |
| 智利 Chile             | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | -            |
| 墨西哥 Mexico           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | 42           |
| 巴拉圭 Paraguay         | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 11          | -           | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | -            |
| 美國 U.S.A.            | 15,547      | 14,878      | 13,767      | 10,324      | 14,054      | 15,525      | 16,451      | 14,916      | 19,402      | 15,594      | 15,890      | 16,023       | 15,219       | 14,563       |
| 歐洲 Europe            | 9,865       | 9,123       | 11,142      | 8,470       | 10,895      | 11,340      | 11,841      | 9,779       | 8,838       | 7,150       | 6,830       | 7,555        | 5,211        | ...          |
| 奧地利 Austria          | 58          | 66          | -           | -           | -           | 356         | 80          | 100         | 110         | 62          | 209         | 151          | 55           | 102          |
| 比利時 Belgium          | 27          | 31          | 34          | 28          | 39          | 47          | -           | 67          | 61          | 65          | 63          | 63           | 65           | 89           |
| 捷克 Czech             | 1           | 8           | 6           | 5           | -           | -           | 24          | 43          | 96          | 81          | 171         | 116          | 116          | 144          |
| 丹麥 Denmark           | 28          | 4           | 8           | 13          | 15          | 28          | 11          | 16          | 27          | 42          | 31          | 30           | 36           | 40           |
| 芬蘭 Finland           | 9           | 11          | 11          | -           | -           | 20          | 23          | 26          | 32          | 30          | 43          | 66           | 41           | ...          |
| 法國 France            | 552         | 562         | 529         | 627         | 580         | 600         | 690         | 723         | 983         | 882         | 935         | 814          | ...          | 955          |
| 德國 Germany           | 313         | 345         | 400         | 442         | 402         | 475         | 512         | 606         | 558         | 646         | 702         | 636          | 512          | 787          |
| 匈牙利 Hungary          | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 25          | 28          | 26          | 25          | 24          | -            | -            | -            |
| 冰島 Iceland           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | -            |
| 愛爾蘭 Ireland          | 14          | 12          | 10          | 17          | -           | 25          | 7           | 9           | 20          | 13          | -           | -            | -            | -            |
| 義大利 Italy            | 126         | 156         | 154         | 209         | 226         | 201         | 228         | 206         | 206         | 220         | 191         | 210          | ...          | 225          |
| 荷蘭 Netherlands       | 46          | 89          | 135         | 119         | 147         | 172         | 191         | 260         | 268         | 208         | 191         | 223          | 198          | 266          |
| 挪威 Norway            | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | -            |
| 波蘭 Poland            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 290         | -           | 179          | 225          | 343          |
| 斯洛伐克 Slovakia        | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 5           | 11           | 3            | 4            |
| 西班牙 Spain            | -           | 128         | 179         | 206         | 179         | 168         | 197         | 353         | 292         | 292         | 300         | 316          | 349          | 349          |
| 瑞典 Sweden            | 18          | 20          | 20          | 56          | -           | -           | 60          | 70          | 104         | 108         | 100         | -            | -            | -            |
| 瑞士 Switzerland       | 100         | 100         | 100         | 85          | 98          | -           | 140         | 140         | 170         | 240         | 203         | 224          | 182          | 300          |
| 土耳其 Turkey           | 6           | 6           | 8           | 1           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 51          | 52          | 70           | 51           | 67           |
| 英國 United Kingdom    | 8,567       | 7,583       | 9,548       | 6,662       | 9,207       | 9,248       | 9,653       | 7,132       | 5,885       | 3,895       | 3,610       | 4,446        | 3,378        | 3,367        |
| 非洲 Africa            | 46          | 46          | 26          | 16          | -           | 18          | 34          | 32          | 27          | 8           | 21          | -            | -            | 21           |
| 埃及 Egypt             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | -            |
| 奈及利亞 Nigeria         | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | 5            |
| 南非 South Africa      | 46          | 46          | 26          | 16          | -           | 16          | 34          | 32          | 27          | 8           | 21          | -            | -            | 16           |
| 大洋洲 Oceania          | 2,600       | 3,042       | 3,634       | 3,394       | 2,780       | 3,177       | 3,400       | 3,188       | 2,966       | 4,645       | 4,012       | 3,892        | 3,448        | 3,106        |
| 澳大利亞 Australia       | 2,104       | 2,397       | 2,894       | 2,823       | 2,246       | 2,679       | 2,862       | 2,570       | 2,370       | 4,176       | 3,633       | 3,149        | 3,198        | 2,553        |
| 紐西蘭 New Zealand      | 496         | 645         | 740         | 571         | 534         | 498         | 538         | 618         | 596         | 469         | 379         | 743          | 250          | 553          |

資料來源：本部國際及兩岸教育司蒐集之各國駐華機構簽發我國留學簽證數。

說明：1.美國在台協會核發之學生簽證含F1及J1，包含修讀學位、寒暑假短期進修(每週上課18小時以上)及短期專案交流。

2.加、英、澳、德、泰、瑞核發之學生簽證係指進修時間超過3個月以上者。

3.加、澳、紐學生簽證數字僅包括正式課程；英國則包括所有與教育有關之活動。

4.英國及日本因2009年實施對我國人民短期出入境免簽證措施，2009年英日2國留學簽證人數已不含短期留遊學人數。

5.加拿大自2010年11月22日起短期留學6個月內免辦簽證。

6.部分國家尚無資料，經洽各該國駐華機構表示刻正統計中。

表A4-4 大專校院境外學生人數

單位：人；%

|              | 境外學生<br>總計<br>Grand Total | 學位生 Diploma |   |   |  |
|--------------|---------------------------|-------------|---|---|--|
|              |                           | 計<br>Total  | 占境外學生<br>比重<br>Ratio of Off-<br>Shore<br>Students | 正式修讀<br>學位外籍生<br>Studying for a<br>Degree | 僑生<br>(含港澳)<br>Overseas<br>Compatriot<br>Students<br>(Including Students<br>from Hong Kong<br>and Macao) |
| <b>年度</b>    |                           |             |   |   |  |
| 九五           | 26,488                    | 14,255      | 53.82   | 3,935                                     | 10,320   |
| 九六           | 30,150                    | 16,120      | 53.47   | 5,259                                     | 10,861   |
| 九七           | 33,065                    | 17,684      | 53.48   | 6,258                                     | 11,426   |
| 九八           | 39,042                    | 20,604      | 52.77   | 7,764                                     | 12,840   |
| 九九           | 44,776                    | 22,363      | 49.94   | 8,801                                     | 13,562   |
| 一〇〇          | 57,166                    | 25,032      | 43.79   | 10,059                                    | 14,045   |
| 一〇一          | 66,026                    | 28,622      | 43.35   | 11,554                                    | 15,204   |
| 一〇二          | 78,261                    | 33,206      | 42.43   | 12,597                                    | 17,055   |
| <b>依學門別分</b> |                           |             |   |   |  |
| 14 教育學門      | ...                       | 1,194       | ...   | 470                                       | 688  |
| 21 藝術學門      | ...                       | 847         | ...   | 260                                       | 511  |
| 22 人文學門      | ...                       | 3,901       | ...   | 1,270                                     | 2,259  |
| 23 設計學門      | ...                       | 1,299       | ...   | 459                                       | 629  |
| 31 社會及行為科學學門 | ...                       | 2,154       | ...   | 705                                       | 1,197  |
| 32 傳播學門      | ...                       | 1,734       | ...   | 608                                       | 818  |
| 34 商業及管理學門   | ...                       | 6,674       | ...   | 3,475                                     | 2,244  |
| 38 法律學門      | ...                       | 329         | ...   | 43  | 184  |
| 42 生命科學學門    | ...                       | 711         | ...   | 282                                       | 400  |
| 44 自然科學學門    | ...                       | 683         | ...   | 298                                       | 336  |
| 46 數學及統計學門   | ...                       | 253         | ...   | 40  | 171  |
| 48 電算機學門     | ...                       | 732         | ...   | 219                                       | 427  |
| 52 工程學門      | ...                       | 5,055       | ...   | 2,499                                     | 1,950  |
| 58 建築及都市規劃學門 | ...                       | 565         | ...   | 145                                       | 239  |
| 62 農業科學學門    | ...                       | 958         | ...   | 386                                       | 545  |
| 64 獸醫學門      | ...                       | 127         | ...   | 40  | 85   |
| 72 醫藥衛生學門    | ...                       | 2,291       | ...   | 482                                       | 1,718  |
| 76 社會服務學門    | ...                       | 402         | ...   | 44  | 332  |
| 81 民生學門      | ...                       | 1,928       | ...   | 816                                       | 1,020  |
| 84 運輸服務學門    | ...                       | 210         | ...   | 35  | 166  |
| 85 環境保護學門    | ...                       | 35          | ...   | 20  | 13   |
| 86 軍警國防安全學門  | ...                       | -           | ...   | -   | -  |
| 99 其他學門      | ...                       | 1,124       | ...   | 1   | 1,123  |

資料來源：本部統計處、國際司、陸生聯招會及僑委會。

說明：本表僑生含國立臺灣師範大學僑生先修部資料。

附註：①102年度外籍交換生、短期研習及個人選讀尚無累計數，暫以上年度人數估算。

②大專附設華語文中心學生自102年度起含中國大陸及港澳生。

③中國大陸學生來臺短期研修人數包括6個月以下及6個月以上之研修人數。

④海青班全名為海外青年技術訓練班。

Tab. A4-4 Non-citizen Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges

Unit: Person; %

| 非學位生 Non-diploma |   |   |   |   |  |   |                                 |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|--|---|---------------------------------|
| 計<br>Total       | 占境外學生<br>比重<br>Ratio of Off-<br>Shore<br>Students | 外籍<br>交換生<br>International<br>Exchange<br>① | 外籍短期<br>研習及個人<br>選讀<br>Short-term<br>Courses<br>① | 大專附設<br>華語文中心<br>學生<br>Studying<br>Mandarin<br>Chinese<br>② | 大陸<br>研修生<br>Mainland China<br>Students<br>(to Take Short-<br>term Courses or<br>Attend<br>Meeting)<br>③ | 海青班<br>Overseas<br>Compatriot<br>Youth<br>Technical<br>Training<br>Classes<br>④ |                                 |
| 12,233           | 46.18   | 1,121                                       | 1,245   | 9,135   | 448  | 284   | Year                            |
| 14,030           | 46.53   | 1,441                                       | 1,146   | 10,177  | 823  | 443   | 2006                            |
| 15,381           | 46.52   | 1,732                                       | 1,258   | 10,651  | 1,321  | 419   | 2007                            |
| 18,438           | 47.23   | 2,069                                       | 1,307   | 11,612  | 2,888  | 562   | 2008                            |
| 22,413           | 50.06   | 2,259                                       | 1,604   | 12,555  | 5,316  | 679   | 2009                            |
| 32,134           | 56.21   | 3,301                                       | 2,265   | 14,480  | 11,227   | 861   | 2010                            |
| 37,404           | 56.65   | 3,871                                       | 3,163   | 13,898  | 15,590   | 882   | 2011                            |
| 45,055           | 57.57   | 3,871                                       | 3,163   | 15,510  | 21,233   | 1,278   | 2012                            |
|                  |   |   |   |   |  |   | By Fields of Study              |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 14 Education Science            |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 21 Arts                         |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | 15,510  | ...  | ...   | 22 Humanities                   |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 23 Design                       |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 31 Social & Behavioural Science |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 32 Journalism & Information     |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 34 Business & Administration    |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 38 General Law                  |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 42 Life Science                 |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 44 Natural Science              |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 46 Mathematics & Statistics     |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 48 Computing                    |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 52 Engineering                  |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 58 Architecture & Building      |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 62 Agri., Fore. & Fishery       |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 64 Veterinary                   |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 72 Health                       |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 76 Social Services              |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 81 Personal Services            |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 84 Transport Services           |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 85 Environmental Protection     |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 86 Security Service             |
| ...              | ...   | ...   | ...   | -   | ...  | ...   | 99 Unspecified                  |

二、 102 學年度各級教育概況

B. Data for the School Year 2013

表B1-1 各級學校概況—校數、專任教師數及職員數  
 Tab. B1-1 Summary of Education at All Levels of Schools - Number of Schools, Full-Time Teachers and Staffs

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；人 (Unit: School; Person)

|                                   | 校 數<br>No. of Schools |              |               | 專任教師數<br>(含大專校院助教)<br>No. of Full-Time Teachers |              |               | 職員數<br>No. of Staffs |              |               |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                   | 總計<br>Grand Total     | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private | 總計<br>Grand Total                               | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private | 總計<br>Grand Total    | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private |
|                                   | 總計 Grand Total        | 11,428       | 6,216         | 5,212   | 303,118      | 217,932       | 85,186               | 72,851       | 39,434        |
| 幼兒園 Preschool                     | 6,560                 | 1,919        | 4,641         | 45,296  | 12,459       | 32,837        | 14,552               | 3,682        | 10,870        |
| 國民小學 Primary School               | 2,650                 | 2,613        | 37            | 97,450  | 95,717       | 1,733         | 8,618                | 8,338        | 280           |
| 國民中學 Jr. High School              | 738                   | 721          | 17            | 52,451  | 51,932       | 519           | 6,592                | 6,484        | 108           |
| 高級中學 Sr. High School              | 344                   | 198          | 146           | 37,842  | 23,917       | 13,925        | 6,760                | 3,728        | 3,032         |
| 職業學校 Sr. Vocational School        | 155                   | 92           | 63            | 17,045  | 11,986       | 5,059         | 4,063                | 2,608        | 1,455         |
| 農業 Agriculture                    | 4                     | 4            | -             | 402   | 402          | -             | 98                   | 98           | -             |
| 農工 Agri. & Industry               | 17                    | 17           | -             | 2,193   | 2,193        | -             | 542                  | 542          | -             |
| 工業 Industry                       | 28                    | 25           | 3             | 4,204   | 3,991        | 213           | 966                  | 892          | 74            |
| 工業家事 Indus. & Home Eco.           | 8                     | -            | 8             | 522   | -            | 522           | 194                  | -            | 194           |
| 工商 Indus. & Commerce              | 48                    | 15           | 33            | 4,574   | 1,795        | 2,779         | 1,206                | 386          | 820           |
| 商業 Commerce                       | 20                    | 15           | 5             | 2,080   | 1,872        | 208           | 376                  | 318          | 58            |
| 家商 Home Eco.& Commerce            | 20                    | 9            | 11            | 2,269   | 1,032        | 1,237         | 462                  | 189          | 273           |
| 家事 Home Economics                 | 1                     | 1            | -             | 96  | 96           | -             | 20                   | 20           | -             |
| 海事水產 Marine Products              | 5                     | 5            | -             | 495   | 495          | -             | 147                  | 147          | -             |
| 劇藝 Opera & Arts                   | 2                     | -            | 2             | 147   | 70           | 77            | 30                   | -            | 30            |
| 商業水產 Commerce Products            | 2                     | 1            | 1             | 63  | 40           | 23            | 22                   | 16           | 6             |
| 大專校院 Jr. Coll., Coll. & Univ.     | 161                   | 52           | 109           | 50,024  | 19,798       | 30,226        | 30,617               | 13,243       | 17,374        |
| 大學 University                     | 122                   | 47           | 75            | 44,973  | 19,297       | 25,676        | 27,865               | 12,893       | 14,972        |
| 獨立學院 College                      | 25                    | 3            | 22            | 3,310   | 379          | 2,931         | 1,982                | 244          | 1,738         |
| 專科學校 Jr. College                  | 14                    | 2            | 12            | 1,741   | 122          | 1,619         | 770                  | 106          | 664           |
| 宗教研修學院 Religious College          | 3                     | -            | 3             | 32  | -            | 32            | 72                   | -            | 72            |
| 特教學校 Special Edu. School          | 28                    | 27           | 1             | 1,816   | 1,770        | 46            | 1,136                | 1,117        | 19            |
| 補習及進修學校 Supp. & Cont. School      | 787                   | 592          | 195           | 1,084   | 275          | 809           | 340                  | 133          | 207           |
| 國小補校 Primary                      | 266                   | 266          | -             | -   | -            | -             | -                    | -            | -             |
| 國中補校 Junior High                  | 204                   | 201          | 3             | -   | -            | -             | -                    | -            | -             |
| 實用技能學程 Practical Skills Curricula | -                     | -            | -             | 44  | -            | 44            | 6                    | -            | 6             |
| 高級中等進修學校 Sr. Secondary            | 223                   | 113          | 110           | 991   | 275          | 716           | 231                  | 78           | 153           |
| 專科進修學校 Junior College             | 47                    | 5            | 42            | 35  | -            | 35            | 24                   | 14           | 10            |
| 進修學院 College                      | 47                    | 7            | 40            | 14  | -            | 14            | 79                   | 41           | 38            |
| 空中大學 Open University              | 2                     | 2            | -             | 78  | 78           | -             | 101                  | 101          | -             |

說明：大學法修正後，大學校院專任教師雖不含助教，但為利資料前後年之比較，本表及後頁數據均含助教數字。惟自98學年起助教僅列86.3.21前已取得助教資格並續聘者。

表B1-2 各級學校概況—學生數及畢業生數  
 Tab. B1-2 Summary of Education at All Levels of Schools  
 - Number of Students and Graduates

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；人 (Unit: School; Person)

|                                   | 學生數<br>No. of Students |              |           |               | 上學年畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 |                   |              |         |               |         |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|
|                                   | 總計<br>Grand Total      | 公立<br>Public |           | 私立<br>Private |                                     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 公立<br>Public |         | 私立<br>Private |         |
|                                   |                        | 男<br>M.      | 女<br>F.   | 男<br>M.       | 女<br>F.                             |                   | 男<br>M.      | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.       | 女<br>F. |
| 總 計 Grand Total                   | 4,859,814              | 1,612,360    | 1,463,266 | 900,534       | 883,654                             | 1,171,790         | 411,558      | 378,119 | 186,596       | 195,517 |
| 幼兒園 Preschool                     | 448,189                | 67,638       | 64,272    | 168,282       | 147,997                             | -                 | -            | -       | -             | -       |
| 國民教育 Compulsory Edu.              | 2,129,050              | 1,044,834    | 957,601   | 67,895        | 58,720                              | 559,925           | 272,267      | 252,676 | 18,735        | 16,247  |
| 國小 Primary                        | 1,297,120              | 660,961      | 603,123   | 17,801        | 15,235                              | 275,346           | 140,503      | 129,281 | 2,972         | 2,590   |
| 國中 Jr. High                       | 831,930                | 383,873      | 354,478   | 50,094        | 43,485                              | 284,579           | 131,764      | 123,395 | 15,763        | 13,657  |
| 高級中等教育 Sr. secondary Edu.         | 753,812                | 221,869      | 193,092   | 176,737       | 162,114                             | 240,773           | 68,204       | 61,549  | 55,780        | 55,240  |
| 高中 Sr. High                       | 393,321                | 140,349      | 139,165   | 56,983        | 56,824                              | 128,840           | 44,041       | 44,394  | 19,316        | 21,089  |
| 高職 Vocational                     | 360,491                | 81,520       | 53,927    | 119,754       | 105,290                             | 111,933           | 24,163       | 17,155  | 36,464        | 34,151  |
| 農業 Agriculture                    | 10,974                 | 5,073        | 5,697     | 123           | 81                                  | 3,257             | 1,471        | 1,786   | -             | -       |
| 工業 Industry                       | 124,580                | 59,094       | 8,721     | 53,540        | 3,225                               | 39,512            | 17,820       | 2,889   | 17,719        | 1,084   |
| 商業 Commerce                       | 117,891                | 13,877       | 31,284    | 28,018        | 44,712                              | 38,467            | 3,918        | 9,897   | 8,413         | 16,239  |
| 家事 Home Economics                 | 95,648                 | 1,451        | 7,491     | 34,190        | 52,516                              | 28,006            | 427          | 2,341   | 9,504         | 15,734  |
| 海事水產 Marine Products              | 2,376                  | 1,826        | 349       | 186           | 15                                  | 658               | 472          | 124     | 60            | 2       |
| 藝術 Opera & Arts                   | 9,022                  | 199          | 385       | 3,697         | 4,741                               | 2,033             | 55           | 118     | 768           | 1,092   |
| 專科學校 Jr. College                  | 101,659                | 3,057        | 8,369     | 24,371        | 65,862                              | 18,075            | 492          | 1,682   | 4,274         | 11,627  |
| 五專 (5-Yr. Jr. Coll.)              | 90,398                 | 2,121        | 6,918     | 19,779        | 61,580                              | 12,733            | 230          | 1,107   | 2,223         | 9,173   |
| 人文類 Humanities                    | 12,251                 | 256          | 1,064     | 2,947         | 7,984                               | 1,329             | 16           | 156     | 191           | 966     |
| 社會類 Social Sciences               | 24,527                 | 861          | 2,851     | 4,878         | 15,937                              | 2,513             | 109          | 421     | 372           | 1,611   |
| 科技類 Sciences & Technology         | 53,620                 | 1,004        | 3,003     | 11,954        | 37,659                              | 8,891             | 105          | 530     | 1,660         | 6,596   |
| 二專 (2-Yr. Jr. Coll.)              | 11,261                 | 936          | 1,451     | 4,592         | 4,282                               | 5,342             | 262          | 575     | 2,051         | 2,454   |
| 人文類 Humanities                    | 284                    | 4            | 4         | 162           | 114                                 | 183               | 11           | 33      | 85            | 54      |
| 社會類 Social Sciences               | 7,639                  | 539          | 1,272     | 2,552         | 3,276                               | 3,408             | 103          | 456     | 917           | 1,932   |
| 科技類 Sciences & Technology         | 3,338                  | 393          | 175       | 1,878         | 892                                 | 1,751             | 148          | 86      | 1,049         | 468     |
| 大學、研究所 Univ. & Graduate           | 1,244,314              | 234,853      | 189,148   | 411,595       | 408,718                             | 291,258           | 58,824       | 47,932  | 88,331        | 96,171  |
| 學士班 B.A. Program                  | 1,035,534              | 150,198      | 131,119   | 373,962       | 380,255                             | 226,799           | 33,105       | 30,785  | 76,337        | 86,572  |
| 人文類 Humanities                    | 192,151                | 17,940       | 42,496    | 44,624        | 87,091                              | 39,353            | 3,823        | 9,447   | 7,387         | 18,696  |
| 社會類 Social Sciences               | 416,629                | 29,365       | 51,174    | 132,200       | 203,890                             | 88,839            | 6,332        | 12,233  | 24,901        | 45,373  |
| 科技類 Sciences & Technology         | 426,754                | 102,893      | 37,449    | 197,138       | 89,274                              | 98,607            | 22,950       | 9,105   | 44,049        | 22,503  |
| 碩士班 M.A. Program                  | 177,305                | 66,808       | 50,519    | 33,590        | 26,388                              | 60,218            | 23,174       | 16,154  | 11,532        | 9,358   |
| 人文類 Humanities                    | 37,201                 | 8,994        | 18,850    | 3,678         | 5,679                               | 9,623             | 2,418        | 4,890   | 785           | 1,530   |
| 社會類 Social Sciences               | 58,781                 | 15,392       | 16,964    | 12,678        | 13,747                              | 19,556            | 4,958        | 5,509   | 4,109         | 4,980   |
| 科技類 Sciences & Technology         | 81,323                 | 42,422       | 14,705    | 17,234        | 6,962                               | 31,039            | 15,798       | 5,755   | 6,638         | 2,848   |
| 博士班 Ph.D. Program                 | 31,475                 | 17,847       | 7,510     | 4,043         | 2,075                               | 4,241             | 2,545        | 993     | 462           | 241     |
| 人文類 Humanities                    | 5,835                  | 2,423        | 2,514     | 441           | 457                                 | 670               | 282          | 292     | 44            | 52      |
| 社會類 Social Sciences               | 5,167                  | 2,179        | 1,403     | 965           | 620                                 | 570               | 247          | 153     | 106           | 64      |
| 科技類 Sciences & Technology         | 20,473                 | 13,245       | 3,593     | 2,637         | 998                                 | 3,001             | 2,016        | 548     | 312           | 125     |
| 宗教研修學院 Religious College          | 248                    | -            | -         | 87            | 161                                 | 30                | -            | -       | 9             | 21      |
| 特教學校 Special Edu. School          | 6,746                  | 4,091        | 2,529     | 78            | 48                                  | 2,004             | 1,168        | 821     | 11            | 4       |
| 補習及進修學校 Supp. & Cont. School      | 163,257                | 31,602       | 40,132    | 51,489        | 40,034                              | 57,254            | 9,450        | 12,141  | 19,456        | 16,207  |
| 國小補校 Primary                      | 10,330                 | 603          | 9,727     | -             | -                                   | 2,097             | 103          | 1,994   | -             | -       |
| 國中補校 Junior High                  | 6,826                  | 1,077        | 5,508     | 241           | -                                   | 2,018             | 395          | 1,529   | 94            | -       |
| 實用技能學程 Practical Skills Curricula | 40,481                 | 7,741        | 5,265     | 15,375        | 12,100                              | 14,160            | 2,328        | 1,793   | 5,448         | 4,591   |
| 高中進修學校 Senior High                | 3,062                  | 867          | 1,291     | 632           | 272                                 | 1,128             | 246          | 406     | 338           | 138     |
| 高職進修學校 Vocational                 | 63,847                 | 14,313       | 8,864     | 23,482        | 17,188                              | 21,858            | 4,169        | 3,254   | 8,290         | 6,145   |
| 專科進修學校 Junior College             | 23,680                 | 3,504        | 5,380     | 8,072         | 6,724                               | 8,598             | 790          | 1,554   | 3,204         | 3,050   |
| 進修學院 College                      | 15,031                 | 3,497        | 4,097     | 3,687         | 3,750                               | 7,395             | 1,419        | 1,611   | 2,082         | 2,283   |
| 空中大學 Open University              | 12,539                 | 4,416        | 8,123     | -             | -                                   | 2,471             | 1,153        | 1,318   | -             | -       |

說明：大學校院附設專科部之學生數及畢業生數均分別歸入專科各有關欄內。

表B1-3 各級學校年齡別學生人數(1/2)  
102 學年度

單位：人

|       | 總計<br>Grand Total | 幼兒園<br>Preschool  |                                       | 國小<br>Primary                 |                                       |  | 國中<br>Junior High                    |                                       |  | 高中<br>Senior high                    |                                       |   |  |
|-------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|
|       |                   | 幼兒園<br>Pre-school | 特教<br>學校<br>Special<br>Edu.<br>School | 國民<br>小學<br>Primary<br>School | 特教<br>學校<br>Special<br>Edu.<br>School | 國小<br>補校<br>Supple-<br>mentary<br>School | 國民<br>中學<br>Junior<br>High<br>School | 特教<br>學校<br>Special<br>Edu.<br>School | 國中<br>補校<br>Supple-<br>mentary<br>School | 高級<br>中學<br>Senior<br>High<br>School | 特教<br>學校<br>Special<br>Edu.<br>School | 高級中等<br>進修學校<br>Sr. Sec.<br>Conti-<br>nuing<br>School |  |
| 總計    | 4,859,814         | 448,189           | 216                                   | 1,297,120                     | 737                                   | 10,330                                   | 831,930                              | 1,198                                 | 6,826                                    | 393,321                              | 38                                    | 66,909  |  |
| 男     | 2,512,894         | 235,920           | 129                                   | 678,762                       | 468                                   | 603                                      | 433,967                              | 717                                   | 1,318                                    | 197,332                              | 22                                    | 39,294  |  |
| 女     | 2,346,920         | 212,269           | 87                                    | 618,358                       | 269                                   | 9,727                                    | 397,963                              | 481                                   | 5,508                                    | 195,989                              | 16                                    | 27,615  |  |
| 3歲 男  | 53,588            | 53,588            | -                                     | -                             | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 女     | 46,281            | 46,281            | -                                     | -                             | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 4歲 男  | 81,424            | 81,424            | -                                     | -                             | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 女     | 74,289            | 74,289            | -                                     | -                             | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 5歲 男  | 100,936           | 100,719           | 125                                   | 90                            | 2                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 女     | 91,784            | 91,610            | 85                                    | 89                            | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 6歲 男  | 103,620           | 189               | 4                                     | 103,374                       | 53                                    | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 女     | 94,920            | 89                | 2                                     | 94,805                        | 24                                    | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 7歲 男  | 105,857           | -                 | -                                     | 105,774                       | 83                                    | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 女     | 95,916            | -                 | -                                     | 95,875                        | 41                                    | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 8歲 男  | 108,890           | -                 | -                                     | 108,820                       | 70                                    | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 女     | 100,017           | -                 | -                                     | 99,981                        | 36                                    | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 9歲 男  | 112,933           | -                 | -                                     | 112,865                       | 68                                    | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 女     | 101,732           | -                 | -                                     | 101,686                       | 46                                    | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 10歲 男 | 120,495           | -                 | -                                     | 120,418                       | 77                                    | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 女     | 109,648           | -                 | -                                     | 109,591                       | 57                                    | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 11歲 男 | 127,018           | -                 | -                                     | 126,545                       | 93                                    | -  | 375                                  | 5                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 女     | 116,062           | -                 | -                                     | 115,658                       | 55                                    | -  | 346                                  | 3                                     | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 12歲 男 | 143,362           | -                 | -                                     | 796                           | 18                                    | -  | 142,372                              | 176                                   | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 女     | 131,793           | -                 | -                                     | 595                           | 9                                     | -  | 131,083                              | 106                                   | -  | -                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 13歲 男 | 149,668           | -                 | -                                     | 65                            | 4                                     | 9  | 149,357                              | 223                                   | 4  | 4                                    | -                                     | 1   |  |
| 女     | 136,414           | -                 | -                                     | 62                            | 1                                     | 7  | 136,194                              | 145                                   | 2  | 3                                    | -                                     | -   |  |
| 14歲 男 | 141,513           | -                 | -                                     | 14                            | -                                     | 7  | 140,622                              | 205                                   | 28                                       | 393                                  | -                                     | 21  |  |
| 女     | 130,214           | -                 | -                                     | 15                            | -                                     | 9  | 129,386                              | 149                                   | 18                                       | 398                                  | -                                     | 17  |  |
| 15歲 男 | 143,343           | -                 | -                                     | 1                             | -                                     | 8  | 1,098                                | 64                                    | 30                                       | 61,658                               | 3                                     | 6,592   |  |
| 女     | 132,747           | -                 | -                                     | 1                             | -                                     | 9  | 842                                  | 47                                    | 21                                       | 61,694                               | 3                                     | 4,145   |  |

說明：1. 各級學校學生最大年齡分組均含該年齡以上資料。

2. 因應幼兒教育及照顧法實施，原幼稚園及托兒所改制為幼兒園，故101學年起學前教育階段統一改稱幼兒園。

Tab. B1-3 Number of Students at All Levels of Schools - By Ages(1/2)  
SY 2013-2014

| 高職<br>Vocational                      |                                       |   |  | 專科<br>Junior College                     |   |                           | 大學以上<br>University & College |                             |     |   |                                     |             |  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|---|-------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| 職業<br>學校<br>Vo-<br>cational<br>School | 特教<br>學校<br>Special<br>Edu.<br>School | 實用技<br>能學程<br>The Practical<br>Technical<br>Program | 五專1-3年<br>The First<br>Three Years<br>of 5-Year<br>Jr. College | 專科<br>學校<br>Jr. College<br>(不含五專<br>前三年) | 專科進<br>修學校<br>Jr. College<br>Continuing<br>Edu. | 研究所<br>Graduate<br>School | 學士班<br>Bachelor<br>Program   | 宗教研修學院<br>Religious College |     | 進修<br>學院<br>College<br>Continuing<br>Edu. | 空中<br>大學<br>Open<br>Uni-<br>versity |             |  |
| 360,491                               | 4,557                                 | 40,481  | 56,164   | 45,495                                   | 23,680  | 208,780                   | 1,035,534                    | 128                         | 120 | 15,031                                    | 12,539                              | Grand Total |  |
| 201,274                               | 2,833                                 | 23,116  | 13,940   | 13,488                                   | 11,576  | 122,288                   | 524,160                      | 50                          | 37  | 7,184                                     | 4,416                               | M.          |  |
| 159,217                               | 1,724                                 | 17,365  | 42,224   | 32,007                                   | 12,104  | 86,492                    | 511,374                      | 78                          | 83  | 7,847                                     | 8,123                               | F.          |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | Age 3 M.    |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | F.          |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | Age 4 M.    |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | F.          |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | Age 5 M.    |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | F.          |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | Age 6 M.    |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | F.          |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | Age 7 M.    |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | F.          |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | Age 8 M.    |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | F.          |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | Age 9 M.    |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | F.          |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | Age 10 M.   |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | F.          |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | Age 11 M.   |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | F.          |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | Age 12 M.   |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | F.          |  |
| 1                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | Age 13 M.   |  |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | F.          |  |
| 165                                   | 21                                    | 37  | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | Age 14 M.   |  |
| 200                                   | 7                                     | 15  | -  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | F.          |  |
| 62,696                                | 668                                   | 6,750   | 3,775  | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | -                           | -   | -   | -                                   | Age 15 M.   |  |
| 48,441                                | 347                                   | 4,939   | 12,256   | -  | -   | -                         | -                            | 2                           | -   | -   | -                                   | F.          |  |

表B1-3 各級學校年齡別學生人數(2/2)  
102學年度

單位：人

Tab. B1-3 Number of Students at All Levels of Schools - By Ages(2/2)  
SY 2013-2014

| Unit: Person                          |                                       |   |  |  |                                    |                              |                            |                             |    |  |                                     |                          |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 高職<br>Vocational                      |                                       |   |  | 專科<br>Junior College                     |                                    | 大學以上<br>University & College |                            |                             |    |  |                                     |                          |
| 職業<br>學校<br>Vo-<br>cational<br>School | 特教<br>學校<br>Special<br>Edu.<br>School | 實用技<br>能學程<br>The Practical<br>Technical<br>Program | 五專1-3年<br>The First<br>Three Years<br>of 5-Year<br>Jr. College | 專科<br>學校<br>(不含五專<br>前三年)<br>Jr. College | 專科進<br>修學校<br>Continu-<br>ing Edu. | 研究所<br>Graduate<br>School    | 學士班<br>Bachelor<br>Program | 宗教研修學院<br>Religious College |    | 進修<br>學院<br>College<br>Conti-<br>nuing<br>Edu. | 空中<br>大學<br>Open<br>Uni-<br>versity |                          |
| 68,256                                | 939                                   | 7,453   | 4,805  | 1  | -                                  | -                            | 17                         | -                           | -  | -  | -                                   | Age 16 M.                |
| 54,635                                | 576                                   | 5,707   | 14,392   | -  | -                                  | -                            | 14                         | -                           | -  | -  | -                                   | F.                       |
| 64,238                                | 879                                   | 7,394   | 4,446  | 22                                       | 1                                  | -                            | 764                        | -                           | -  | -  | -                                   | Age 17 M.                |
| 52,374                                | 580                                   | 5,599   | 13,836   | 77                                       | 5                                  | -                            | 1,040                      | -                           | -  | -  | -                                   | F.                       |
| 4,671                                 | 264                                   | 811   | 707  | 4,332                                    | 1,107                              | 1                            | 92,292                     | -                           | 3  | -  | -                                   | Age 18 M.                |
| 2,833                                 | 169                                   | 485   | 1,544  | 12,605                                   | 1,197                              | -                            | 93,157                     | -                           | 10 | 2  | -                                   | F.                       |
| 941                                   | 38                                    | 242   | 142  | 4,704                                    | 1,549                              | 2                            | 110,226                    | -                           | 5  | 1  | -                                   | Age 19 M.                |
| 541                                   | 29                                    | 156   | 131  | 13,456                                   | 1,336                              | 1                            | 108,356                    | -                           | 15 | 1  | -                                   | F.                       |
| 185                                   | 17                                    | 108   | 39   | 1,560                                    | 1,081                              | 7                            | 113,430                    | -                           | 8  | 218  | 22                                  | Age 20 M.                |
| 132                                   | 12                                    | 88  | 32   | 2,542                                    | 948                                | 9                            | 115,296                    | -                           | 8  | 227  | 33                                  | F.                       |
| 62                                    | 7                                     | 64  | 8  | 540                                      | 781                                | 130                          | 109,716                    | -                           | 3  | 375  | 47                                  | Age 21 M.                |
| 28                                    | 4                                     | 54  | 12   | 676                                      | 680                                | 128                          | 112,536                    | -                           | 5  | 428  | 72                                  | F.                       |
| 59                                    | -                                     | 257   | 8  | 281                                      | 600                                | 13,178                       | 43,954                     | -                           | 3  | 350  | 63                                  | Age 22 M.                |
| 33                                    | -                                     | 322   | 5  | 300                                      | 503                                | 7,773                        | 35,776                     | 1                           | 3  | 317  | 81                                  | F.                       |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | 3  | 272                                      | 540                                | 20,772                       | 18,174                     | 1                           | 1  | 309  | 81                                  | Age 23 M.                |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | 1  | 170                                      | 472                                | 11,903                       | 13,139                     | -                           | 2  | 308  | 96                                  | F.                       |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | 1  | 132                                      | 535                                | 13,173                       | 9,027                      | -                           | 4  | 258  | 95                                  | Age 24 M.                |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | 3  | 119                                      | 412                                | 8,007                        | 5,893                      | 1                           | -  | 222  | 101                                 | F.                       |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | 130                                      | 487                                | 8,523                        | 5,314                      | 2                           | -  | 255  | 86                                  | Age 25 M.                |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | 2  | 88                                       | 342                                | 5,595                        | 3,489                      | 1                           | -  | 209  | 86                                  | F.                       |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | 3  | 93                                       | 362                                | 5,451                        | 3,219                      | 3                           | 1  | 261  | 80                                  | Age 26 M.                |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | 1  | 79                                       | 263                                | 4,232                        | 2,172                      | 1                           | 1  | 148  | 101                                 | F.                       |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | 103                                      | 345                                | 4,395                        | 2,333                      | 3                           | -  | 241  | 106                                 | Age 27 M.                |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | 51                                       | 254                                | 3,535                        | 1,706                      | 1                           | 1  | 152  | 98                                  | F.                       |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | 1  | 79                                       | 328                                | 4,221                        | 2,003                      | -                           | 1  | 295  | 111                                 | Age 28 M.                |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | 1  | 53                                       | 238                                | 3,340                        | 1,575                      | -                           | 2  | 177  | 92                                  | F.                       |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | -  | 87                                       | 373                                | 3,835                        | 1,797                      | 4                           | 1  | 304  | 106                                 | Age 29 M.                |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | 2  | 83                                       | 266                                | 3,103                        | 1,559                      | 2                           | 3  | 201  | 103                                 | F.                       |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | 2  | 1,152                                    | 3,487                              | 48,600                       | 11,894                     | 37                          | 7  | 4,317  | 3,619                               | Age 30 M.<br>and over F. |
| -                                     | -                                     | -   | 6  | 1,708                                    | 5,188                              | 38,866                       | 15,664                     | 71                          | 33 | 5,455  | 7,260                               |                          |

表B1-4 各級學校縣市別學生人數—按學校所在縣市別分

Tab. B1-4 Number of Students - By Locations of Schools

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                          | 總計<br>Grand Total | 幼兒園<br>Pre-school | 國小<br>Primary School | 國中<br>Jr. High School | 高中<br>Sr. High School | 高職<br>Sr. Voc. School | 大專校院<br>Higher Education                    |   | 宗教研修學院<br>Religious Coll. | 補習及進修學校<br>Supple. and Cont. School | 實用技能學程<br>The Practical Technical Program | 特殊教育學校<br>Special Edu. School |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
|                          |                   |                   |                      |                       |                       |                       | 全部計入<br>校本部<br>Calculated<br>in Main Campus | 跨縣市教學<br>計入所在地<br>縣市<br>Calculated<br>in Location |                           |                                     |   |                               |
| 總 計 Grand Total          | 4,859,814         | 448,189           | 1,297,120            | 831,930               | 393,321               | 360,491               | 1,345,973                                   | 1,345,973   | 248                       | 135,315                             | 40,481                                    | 6,746                         |
| 臺灣地區 Taiwan Area         | 4,844,735         | 446,212           | 1,292,907            | 829,458               | 391,988               | 359,498               | 1,342,034                                   | 1,341,884   | 248                       | 135,252                             | 40,392                                    | 6,746                         |
| 新北市 New Taipei City      | 694,098           | 71,506            | 213,641              | 130,301               | 45,373                | 45,011                | 157,659                                     | 155,930   | 195                       | 28,072                              | 1,906                                     | 434                           |
| 臺北市 Taipei City          | 660,660           | 44,656            | 123,948              | 84,453                | 72,892                | 44,166                | 269,300                                     | 243,232   | 53                        | 19,650                              | 620                                       | 922                           |
| 臺中市 Taichung City        | 653,736           | 57,917            | 166,752              | 108,423               | 44,086                | 56,207                | 192,854                                     | 191,776   | -                         | 22,481                              | 3,986                                     | 1,030                         |
| 臺南市 Tainan City          | 413,811           | 40,203            | 97,519               | 66,134                | 34,568                | 26,718                | 137,689                                     | 138,733   | -                         | 5,312                               | 5,049                                     | 619                           |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City       | 550,801           | 49,481            | 145,049              | 94,342                | 44,844                | 42,723                | 149,479                                     | 155,784   | -                         | 16,065                              | 8,110                                     | 708                           |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan County         | 85,177            | 9,831             | 24,969               | 17,908                | 8,253                 | 5,356                 | 15,681                                      | 18,899  | -                         | 2,184                               | 841                                       | 154                           |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan County       | 464,888           | 42,998            | 135,633              | 83,418                | 36,466                | 36,175                | 112,302                                     | 122,009   | -                         | 12,530                              | 4,913                                     | 453                           |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu County       | 105,600           | 13,355            | 36,706               | 20,241                | 8,068                 | 5,553                 | 18,152                                      | 24,415  | -                         | 2,366                               | 935                                       | 224                           |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli County        | 108,147           | 10,588            | 32,390               | 19,546                | 8,658                 | 8,976                 | 23,570                                      | 23,465  | -                         | 2,764                               | 1,495                                     | 160                           |
| 彰化縣 Changhua County      | 236,463           | 24,530            | 75,886               | 46,962                | 17,014                | 22,435                | 39,736                                      | 39,736  | -                         | 6,401                               | 2,703                                     | 796                           |
| 南投縣 Nantou County        | 88,228            | 9,611             | 28,607               | 19,351                | 6,340                 | 8,471                 | 12,392                                      | 12,392  | -                         | 2,038                               | 1,364                                     | 54                            |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin County        | 130,028           | 13,168            | 39,669               | 26,393                | 10,303                | 10,198                | 26,151                                      | 26,819  | -                         | 2,155                               | 1,773                                     | 218                           |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi County        | 88,655            | 8,680             | 26,269               | 15,659                | 3,233                 | 5,904                 | 25,492                                      | 31,286  | -                         | 1,467                               | 1,951                                     | -                             |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung County      | 159,104           | 14,352            | 44,667               | 29,392                | 11,154                | 10,519                | 44,184                                      | 44,518  | -                         | 3,669                               | 970                                       | 197                           |
| 臺東縣 Taitung County       | 37,789            | 4,271             | 12,444               | 7,940                 | 4,436                 | 1,982                 | 5,997                                       | 5,976   | -                         | 458                                 | 196                                       | 65                            |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien County       | 70,537            | 6,416             | 17,994               | 12,076                | 7,735                 | 4,497                 | 20,291                                      | 20,239  | -                         | 1,135                               | 176                                       | 217                           |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu County        | 15,037            | 1,634             | 4,465                | 2,933                 | 1,104                 | 1,749                 | 3,008                                       | 3,008   | -                         | 96                                  | 48  | -                             |
| 基隆市 Keelung City         | 71,633            | 6,117             | 18,942               | 13,586                | 6,429                 | 7,217                 | 15,863                                      | 15,863  | -                         | 2,801                               | 527                                       | 151                           |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City         | 133,171           | 11,178            | 29,899               | 17,446                | 12,353                | 5,982                 | 52,935                                      | 52,277  | -                         | 2,610                               | 768                                       | -                             |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City          | 77,172            | 5,720             | 17,458               | 12,954                | 8,679                 | 9,659                 | 19,299                                      | 15,527  | -                         | 998                                 | 2,061                                     | 344                           |
| 金馬地區 Kinmen & Matsu Area | 15,079            | 1,977             | 4,213                | 2,472                 | 1,333                 | 993                   | 3,939                                       | 4,089   | -                         | 63                                  | 89  | -                             |
| 金門縣 Kinmen County        | 13,746            | 1,757             | 3,729                | 2,189                 | 987                   | 993                   | 3,939                                       | 4,068   | -                         | 63                                  | 89  | -                             |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang County    | 1,333             | 220               | 484                  | 283                   | 346                   | -                     | -   | 21  | -                         | -                                   | -   | -                             |

**表B1-5 各級學校校園事件統計**  
**Tab. B1-5 Incidents and Misbehavior Cases at All Levels of Schools**  
**民國 101 年 1 月至 101 年 12 月**

單位：件 (Unit: Case)

|                                      | 總計<br>Grand Total | 意外<br>事件<br>Accident | 安全維<br>護事件<br>Safety Main-<br>tenance | 暴力事件<br>與<br>偏差行為<br>Violence &<br>Mis-<br>behavior | 管教衝突<br>事件<br>Conflict in Counseling<br>Supervision | 兒童少年<br>保護事件<br>(18歲以下)<br>Incident of Adolescent & Child Protection Act | 天然災害<br>事件<br>Disaster | 疾病<br>事件<br>Illness | 其他<br>事件<br>Others |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 總計 Grand Total                       | 87,674            | 11,376               | 2,294                                 | 6,410   | 695   | 17,941   | 603                    | 46,606              | 1,749              |
| 大專 Univ., Coll. and Junior Colleges  | 5,195             | 2,703                | 762                                   | 347   | 19  | 229  | 16                     | 886                 | 233                |
| 高中職 Senior High & Vocational Schools | 13,686            | 2,930                | 601                                   | 2,441   | 120   | 4,374  | 76                     | 2,634               | 510                |
| 國中 Junior High Schools               | 18,374            | 1,817                | 435                                   | 2,653   | 255   | 7,446  | 133                    | 5,147               | 488                |
| 國小 Primary Schools                   | 46,295            | 3,872                | 490                                   | 968   | 290   | 5,762  | 365                    | 34,041              | 507                |
| 幼兒園 Preschool                        | 4,124             | 54                   | 6                                     | 1   | 11  | 130  | 13                     | 3,898               | 11                 |
| 101年 2012                            | 87,674            | 11,376               | 2,294                                 | 6,410   | 695   | 17,941   | 603                    | 46,606              | 1,749              |
| 1月 Jan.                              | 10,040            | 676                  | 127                                   | 362   | 42  | 997  | 6                      | 7,708               | 122                |
| 2月 Feb.                              | 5,762             | 683                  | 155                                   | 458   | 40  | 1,220  | 25                     | 3,060               | 121                |
| 3月 March                             | 9,598             | 1,303                | 307                                   | 840   | 83  | 2,102  | 45                     | 4,746               | 172                |
| 4月 April                             | 9,268             | 1,143                | 248                                   | 656   | 93  | 1,864  | 17                     | 5,062               | 185                |
| 5月 May                               | 14,352            | 1,228                | 256                                   | 699   | 98  | 1,950  | 36                     | 9,850               | 235                |
| 6月 June                              | 11,302            | 777                  | 180                                   | 365   | 61  | 1,269  | 255                    | 8,227               | 168                |
| 7月 July                              | 1,123             | 247                  | 73                                    | 164   | 10  | 271  | 8                      | 301                 | 49                 |
| 8月 Aug.                              | 1,570             | 299                  | 75                                    | 223   | 5   | 399  | 164                    | 348                 | 57                 |
| 9月 Sep.                              | 6,228             | 1,110                | 211                                   | 530   | 54  | 1,826  | 27                     | 2,287               | 183                |
| 10月 Oct.                             | 6,641             | 1,399                | 231                                   | 711   | 73  | 2,192  | 6                      | 1,859               | 170                |
| 11月 Nov.                             | 5,999             | 1,263                | 246                                   | 726   | 77  | 2,051  | 8                      | 1,473               | 155                |
| 12月 Dec.                             | 5,791             | 1,248                | 185                                   | 676   | 59  | 1,800  | 6                      | 1,685               | 132                |

資料來源：本部學生事務及特殊教育司。

說明：安全維護、兒少保護事件之合計數據含性別平等事件。

表B2-1 幼兒園概況—按設立別分  
Tab. B2-1 Summary of Preschools - By Public and Private  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：園；人 (Unit: School; Person)

|                                    | 總計<br>Grand Total |                |             | 國立<br>National | 直轄市立<br>Municipal |                | 縣市立<br>County &<br>City |                | 鄉鎮市立<br>Townships |                | 私立<br>Private |                | 社區互助<br>教保服務<br>中心<br>Community<br>Cooperation<br>in Educare<br>Service |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---|
|                                    | 本園<br>Mains       | 分班<br>Branches | 本園<br>Mains | 分班<br>Branches | 本園<br>Mains       | 分班<br>Branches | 本園<br>Mains             | 分班<br>Branches | 本園<br>Mains       | 分班<br>Branches | 本園<br>Mains   | 分班<br>Branches |   |
| 園 數 No. of Schools                 | 6,560             | 6,560          | (492)       | 10             | 926               | (181)          | 818                     | (21)           | 165               | (287)          | 4,641         | (3)            | (5)   |
| 正常營運 Enrollment                    | 6,495             | 6,495          | (482)       | 10             | 926               | (181)          | 818                     | (21)           | 165               | (277)          | 4,576         | (3)            | (5)   |
| 停辦 Suspend Enrollment              | 65                | 65             | (10)        | -              | -                 | (-)            | -                       | (-)            | -                 | (10)           | 65            | (-)            | (-)   |
| 教保服務人員數 No. of Preschool Educators | 45,288            | 43,894         | 1,383       | 90             | 5,836             | 620            | 3,222                   | 47             | 1,936             | 708            | 32,810        | 8              | 11  |
| 男 M.                               | 595               | 590            | 5           | -              | 89                | 4              | 50                      | -              | 73                | 1              | 378           | -              | -   |
| 女 F.                               | 44,693            | 43,304         | 1,378       | 90             | 5,747             | 616            | 3,172                   | 47             | 1,863             | 707            | 32,432        | 8              | 11  |
| 園長數 No. of Principals              | 4,612             | 4,612          | -           | -              | 82                | -              | 10                      | -              | 144               | -              | 4,376         | -              | -   |
| 男 M.                               | 284               | 284            | -           | -              | 28                | -              | 1                       | -              | 67                | -              | 188           | -              | -   |
| 女 F.                               | 4,328             | 4,328          | -           | -              | 54                | -              | 9                       | -              | 77                | -              | 4,188         | -              | -   |
| 教師數 No. of Teachers                | 12,359            | 12,317         | 40          | 80             | 3,900             | 21             | 2,130                   | 18             | 5                 | 1              | 6,202         | -              | 2   |
| 男 M.                               | 141               | 140            | 1           | -              | 43                | 1              | 31                      | -              | 1                 | -              | 65            | -              | -   |
| 女 F.                               | 12,218            | 12,177         | 39          | 80             | 3,857             | 20             | 2,099                   | 18             | 4                 | 1              | 6,137         | -              | 2   |
| 教保員人數 No. of Educare Givers        | 25,216            | 23,985         | 1,226       | 10             | 1,812             | 572            | 1,075                   | 29             | 1,601             | 617            | 19,487        | 8              | 5   |
| 男 M.                               | 166               | 162            | 4           | -              | 18                | 3              | 18                      | -              | 5                 | 1              | 121           | -              | -   |
| 女 F.                               | 25,050            | 23,823         | 1,222       | 10             | 1,794             | 569            | 1,057                   | 29             | 1,596             | 616            | 19,366        | 8              | 5   |
| 助理教保員人數 No. of Educare Assistants  | 3,101             | 2,980          | 117         | -              | 42                | 27             | 7                       | -              | 186               | 90             | 2,745         | -              | 4   |
| 男 M.                               | 4                 | 4              | -           | -              | -                 | -              | -                       | -              | -                 | -              | 4             | -              | -   |
| 女 F.                               | 3,097             | 2,976          | 117         | -              | 42                | 27             | 7                       | -              | 186               | 90             | 2,741         | -              | 4   |
| 服務人員數 No. of Care Givers           | 8                 | -              | -           | -              | -                 | -              | -                       | -              | -                 | -              | -             | -              | 8   |
| 男 M.                               | -                 | -              | -           | -              | -                 | -              | -                       | -              | -                 | -              | -             | -              | -   |
| 女 F.                               | 8                 | -              | -           | -              | -                 | -              | -                       | -              | -                 | -              | -             | -              | 8   |
| 職員數 No. of Staffs                  | 14,552            | 14,072         | 480         | 13             | 1,355             | 249            | 868                     | 12             | 967               | 218            | 10,869        | 1              | -   |
| 男 M.                               | 3,836             | 3,816          | 20          | -              | 148               | 4              | 58                      | -              | 264               | 16             | 3,346         | -              | -   |
| 女 F.                               | 10,716            | 10,256         | 460         | 13             | 1,207             | 245            | 810                     | 12             | 703               | 202            | 7,523         | 1              | -   |
| 幼生數 No. of Children                | 448,189           | 431,203        | 16,877      | 1,022          | 63,974            | 7,553          | 29,904                  | 420            | 20,242            | 8,795          | 316,061       | 109            | 109   |
| 男 M.                               | 235,920           | 227,223        | 8,643       | 531            | 32,687            | 3,830          | 15,341                  | 225            | 10,490            | 4,534          | 168,174       | 54             | 54  |
| 女 F.                               | 212,269           | 203,980        | 8,234       | 491            | 31,287            | 3,723          | 14,563                  | 195            | 9,752             | 4,261          | 147,887       | 55             | 55  |
| 未滿3歲 Under Age 3                   | 24,554            | 24,119         | 399         | -              | 844               | 22             | 336                     | 9              | 880               | 364            | 22,059        | 4              | 36  |
| 男 M.                               | 13,338            | 13,118         | 208         | -              | 436               | 10             | 173                     | 5              | 465               | 193            | 12,044        | -              | 12  |
| 女 F.                               | 11,216            | 11,001         | 191         | -              | 408               | 12             | 163                     | 4              | 415               | 171            | 10,015        | 4              | 24  |
| 3至未滿4歲 Age 3                       | 75,315            | 72,180         | 3,099       | 9              | 7,864             | 1,502          | 3,967                   | 84             | 4,268             | 1,496          | 56,072        | 17             | 36  |
| 男 M.                               | 40,250            | 38,618         | 1,613       | 5              | 4,134             | 772            | 2,039                   | 46             | 2,210             | 789            | 30,230        | 6              | 19  |
| 女 F.                               | 35,065            | 33,562         | 1,486       | 4              | 3,730             | 730            | 1,928                   | 38             | 2,058             | 707            | 25,842        | 11             | 17  |
| 4至未滿5歲 Age 4                       | 155,713           | 149,030        | 6,663       | 443            | 25,315            | 3,027          | 11,811                  | 156            | 7,511             | 3,435          | 103,950       | 45             | 20  |
| 男 M.                               | 81,424            | 77,986         | 3,423       | 239            | 12,795            | 1,560          | 5,868                   | 78             | 3,890             | 1,758          | 55,194        | 27             | 15  |
| 女 F.                               | 74,289            | 71,044         | 3,240       | 204            | 12,520            | 1,467          | 5,943                   | 78             | 3,621             | 1,677          | 48,756        | 18             | 5   |
| 5至未滿6歲 Age 5                       | 192,329           | 185,596        | 6,716       | 569            | 29,869            | 3,002          | 13,763                  | 171            | 7,581             | 3,500          | 133,814       | 43             | 17  |
| 男 M.                               | 100,719           | 97,312         | 3,399       | 286            | 15,268            | 1,488          | 7,247                   | 96             | 3,924             | 1,794          | 70,587        | 21             | 8   |
| 女 F.                               | 91,610            | 88,284         | 3,317       | 283            | 14,601            | 1,514          | 6,516                   | 75             | 3,657             | 1,706          | 63,227        | 22             | 9   |
| 6歲以上 Age 6 and Over                | 278               | 278            | -           | 1              | 82                | -              | 27                      | -              | 2                 | -              | 166           | -              | -   |
| 男 M.                               | 189               | 189            | -           | 1              | 54                | -              | 14                      | -              | 1                 | -              | 119           | -              | -   |
| 女 F.                               | 89                | 89             | -           | -              | 28                | -              | 13                      | -              | 1                 | -              | 47            | -              | -   |

說明：1.資料標準日102年11月1日。

2.各分班及社區互助教保服務中心之據點數計列於括號內，但不計入本表總計園數中，102學年國立幼兒園皆為本園。

3.教保服務人員數：含各縣市政府教育局(處)審核通過之園長、教師(含教師、代理教師及學前特殊教師)、教保員及助理教保員。

4.職員數：含各縣市政府教育局(處)審核通過之行政職員數、專任工友數、專任廚工數、司機數、護理人員數及社工人員數。

5.服務人員數：指社區互助教保服務中心之保母及具原住民族語認證人員。

6.總計除公立幼兒園外，另包含私立幼兒園及社區互助教保服務中心資料。

表B2-2 幼兒園概況—按學校所在縣市別分(1/2)  
 Tab. B2-2 Summary of Preschools - By Locations of Schools(1/2)  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：園；人(Unit: School; Person)

|                          | 園數<br>No. of Schools |                | 園長數<br>No. of Principals |              | 教師數<br>No. of Teachers |              | 教保員數<br>No. of Educare Givers |              |       |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-------|
|                          | 公立<br>Public         | 分班<br>Branches | 公立<br>Public             | 公立<br>Public | 公立<br>Public           | 公立<br>Public | 公立<br>Public                  | 公立<br>Public |       |
| 總 計 Grand Total          | 6,560                | 1,919          | (492)                    | 4,612        | 236                    | 12,359       | 6,155                         | 25,216       | 5,716 |
| 臺灣地區 Taiwan Area         | 6,528                | 1,895          | (492)                    | 4,604        | 235                    | 12,245       | 6,041                         | 25,122       | 5,645 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City      | 1,147                | 242            | (61)                     | 854          | 25                     | 1,639        | 1,022                         | 4,455        | 851   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City          | 708                  | 148            | (-)                      | 552          | 14                     | 1,891        | 1,049                         | 2,081        | 271   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City        | 677                  | 149            | (90)                     | 536          | 22                     | 1,479        | 555                           | 3,475        | 669   |
| 臺南市 Tainan City          | 548                  | 183            | (29)                     | 344          | 10                     | 1,222        | 561                           | 1,971        | 307   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City       | 715                  | 208            | (3)                      | 485          | 11                     | 1,589        | 764                           | 2,535        | 289   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan County         | 111                  | 53             | (25)                     | 69           | 11                     | 210          | 130                           | 600          | 299   |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan County       | 518                  | 96             | (90)                     | 407          | 11                     | 1,014        | 291                           | 2,323        | 445   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu County       | 213                  | 53             | (22)                     | 166          | 13                     | 333          | 105                           | 764          | 135   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli County        | 176                  | 63             | (7)                      | 121          | 11                     | 246          | 105                           | 619          | 151   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua County      | 328                  | 70             | (59)                     | 269          | 21                     | 395          | 150                           | 1,661        | 495   |
| 南投縣 Nantou County        | 180                  | 98             | (12)                     | 87           | 10                     | 218          | 168                           | 602          | 238   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin County        | 141                  | 44             | (24)                     | 107          | 19                     | 199          | 61                            | 818          | 422   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi County        | 150                  | 84             | (18)                     | 69           | 10                     | 235          | 142                           | 460          | 227   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung County      | 294                  | 121            | (28)                     | 177          | 13                     | 350          | 218                           | 932          | 260   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung County       | 121                  | 96             | (5)                      | 35           | 14                     | 207          | 172                           | 234          | 152   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien County       | 133                  | 85             | (8)                      | 56           | 10                     | 169          | 114                           | 389          | 224   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu County        | 23                   | 18             | (5)                      | 9            | 4                      | 37           | 33                            | 103          | 66    |
| 基隆市 Keelung City         | 105                  | 41             | (6)                      | 66           | 3                      | 190          | 158                           | 301          | 67    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City         | 162                  | 28             | (-)                      | 133          | 1                      | 424          | 148                           | 507          | 55    |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City          | 78                   | 15             | (-)                      | 62           | 2                      | 198          | 95                            | 292          | 22    |
| 金馬地區 Kinmen & Matsu Area | 32                   | 24             | (-)                      | 8            | 1                      | 114          | 114                           | 94           | 71    |
| 金門縣 Kinmen County        | 25                   | 19             | (-)                      | 7            | 1                      | 97           | 97                            | 86           | 69    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang County    | 7                    | 5              | (-)                      | 1            | -                      | 17           | 17                            | 8            | 2     |

說明：1.資料標準日102年11月1日。

2.各分班及社區互助教保服務中心之據點數計列於括號內，但不計入本表總計園數中。

3.教保服務人員數：含各縣市政府教育局(處)審核通過之園長、教師(含教師、代理教師及學前特殊教師)、教保員及助理教保員。

4.職員數：含各縣市政府教育局(處)審核通過之行政職員數、專任工友數、專任廚工數、司機數、護理人員數及社工人員數。

5.服務人員數：指社區互助教保服務中心之保母及原住民族族語認證人員。

6.總計除公立幼兒園外，另包含私立幼兒園及社區互助教保服務中心資料。

表B2-2 幼兒園概況—按學校所在縣市別分(2/2)  
 Tab. B2-2 Summary of Preschools - By Locations of Schools(2/2)  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：園；人(Unit: School; Person)

|                          | 助理教保員數<br>No. of Educare Assistants | 服務人員數<br>No. of Care Givers |              | 職員數<br>No. of Staffs | 幼生數<br>No. of Children |              |         |         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|
|                          |                                     | 公立<br>Public                | 公立<br>Public |                      | 公立<br>Public           | 公立<br>Public |         |         |
| 總 計 Grand Total          | 3,101                               | 352                         | 8            | -                    | 14,552                 | 3,682        | 448,189 | 131,910 |
| 臺灣地區 Taiwan Area         | 3,095                               | 352                         | 8            | -                    | 14,498                 | 3,637        | 446,212 | 130,117 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City      | 562                                 | 17                          | -            | -                    | 2,126                  | 542          | 71,506  | 21,354  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City          | 168                                 | 3                           | -            | -                    | 1,748                  | 283          | 44,656  | 15,691  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City        | 452                                 | 33                          | -            | -                    | 1,899                  | 447          | 57,917  | 13,668  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City          | 249                                 | 6                           | -            | -                    | 1,066                  | 108          | 40,203  | 9,724   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City       | 292                                 | 10                          | -            | -                    | 1,254                  | 227          | 49,481  | 11,482  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan County         | 111                                 | 41                          | -            | -                    | 339                    | 134          | 9,831   | 4,868   |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan County       | 299                                 | 37                          | -            | -                    | 1,234                  | 271          | 42,998  | 8,788   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu County       | 134                                 | 4                           | -            | -                    | 630                    | 112          | 13,355  | 2,610   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli County        | 59                                  | 10                          | -            | -                    | 427                    | 103          | 10,588  | 2,622   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua County      | 201                                 | 42                          | -            | -                    | 710                    | 252          | 24,530  | 7,765   |
| 南投縣 Nantou County        | 76                                  | 21                          | -            | -                    | 386                    | 167          | 9,611   | 3,833   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin County        | 114                                 | 46                          | -            | -                    | 540                    | 240          | 13,168  | 5,596   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi County        | 52                                  | 20                          | -            | -                    | 299                    | 116          | 8,680   | 3,939   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung County      | 95                                  | 21                          | 8            | -                    | 502                    | 178          | 14,352  | 4,637   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung County       | 37                                  | 15                          | -            | -                    | 210                    | 130          | 4,271   | 2,731   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien County       | 43                                  | 12                          | -            | -                    | 215                    | 123          | 6,416   | 3,469   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu County        | 14                                  | 9                           | -            | -                    | 96                     | 65           | 1,634   | 1,075   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City         | 34                                  | 2                           | -            | -                    | 266                    | 73           | 6,117   | 2,511   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City         | 71                                  | 3                           | -            | -                    | 396                    | 36           | 11,178  | 2,353   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City          | 32                                  | -                           | -            | -                    | 155                    | 30           | 5,720   | 1,401   |
| 金馬地區 Kinmen & Matsu Area | 6                                   | -                           | -            | -                    | 54                     | 45           | 1,977   | 1,793   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen County        | 5                                   | -                           | -            | -                    | 45                     | 39           | 1,757   | 1,624   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang County    | 1                                   | -                           | -            | -                    | 9                      | 6            | 220     | 169     |

表B3-1 國民小學概況—按設立別分  
 Tab. B3-1 Summary of Primary Schools - By Public and Private  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                                      | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國立<br>National    |                             | 直轄市立<br>Municipal |                             | 縣市立<br>County & City |                             | 私立<br>Private     |                             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                      |                   | 專設<br>Independent | 附設國小部<br>Affiliated Primary | 專設<br>Independent | 附設國小部<br>Affiliated Primary | 專設<br>Independent    | 附設國小部<br>Affiliated Primary | 專設<br>Independent | 附設國小部<br>Affiliated Primary |
| 校 數 No. of Schools                   | 2,650             | 9                 | (4)                         | 1,026             | (-)                         | 1,578                | (1)                         | 37                | (14)                        |
| 教師數 No. of Teachers                  | 97,450            | 522               | 196                         | 52,350            | -                           | 42,633               | 16                          | 1,371             | 362                         |
| 男 M.                                 | 29,177            | 124               | 43                          | 14,686            | -                           | 13,992               | 4                           | 255               | 73                          |
| 女 F.                                 | 68,273            | 398               | 153                         | 37,664            | -                           | 28,641               | 12                          | 1,116             | 289                         |
| 職員數 No. of Staffs                    | 8,618             | 54                | 7                           | 4,407             | -                           | 3,870                | -                           | 221               | 59                          |
| 男 M.                                 | 1,396             | 14                | 1                           | 659               | -                           | 669                  | -                           | 43                | 10                          |
| 女 F.                                 | 7,222             | 40                | 6                           | 3,748             | -                           | 3,201                | -                           | 178               | 49                          |
| 班級數 No. of Classes                   | 54,641            | 274               | 107                         | 28,868            | -                           | 24,374               | 11                          | 768               | 239                         |
| 1 年級 1st Year                        | 8,487             | 44                | 17                          | 4,471             | -                           | 3,775                | 2                           | 136               | 42                          |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                        | 8,619             | 44                | 17                          | 4,526             | -                           | 3,856                | 2                           | 132               | 42                          |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                        | 8,997             | 47                | 17                          | 4,736             | -                           | 4,024                | 2                           | 130               | 41                          |
| 4 年級 4th Year                        | 9,152             | 47                | 17                          | 4,803             | -                           | 4,120                | 2                           | 123               | 40                          |
| 5 年級 5th Year                        | 9,562             | 46                | 19                          | 5,072             | -                           | 4,264                | 2                           | 120               | 39                          |
| 6 年級 6th Year                        | 9,824             | 46                | 20                          | 5,260             | -                           | 4,335                | 1                           | 127               | 35                          |
| 學生數 No. of Students                  | 1,297,120         | 7,520             | 2,825                       | 716,841           | -                           | 536,671              | 227                         | 25,944            | 7,092                       |
| 男 M.                                 | 678,762           | 3,953             | 1,451                       | 374,209           | -                           | 281,240              | 108                         | 14,024            | 3,777                       |
| 女 F.                                 | 618,358           | 3,567             | 1,374                       | 342,632           | -                           | 255,431              | 119                         | 11,920            | 3,315                       |
| 1 年級 1st Year                        | 198,820           | 1,217             | 432                         | 111,089           | -                           | 79,999               | 43                          | 4,726             | 1,314                       |
| 男 M.                                 | 103,758           | 625               | 228                         | 57,756            | -                           | 41,974               | 21                          | 2,492             | 662                         |
| 女 F.                                 | 95,062            | 592               | 204                         | 53,333            | -                           | 38,025               | 22                          | 2,234             | 652                         |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                        | 201,826           | 1,237             | 434                         | 111,769           | -                           | 82,559               | 41                          | 4,502             | 1,284                       |
| 男 M.                                 | 105,844           | 633               | 233                         | 58,516            | -                           | 43,299               | 20                          | 2,482             | 661                         |
| 女 F.                                 | 95,982            | 604               | 201                         | 53,253            | -                           | 39,260               | 21                          | 2,020             | 623                         |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                        | 208,888           | 1,248             | 448                         | 115,340           | -                           | 86,291               | 41                          | 4,339             | 1,181                       |
| 男 M.                                 | 108,868           | 691               | 221                         | 60,073            | -                           | 44,879               | 20                          | 2,319             | 665                         |
| 女 F.                                 | 100,020           | 557               | 227                         | 55,267            | -                           | 41,412               | 21                          | 2,020             | 516                         |
| 4 年級 4th Year                        | 214,687           | 1,261             | 443                         | 118,047           | -                           | 89,681               | 40                          | 4,081             | 1,134                       |
| 男 M.                                 | 112,976           | 680               | 238                         | 61,785            | -                           | 47,411               | 17                          | 2,240             | 605                         |
| 女 F.                                 | 101,711           | 581               | 205                         | 56,262            | -                           | 42,270               | 23                          | 1,841             | 529                         |
| 5 年級 5th Year                        | 230,015           | 1,257             | 513                         | 126,695           | -                           | 96,293               | 41                          | 4,066             | 1,150                       |
| 男 M.                                 | 120,391           | 659               | 257                         | 66,129            | -                           | 50,469               | 20                          | 2,220             | 637                         |
| 女 F.                                 | 109,624           | 598               | 256                         | 60,566            | -                           | 45,824               | 21                          | 1,846             | 513                         |
| 6 年級 6th Year                        | 242,884           | 1,300             | 555                         | 133,901           | -                           | 101,848              | 21                          | 4,230             | 1,029                       |
| 男 M.                                 | 126,925           | 665               | 274                         | 69,950            | -                           | 53,208               | 10                          | 2,271             | 547                         |
| 女 F.                                 | 115,959           | 635               | 281                         | 63,951            | -                           | 48,640               | 11                          | 1,959             | 482                         |
| 上學年度畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 | 275,346           | 1,363             | 564                         | 153,781           | -                           | 114,056              | 20                          | 4,354             | 1,208                       |
| 男 M.                                 | 143,475           | 707               | 303                         | 79,780            | -                           | 59,704               | 9                           | 2,306             | 666                         |
| 女 F.                                 | 131,871           | 656               | 261                         | 74,001            | -                           | 54,352               | 11                          | 2,048             | 542                         |

表B3-2 國民小學概況—按學校所在縣市別分

102 學年度

單位：所；班；人

|      | 校 數<br>No. of Schools |                                     |                                    | 教師數<br>No. of Teachers |              | 職員數<br>No. of Staffs |              |       |
|------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-------|
|      | 公立<br>Public          | 12班<br>以下<br>Under<br>12<br>Classes | 49班<br>以上<br>Over<br>49<br>Classes | 公立<br>Public           | 公立<br>Public | 公立<br>Public         | 公立<br>Public |       |
| 總 計  | 2,650                 | 2,613                               | 1,378                              | 273                    | 97,450       | 95,717               | 8,618        | 8,338 |
| 臺灣地區 | 2,623                 | 2,586                               | 1,354                              | 273                    | 96,961       | 95,228               | 8,560        | 8,280 |
| 新北市  | 214                   | 208                                 | 64                                 | 73                     | 15,074       | 14,724               | 915          | 877   |
| 臺北市  | 152                   | 142                                 | 21                                 | 24                     | 10,558       | 10,034               | 1,129        | 1,061 |
| 臺中市  | 234                   | 229                                 | 67                                 | 38                     | 11,504       | 11,265               | 927          | 892   |
| 臺南市  | 211                   | 210                                 | 118                                | 21                     | 6,774        | 6,679                | 738          | 729   |
| 高雄市  | 241                   | 241                                 | 87                                 | 32                     | 10,031       | 9,969                | 887          | 874   |
| 宜蘭縣  | 77                    | 77                                  | 46                                 | 4                      | 2,161        | 2,146                | 250          | 247   |
| 桃園縣  | 190                   | 186                                 | 67                                 | 34                     | 8,897        | 8,829                | 608          | 583   |
| 新竹縣  | 85                    | 83                                  | 53                                 | 7                      | 2,706        | 2,628                | 238          | 235   |
| 苗栗縣  | 121                   | 121                                 | 81                                 | 4                      | 2,808        | 2,808                | 304          | 304   |
| 彰化縣  | 175                   | 175                                 | 95                                 | 13                     | 5,431        | 5,431                | 423          | 423   |
| 南投縣  | 145                   | 143                                 | 113                                | 3                      | 2,790        | 2,732                | 245          | 221   |
| 雲林縣  | 156                   | 154                                 | 113                                | 1                      | 3,384        | 3,323                | 355          | 331   |
| 嘉義縣  | 124                   | 124                                 | 92                                 | 1                      | 2,524        | 2,524                | 270          | 270   |
| 屏東縣  | 168                   | 168                                 | 109                                | 4                      | 3,733        | 3,733                | 352          | 352   |
| 臺東縣  | 91                    | 90                                  | 80                                 | -                      | 1,491        | 1,484                | 234          | 229   |
| 花蓮縣  | 104                   | 103                                 | 82                                 | 1                      | 1,866        | 1,810                | 253          | 241   |
| 澎湖縣  | 40                    | 40                                  | 36                                 | -                      | 602          | 602                  | 22           | 22    |
| 基隆市  | 43                    | 42                                  | 22                                 | 2                      | 1,481        | 1,423                | 155          | 146   |
| 新竹市  | 32                    | 30                                  | 6                                  | 8                      | 1,999        | 1,937                | 186          | 174   |
| 嘉義市  | 20                    | 20                                  | 2                                  | 3                      | 1,147        | 1,147                | 69           | 69    |
| 金馬地區 | 27                    | 27                                  | 24                                 | -                      | 489          | 489                  | 58           | 58    |
| 金門縣  | 19                    | 19                                  | 16                                 | -                      | 395          | 395                  | 52           | 52    |
| 連江縣  | 8                     | 8                                   | 8                                  | -                      | 94           | 94                   | 6            | 6     |

Tab. B3-2 Summary of Primary Schools - By Locations of Schools

SY 2013-2014

Unit: School; Class; Person

| 班級數<br>No. of Classes |                                |                               | 學生數<br>No. of Students |              | 上學年畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates<br>in 2013 |         |         |                     |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--|---------|---------|---------------------|
| 公立<br>Public          | 平均<br>30人<br>以下<br>Under<br>30 | 平均<br>40人<br>以上<br>Over<br>40 | 公立<br>Public           | 公立<br>Public |  |         |         |                     |
| 54,641                | 53,634                         | 52,761                        | 248                    | 1,297,120    | 1,264,084                              | 275,346 | 269,784 | Grand Total         |
| 54,397                | 53,390                         | 52,517                        | 248                    | 1,292,907    | 1,259,871                              | 274,516 | 268,954 | Taiwan Area         |
| 8,178                 | 7,980                          | 7,485                         | 75                     | 213,641      | 206,568                                | 44,638  | 43,502  | New Taipei City     |
| 4,957                 | 4,679                          | 4,607                         | 108                    | 123,948      | 113,515                                | 26,491  | 24,706  | Taipei City         |
| 6,584                 | 6,432                          | 6,449                         | 47                     | 166,752      | 161,683                                | 35,417  | 34,618  | Taichung City       |
| 4,155                 | 4,092                          | 4,131                         | -                      | 97,519       | 95,567                                 | 21,098  | 20,740  | Tainan City         |
| 5,897                 | 5,859                          | 5,798                         | -                      | 145,049      | 144,258                                | 31,208  | 31,074  | Kaohsiung City      |
| 1,217                 | 1,207                          | 1,217                         | -                      | 24,969       | 24,771                                 | 5,383   | 5,342   | Yilan County        |
| 5,225                 | 5,184                          | 4,774                         | -                      | 135,633      | 134,476                                | 28,248  | 28,098  | Taoyuan County      |
| 1,552                 | 1,506                          | 1,552                         | -                      | 36,706       | 35,487                                 | 7,068   | 6,909   | Hsinchu County      |
| 1,584                 | 1,584                          | 1,584                         | -                      | 32,390       | 32,390                                 | 6,707   | 6,707   | Miaoli County       |
| 3,159                 | 3,159                          | 3,159                         | -                      | 75,886       | 75,886                                 | 16,120  | 16,120  | Changhua County     |
| 1,565                 | 1,522                          | 1,565                         | -                      | 28,607       | 27,591                                 | 6,357   | 6,057   | Nantou County       |
| 1,903                 | 1,872                          | 1,839                         | -                      | 39,669       | 38,711                                 | 8,542   | 8,397   | Yunlin County       |
| 1,442                 | 1,442                          | 1,442                         | -                      | 26,269       | 26,269                                 | 5,948   | 5,948   | Chiayi County       |
| 2,190                 | 2,190                          | 2,190                         | -                      | 44,667       | 44,667                                 | 9,807   | 9,807   | Pingtung County     |
| 812                   | 807                            | 812                           | -                      | 12,444       | 12,388                                 | 2,608   | 2,599   | Taitung County      |
| 1,025                 | 991                            | 1,008                         | -                      | 17,994       | 17,003                                 | 3,826   | 3,629   | Hualien County      |
| 329                   | 329                            | 329                           | -                      | 4,465        | 4,465                                  | 995     | 995     | Penghu County       |
| 813                   | 784                            | 784                           | -                      | 18,942       | 18,003                                 | 4,288   | 4,132   | Keelung City        |
| 1,148                 | 1,109                          | 1,130                         | 18                     | 29,899       | 28,715                                 | 5,887   | 5,694   | Hsinchu City        |
| 662                   | 662                            | 662                           | -                      | 17,458       | 17,458                                 | 3,880   | 3,880   | Chiayi City         |
| 244                   | 244                            | 244                           | -                      | 4,213        | 4,213                                  | 830     | 830     | Kinmen & Matsu Area |
| 192                   | 192                            | 192                           | -                      | 3,729        | 3,729                                  | 758     | 758     | Kinmen County       |
| 52                    | 52                             | 52                            | -                      | 484          | 484                                    | 72      | 72      | Lienchiang County   |

表B3-3 國民小學校數  
Tab. B3-3 Number of Primary Schools  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所 (Unit: School)

|                                  | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國立<br>National | 直轄市立<br>Municipal | 縣市立<br>County & City | 私立<br>Private |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 總 計 Grand Total                  | 2,650             | 9              | 1,026             | 1,578                | 37            |
| 按班級數分<br>School Size by Classes  |                   |                |                   |                      |               |
| 6 班以下<br>Under 6                 | 935               | -              | 215               | 715                  | 5             |
| 7 至 12 班<br>7 - 12               | 443               | 1              | 137               | 299                  | 6             |
| 13 至 18 班<br>13 - 18             | 287               | -              | 112               | 167                  | 8             |
| 19 至 24 班<br>19 - 24             | 209               | 1              | 97                | 103                  | 8             |
| 25 至 30 班<br>25 - 30             | 167               | 3              | 96                | 67                   | 1             |
| 31 至 36 班<br>31 - 36             | 163               | 2              | 81                | 73                   | 7             |
| 37 至 42 班<br>37 - 42             | 95                | 2              | 50                | 42                   | 1             |
| 43 至 48 班<br>43 - 48             | 78                | -              | 50                | 27                   | 1             |
| 49 至 54 班<br>49 - 54             | 66                | -              | 38                | 28                   | -             |
| 55 至 60 班<br>55 - 60             | 67                | -              | 38                | 29                   | -             |
| 61 班以上<br>61 & Over              | 140               | -              | 112               | 28                   | -             |
| 按學生數分<br>School Size by Students |                   |                |                   |                      |               |
| 100 人以下<br>Under 100             | 838               | -              | 189               | 646                  | 3             |
| 101 至 200 人<br>101 - 200         | 389               | -              | 117               | 268                  | 4             |
| 201 至 300 人<br>201 - 300         | 223               | -              | 75                | 146                  | 2             |
| 301 至 600 人<br>301 - 600         | 421               | 1              | 189               | 223                  | 8             |
| 601 至 900 人<br>601 - 900         | 283               | 5              | 151               | 118                  | 9             |
| 901 至 1,200 人<br>901 - 1,200     | 181               | 3              | 98                | 75                   | 5             |
| 1,201 至 1,500 人<br>1,201 - 1,500 | 113               | -              | 64                | 47                   | 2             |
| 1,501 至 1,800 人<br>1,501 - 1,800 | 107               | -              | 69                | 35                   | 3             |
| 1,801 至 2,100 人<br>1,801 - 2,100 | 39                | -              | 27                | 11                   | 1             |
| 2,101 至 2,400 人<br>2,101 - 2,400 | 28                | -              | 21                | 7                    | -             |
| 2,401 至 2,700 人<br>2,401 - 2,700 | 14                | -              | 13                | 1                    | -             |
| 2,701 至 3,000 人<br>2,701 - 3,000 | 5                 | -              | 4                 | 1                    | -             |
| 3,001 人以上<br>3,001 & Over        | 9                 | -              | 9                 | -                    | -             |

說明：學生數為 0 者及附設國小部不列入本表統計。

**表B3-4 國民小學教師人數**  
**Tab. B3-4 Number of Teachers in Primary Schools**  
**102 學年度 SY 2013-2014**

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|  | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國立<br>National | 直轄市立<br>Municipal | 縣市立<br>County & City | 私立<br>Private |
|--|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 總 計 Grand Total  | 97,450            | 718            | 52,350            | 42,649               | 1,733         |
| <b>學歷別 Highest Degree Held</b>                         |                   |                |                   |                      |               |
| 研究所畢業 Graduate School                                  | 42,669            | 380            | 22,967            | 18,786               | 536           |
| 教育大學、師範學院畢業 Normal Univ. & Teachers College            | 34,656            | 256            | 18,509            | 15,227               | 664           |
| 大學院校教育系畢業 Education Department in University & College | 3,798             | 32             | 1,721             | 1,916                | 129           |
| 大學院校一般系畢業 Other Departments in University & College    | 15,351            | 49             | 8,638             | 6,307                | 357           |
| 師範專科畢業 Jr. Normal College                              | 702               | 1              | 398               | 280                  | 23            |
| 其他專科畢業 Junior College                                  | 95                | -              | 25                | 48                   | 22            |
| 其他 Others  | 179               | -              | 92                | 85                   | 2             |
| <b>登記資格別 Qualification</b>                             |                   |                |                   |                      |               |
| 專任合格教師 Certificated for Teaching Subject               | 87,674            | 657            | 47,537            | 37,969               | 1,511         |
| 長期代理教師 Extended Substitute Teacher                     | 9,751             | 61             | 4,808             | 4,661                | 221           |
| 其他 Others  | 25                | -              | 5                 | 19                   | 1             |
| <b>年齡組別 Age</b>  |                   |                |                   |                      |               |
| 未滿25歲 Under Age 25                                     | 945               | 4              | 500               | 409                  | 32            |
| 25歲至未滿30歲 Age 25 - 29                                  | 6,061             | 86             | 3,334             | 2,407                | 234           |
| 30歲至未滿35歲 Age 30 - 34                                  | 14,699            | 146            | 7,585             | 6,416                | 552           |
| 35歲至未滿40歲 Age 35 - 39                                  | 21,308            | 134            | 10,872            | 9,951                | 351           |
| 40歲至未滿45歲 Age 40 - 44                                  | 23,633            | 163            | 12,561            | 10,700               | 209           |
| 45歲至未滿50歲 Age 45 - 49                                  | 20,304            | 127            | 11,737            | 8,308                | 132           |
| 50歲至未滿55歲 Age 50 - 54                                  | 7,766             | 45             | 4,363             | 3,266                | 92            |
| 55歲至未滿60歲 Age 55 - 59                                  | 2,083             | 10             | 1,091             | 913                  | 69            |
| 60歲至未滿65歲 Age 60 - 64                                  | 634               | 3              | 297               | 275                  | 59            |
| 65歲以上 Age 65 & Over                                    | 17                | -              | 10                | 4                    | 3             |
| <b>教學年資組別 Years of Teaching Experience</b>             |                   |                |                   |                      |               |
| 未滿5年 Under 5 Years                                     | 13,232            | 157            | 6,704             | 5,673                | 698           |
| 5年至未滿10年 5 - 9 Years                                   | 10,027            | 120            | 4,978             | 4,395                | 534           |
| 10年至未滿15年 10 - 14 Years                                | 27,824            | 153            | 14,539            | 12,903               | 229           |
| 15年至未滿20年 15 - 19 Years                                | 17,924            | 83             | 9,531             | 8,206                | 104           |
| 20年至未滿25年 20 - 24 Years                                | 17,481            | 108            | 9,695             | 7,603                | 75            |
| 25年至未滿30年 25 - 29 Years                                | 8,318             | 73             | 5,361             | 2,850                | 34            |
| 30年以上 30 Years & Over                                  | 2,644             | 24             | 1,542             | 1,019                | 59            |

表B3-5 國民小學班級數  
Tab. B3-5 Number of Classes in Primary Schools  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：班 (Unit: Class)

|                             | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國立<br>National | 直轄市立<br>Municipal | 縣市立<br>County & City | 私立<br>Private |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 總 計 Grand Total             | 54,641            | 381            | 28,868            | 24,385               | 1,007         |
| 按學生數分 By Number of Students |                   |                |                   |                      |               |
| 4 人以下 Under 4 Persons       | 760               | -              | 154               | 605                  | 1             |
| 5 至 9 人 5 - 9 Persons       | 2,227             | -              | 467               | 1,755                | 5             |
| 10 至 14 人 10 - 14 Persons   | 2,609             | -              | 751               | 1,844                | 14            |
| 15 至 19 人 15 - 19 Persons   | 4,713             | -              | 1,872             | 2,790                | 51            |
| 20 至 24 人 20 - 24 Persons   | 13,343            | 40             | 7,535             | 5,667                | 101           |
| 25 至 29 人 25 - 29 Persons   | 28,159            | 313            | 16,900            | 10,728               | 218           |
| 30 至 34 人 30 - 34 Persons   | 2,352             | 27             | 1,186             | 996                  | 143           |
| 35 至 39 人 35 - 39 Persons   | 232               | 1              | 3                 | -                    | 228           |
| 40 至 44 人 40 - 44 Persons   | 223               | -              | -                 | -                    | 223           |
| 45 至 49 人 45 - 49 Persons   | 15                | -              | -                 | -                    | 15            |
| 50 至 54 人 50 - 54 Persons   | 8                 | -              | -                 | -                    | 8             |
| 55 人以上 55 Persons & Over    | -                 | -              | -                 | -                    | -             |

表B3-6 國民小學學生人數  
Tab. B3-6 Number of Students in Primary Schools  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                     |             | 總計<br>Grand Total | 1 年級<br>1st Year | 2 年級<br>2nd Year | 3 年級<br>3rd Year | 4 年級<br>4th Year | 5 年級<br>5th Year | 6 年級<br>6th Year |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 總 計                 | Grand Total | 1,297,120         | 198,820          | 201,826          | 208,888          | 214,687          | 230,015          | 242,884          |
|                     | 男 M.        | 678,762           | 103,758          | 105,844          | 108,868          | 112,976          | 120,391          | 126,925          |
|                     | 女 F.        | 618,358           | 95,062           | 95,982           | 100,020          | 101,711          | 109,624          | 115,959          |
| 未滿6歲 Under Age 6    | 男 M.        | 90                | 90               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
|                     | 女 F.        | 89                | 89               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 6至未滿7歲 Age 6        | 男 M.        | 103,374           | 103,281          | 93               | -                | -                | -                | -                |
|                     | 女 F.        | 94,805            | 94,718           | 87               | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 7至未滿8歲 Age 7        | 男 M.        | 105,774           | 367              | 105,300          | 107              | -                | -                | -                |
|                     | 女 F.        | 95,875            | 235              | 95,581           | 59               | -                | -                | -                |
| 8至未滿9歲 Age 8        | 男 M.        | 108,820           | 16               | 418              | 108,277          | 105              | 4                | -                |
|                     | 女 F.        | 99,981            | 11               | 293              | 99,579           | 97               | 1                | -                |
| 9至未滿10歲 Age 9       | 男 M.        | 112,865           | 2                | 20               | 435              | 112,288          | 118              | 2                |
|                     | 女 F.        | 101,686           | 8                | 18               | 338              | 101,204          | 117              | 1                |
| 10至未滿11歲 Age 10     | 男 M.        | 120,418           | 2                | 7                | 33               | 531              | 119,669          | 176              |
|                     | 女 F.        | 109,591           | 1                | 1                | 33               | 378              | 109,015          | 163              |
| 11至未滿12歲 Age 11     | 男 M.        | 126,545           | -                | 3                | 12               | 36               | 553              | 125,941          |
|                     | 女 F.        | 115,658           | -                | 2                | 8                | 23               | 434              | 115,191          |
| 12至未滿13歲 Age 12     | 男 M.        | 796               | -                | 3                | 3                | 13               | 41               | 736              |
|                     | 女 F.        | 595               | -                | -                | 2                | 3                | 48               | 542              |
| 13至未滿14歲 Age 13     | 男 M.        | 65                | -                | -                | 1                | 3                | 6                | 55               |
|                     | 女 F.        | 62                | -                | -                | 1                | 5                | 8                | 48               |
| 14至未滿15歲 Age 14     | 男 M.        | 14                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | 14               |
|                     | 女 F.        | 15                | -                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 13               |
| 15歲以上 Age 15 & Over | 男 M.        | 1                 | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | 1                |
|                     | 女 F.        | 1                 | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | 1                |

表B3-7 國民中學概況—按設立別分  
Tab. B3-7 Summary of Junior High Schools - By Public and Private  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國立<br>National                  | 直轄市立<br>Municipal |                             | 縣市立<br>County & City |                             | 私立<br>Private     |                             |        |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------|
|                     |                   | 附設國中部<br>Affiliated Junior High | 專設<br>Independent | 高級中學<br>附設國中部<br>Affiliated | 專設<br>Independent    | 高級中學<br>附設國中部<br>Affiliated | 專設<br>Independent | 高級中學<br>附設國中部<br>Affiliated |        |
| 校 數 No. of Schools  |                   | 738                             | (10)              | 330                         | (50)                 | 391                         | (30)              | 17                          | (109)  |
| 教師數 No. of Teachers |                   | 52,451                          | -                 | 28,890                      | -                    | 23,042                      | -                 | 519                         | -      |
| 男 M.                |                   | 16,563                          | -                 | 8,518                       | -                    | 7,820                       | -                 | 225                         | -      |
| 女 F.                |                   | 35,888                          | -                 | 20,372                      | -                    | 15,222                      | -                 | 294                         | -      |
| 職員數 No. of Staffs   |                   | 6,592                           | -                 | 3,453                       | -                    | 3,031                       | -                 | 108                         | -      |
| 男 M.                |                   | 1,360                           | -                 | 610                         | -                    | 714                         | -                 | 36                          | -      |
| 女 F.                |                   | 5,232                           | -                 | 2,843                       | -                    | 2,317                       | -                 | 72                          | -      |
| 班級數 No. of Classes  |                   | 27,645                          | 161               | 12,450                      | 1,893                | 9,964                       | 953               | 240                         | 1,984  |
| 7年級 7th Year        |                   | 9,327                           | 53                | 4,172                       | 637                  | 3,379                       | 324               | 85                          | 677    |
| 8年級 8th Year        |                   | 9,366                           | 54                | 4,228                       | 640                  | 3,375                       | 325               | 79                          | 665    |
| 9年級 9th Year        |                   | 8,952                           | 54                | 4,050                       | 616                  | 3,210                       | 304               | 76                          | 642    |
| 學生數 No. of Students |                   | 831,930                         | 4,528             | 364,176                     | 58,429               | 283,588                     | 27,630            | 7,749                       | 85,830 |
| 男 M.                |                   | 433,967                         | 2,283             | 188,954                     | 30,380               | 147,998                     | 14,258            | 3,494                       | 46,600 |
| 女 F.                |                   | 397,963                         | 2,245             | 175,222                     | 28,049               | 135,590                     | 13,372            | 4,255                       | 39,230 |
| 7年級 7th Year        |                   | 275,149                         | 1,522             | 118,820                     | 19,332               | 93,883                      | 9,001             | 2,659                       | 29,932 |
| 男 M.                |                   | 143,386                         | 753               | 61,627                      | 9,978                | 49,045                      | 4,633             | 1,149                       | 16,201 |
| 女 F.                |                   | 131,763                         | 769               | 57,193                      | 9,354                | 44,838                      | 4,368             | 1,510                       | 13,731 |
| 8年級 8th Year        |                   | 285,475                         | 1,525             | 125,285                     | 20,175               | 97,268                      | 9,654             | 2,593                       | 28,975 |
| 男 M.                |                   | 149,310                         | 775               | 65,341                      | 10,550               | 50,746                      | 5,017             | 1,180                       | 15,701 |
| 女 F.                |                   | 136,165                         | 750               | 59,944                      | 9,625                | 46,522                      | 4,637             | 1,413                       | 13,274 |
| 9 年級 9th Year       |                   | 271,306                         | 1,481             | 120,071                     | 18,922               | 92,437                      | 8,975             | 2,497                       | 26,923 |
| 男 M.                |                   | 141,271                         | 755               | 61,986                      | 9,852                | 48,207                      | 4,608             | 1,165                       | 14,698 |
| 女 F.                |                   | 130,035                         | 726               | 58,085                      | 9,070                | 44,230                      | 4,367             | 1,332                       | 12,225 |
| 上學年度畢業生數            |                   | 284,579                         | 1,580             | 126,978                     | 19,782               | 97,433                      | 9,386             | 2,545                       | 26,875 |
| No. of Graduates    | 男 M.<br>in 2013   | 147,527                         | 804               | 65,719                      | 10,116               | 50,314                      | 4,811             | 1,128                       | 14,635 |
|                     | 女 F.              | 137,052                         | 776               | 61,259                      | 9,666                | 47,119                      | 4,575             | 1,417                       | 12,240 |

說明：1. 附設國中部之高級中學校數計列於括號內不計入本表總計校數內。

2. 高級中學附設國中部之教職員人數無法與各該高級中學者分開，均併於另表各該高級中學欄內。

3. 附設國中部之班級數、學生人數及畢業生人數均分別計列於本表各欄內，並計入本表各該總計欄內。

表B3-8 國民中學概況—按學校所在縣市別分(1/2)  
Tab. B3-8 Summary of Junior High Schools - By Locations of Schools(1/2)  
102 學年度

|                          | 校 數<br>No. of Schools |                            |                             | 教師數<br>No. of Teachers |        | 職員數<br>No. of Staffs |       |       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------------|-------|-------|
|                          | 公立<br>Public          | 6班以下<br>Under 6<br>Classes | 49班以上<br>Over 49<br>Classes | 公立<br>Public           |        |                      |       |       |
|                          |                       |                            |                             |                        |        |                      |       |       |
| 總 計 Grand Total          | 738                   | 721                        | 100                         | 164                    | 52,451 | 51,932               | 6,592 | 6,484 |
| 臺灣地區 Taiwan Area         | 728                   | 711                        | 94                          | 164                    | 52,196 | 51,677               | 6,521 | 6,413 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City      | 64                    | 63                         | 7                           | 27                     | 6,803  | 6,788                | 592   | 587   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City          | 62                    | 59                         | 2                           | 21                     | 5,586  | 5,523                | 1,008 | 995   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City        | 72                    | 71                         | 4                           | 22                     | 6,516  | 6,512                | 659   | 658   |
| 臺南市 Tainan City          | 60                    | 58                         | 12                          | 13                     | 3,880  | 3,818                | 484   | 472   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City       | 80                    | 79                         | 7                           | 20                     | 6,260  | 6,249                | 743   | 741   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan County         | 25                    | 25                         | 4                           | 3                      | 1,317  | 1,317                | 208   | 208   |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan County       | 57                    | 56                         | 1                           | 23                     | 5,606  | 5,595                | 586   | 586   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu County       | 29                    | 28                         | 5                           | 3                      | 1,474  | 1,449                | 202   | 195   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli County        | 29                    | 29                         | 7                           | 3                      | 1,291  | 1,291                | 151   | 151   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua County      | 36                    | 36                         | 1                           | 9                      | 2,835  | 2,835                | 374   | 374   |
| 南投縣 Nantou County        | 32                    | 31                         | 11                          | 3                      | 1,449  | 1,420                | 226   | 216   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin County        | 33                    | 30                         | 1                           | 2                      | 1,637  | 1,436                | 280   | 247   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi County        | 23                    | 23                         | 2                           | 2                      | 1,079  | 1,079                | 128   | 128   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung County      | 35                    | 34                         | 4                           | 2                      | 1,822  | 1,753                | 215   | 203   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung County       | 22                    | 21                         | 9                           | 1                      | 732    | 713                  | 151   | 138   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien County       | 23                    | 23                         | 7                           | 2                      | 983    | 983                  | 148   | 148   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu County        | 14                    | 14                         | 9                           | 1                      | 322    | 322                  | 49    | 49    |
| 基隆市 Keelung City         | 11                    | 11                         | -                           | 1                      | 760    | 760                  | 108   | 108   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City         | 13                    | 12                         | 1                           | 3                      | 1,054  | 1,044                | 123   | 123   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City          | 8                     | 8                          | -                           | 3                      | 790    | 790                  | 86    | 86    |
| 金馬地區 Kinmen & Matsu Area | 10                    | 10                         | 6                           | -                      | 255    | 255                  | 71    | 71    |
| 金門縣 Kinmen County        | 5                     | 5                          | 1                           | -                      | 197    | 197                  | 47    | 47    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang County    | 5                     | 5                          | 5                           | -                      | 58     | 58                   | 24    | 24    |

說明：高級中學附設國中部之班級數、學生人數及畢業生數，均分別歸列本表各有關欄內。

**表B3-8 國民中學概況—按學校所在縣市別分(2/2)**  
**Tab. B3-8 Summary of Junior High Schools - By Locations of Schools(2/2)**  
**SY 2013-2014**

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                          | 班級數<br>No. of Classes | 學生數<br>No. of Students |              | 上學年畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
|                          |                       | 公立<br>Public           | 公立<br>Public | 公立<br>Public                        | 公立<br>Public |
| 總 計 Grand Total          | 27,645                | 25,421                 | 831,930      | 738,351                             | 284,579      |
| 臺灣地區 Taiwan Area         | 27,547                | 25,323                 | 829,458      | 735,879                             | 283,825      |
| 新北市 New Taipei City      | 4,128                 | 3,752                  | 130,301      | 113,982                             | 44,249       |
| 臺北市 Taipei City          | 2,812                 | 2,554                  | 84,453       | 73,682                              | 29,615       |
| 臺中市 Taichung City        | 3,457                 | 3,170                  | 108,423      | 94,000                              | 37,067       |
| 臺南市 Tainan City          | 2,206                 | 1,919                  | 66,134       | 54,266                              | 22,714       |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City       | 3,183                 | 3,057                  | 94,342       | 89,771                              | 32,448       |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan County         | 640                   | 590                    | 17,908       | 15,859                              | 6,298        |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan County       | 2,696                 | 2,535                  | 83,418       | 76,423                              | 28,054       |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu County       | 712                   | 654                    | 20,241       | 18,056                              | 6,656        |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli County        | 708                   | 661                    | 19,546       | 17,677                              | 6,610        |
| 彰化縣 Changhua County      | 1,548                 | 1,496                  | 46,962       | 44,322                              | 16,041       |
| 南投縣 Nantou County        | 695                   | 645                    | 19,351       | 17,839                              | 6,654        |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin County        | 876                   | 690                    | 26,393       | 19,593                              | 8,930        |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi County        | 537                   | 500                    | 15,659       | 14,010                              | 5,397        |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung County      | 1,012                 | 950                    | 29,392       | 26,885                              | 10,355       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung County       | 317                   | 309                    | 7,940        | 7,767                               | 2,777        |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien County       | 451                   | 418                    | 12,076       | 10,896                              | 4,230        |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu County        | 130                   | 130                    | 2,933        | 2,933                               | 979          |
| 基隆市 Keelung City         | 453                   | 411                    | 13,586       | 11,626                              | 4,649        |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City         | 592                   | 547                    | 17,446       | 15,767                              | 5,624        |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City          | 394                   | 335                    | 12,954       | 10,525                              | 4,478        |
| 金馬地區 Kinmen & Matsu Area | 98                    | 98                     | 2,472        | 2,472                               | 754          |
| 金門縣 Kinmen County        | 80                    | 80                     | 2,189        | 2,189                               | 672          |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang County    | 18                    | 18                     | 283          | 283                                 | 82           |

表B3-9 國民中學校數  
Tab. B3-9 Number of Junior High Schools  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所 (Unit: School)

|                                  | 總計<br>Grand Total | 直轄市立<br>Municipal | 縣市立<br>County & City | 私立<br>Private |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 總 計 Grand Total                  | 738               | 330               | 391                  | 17            |
| 按班級數分<br>School Size by Classes  |                   |                   |                      |               |
| 6 班以下<br>Under 6                 | 100               | 26                | 64                   | 10            |
| 7 至 12 班<br>7 - 12               | 115               | 35                | 79                   | 1             |
| 13 至 24 班<br>13 - 24             | 144               | 56                | 86                   | 2             |
| 25 至 36 班<br>25 - 36             | 134               | 63                | 68                   | 3             |
| 37 至 48 班<br>37 - 48             | 81                | 47                | 34                   | -             |
| 49 至 60 班<br>49 - 60             | 72                | 45                | 26                   | 1             |
| 61 至 72 班<br>61 - 72             | 42                | 24                | 18                   | -             |
| 73 至 84 班<br>73 - 84             | 31                | 19                | 12                   | -             |
| 85 至 96 班<br>85 - 96             | 12                | 8                 | 4                    | -             |
| 97 班以上<br>97 & Over              | 7                 | 7                 | -                    | -             |
| 按學生數分<br>School Size by Students |                   |                   |                      |               |
| 300 人以下<br>Under 300             | 207               | 59                | 138                  | 10            |
| 301 至 600 人<br>301 - 600         | 122               | 45                | 75                   | 2             |
| 601 至 1,200 人<br>601 - 1,200     | 195               | 95                | 97                   | 3             |
| 1,201 至 1,800 人<br>1,201 - 1,800 | 121               | 72                | 47                   | 2             |
| 1,801 至 2,400 人<br>1,801 - 2,400 | 63                | 37                | 26                   | -             |
| 2,401 至 3,000 人<br>2,401 - 3,000 | 24                | 16                | 8                    | -             |
| 3,001 至 3,600 人<br>3,001 - 3,600 | 5                 | 5                 | -                    | -             |
| 3,601 至 4,200 人<br>3,601 - 4,200 | 1                 | 1                 | -                    | -             |
| 4,201 至 4,800 人<br>4,201 - 4,800 | -                 | -                 | -                    | -             |
| 4,801 人以上<br>4,801 & Over        | -                 | -                 | -                    | -             |

說明：學生數為 0 者及附設國中部不列入本表統計。

表B3-10 國民中學教師人數  
Tab. B3-10 Number of Teachers in Junior High Schools  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|  | 總計<br>Grand Total | 直轄市立<br>Municipal | 縣市立<br>County & City | 私立<br>Private |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 總 計 Grand Total                              | 52,451            | 28,890            | 23,042               | 519           |
| 學歷別 Highest Degree Held                      |                   |                   |                      |               |
| 研究所畢業 Graduate School                        | 21,466            | 11,847            | 9,426                | 193           |
| 師範大學、學院或教育大學畢業 Normal College & University   | 15,939            | 9,408             | 6,430                | 101           |
| 大學校院教育系畢業 Education Department of University | 1,581             | 768               | 791                  | 22            |
| 大學校院一般系畢業 University & College               | 13,285            | 6,785             | 6,297                | 203           |
| 師範專科畢業 Jr. Normal College                    | 14                | 4                 | 10                   | -             |
| 其他專科畢業 Junior College                        | 69                | 35                | 34                   | -             |
| 其他 Others                                    | 97                | 43                | 54                   | -             |
| 登記資格別 Qualification                          |                   |                   |                      |               |
| 專任合格教師 Certificated for Teaching Subject     | 45,016            | 25,047            | 19,510               | 459           |
| 長期代理教師 Acting Teachers                       | 7,390             | 3,811             | 3,520                | 59            |
| 其他 Others                                    | 45                | 32                | 12                   | 1             |
| 年齡組別 Age                                     |                   |                   |                      |               |
| 未滿25歲 Under Age 25                           | 1,051             | 572               | 467                  | 12            |
| 25歲至未滿30歲 Age 25 - 29                        | 6,206             | 3,348             | 2,819                | 39            |
| 30歲至未滿35歲 Age 30 - 34                        | 10,564            | 5,550             | 4,900                | 114           |
| 35歲至未滿40歲 Age 35 - 39                        | 11,821            | 6,464             | 5,236                | 121           |
| 40歲至未滿45歲 Age 40 - 44                        | 9,370             | 5,229             | 4,070                | 71            |
| 45歲至未滿50歲 Age 45 - 49                        | 8,080             | 4,654             | 3,363                | 63            |
| 50歲至未滿55歲 Age 50 - 54                        | 3,772             | 2,208             | 1,512                | 52            |
| 55歲至未滿60歲 Age 55 - 59                        | 1,185             | 651               | 504                  | 30            |
| 60歲至未滿65歲 Age 60 - 64                        | 395               | 211               | 169                  | 15            |
| 65歲以上 Age 65 & Over                          | 7                 | 3                 | 2                    | 2             |
| 教學年資組別 Years of Teaching Experience          |                   |                   |                      |               |
| 未滿5年 Under 5 years                           | 12,368            | 6,467             | 5,715                | 186           |
| 5年至未滿10年 5 - 9 Years                         | 10,813            | 5,551             | 5,164                | 98            |
| 10年至未滿15年 10 - 14 Years                      | 11,295            | 6,103             | 5,098                | 94            |
| 15年至未滿20年 15 - 19 Years                      | 7,733             | 4,599             | 3,082                | 52            |
| 20年至未滿25年 20 - 24 Years                      | 6,432             | 3,729             | 2,644                | 59            |
| 25年至未滿30年 25 - 29 Years                      | 2,800             | 1,889             | 898                  | 13            |
| 30年以上 30 Years & Over                        | 1,010             | 552               | 441                  | 17            |

表B3-11 國民中學學生人數  
Tab. B3-11 Number of Students in Junior High Schools  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 7 年級<br>7th Year | 8 年級<br>8th Year | 9 年級<br>9th Year |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 總 計 Grand Total     | 831,930           | 275,149          | 285,475          | 271,306          |
| 男 M.                | 433,967           | 143,386          | 149,310          | 141,271          |
| 女 F.                | 397,963           | 131,763          | 136,165          | 130,035          |
| 未滿12歲 Under Age 12  | 721               | 709              | 12               | -                |
| 男 M.                | 375               | 365              | 10               | -                |
| 女 F.                | 346               | 344              | 2                | -                |
| 12至未滿13歲 Age 12     | 273,455           | 272,592          | 857              | 6                |
| 男 M.                | 142,372           | 141,939          | 430              | 3                |
| 女 F.                | 131,083           | 130,653          | 427              | 3                |
| 13至未滿14歲 Age 13     | 285,551           | 1,677            | 282,856          | 1,018            |
| 男 M.                | 149,357           | 991              | 147,856          | 510              |
| 女 F.                | 136,194           | 686              | 135,000          | 508              |
| 14至未滿15歲 Age 14     | 270,008           | 130              | 1,602            | 268,276          |
| 男 M.                | 140,622           | 73               | 931              | 139,618          |
| 女 F.                | 129,386           | 57               | 671              | 128,658          |
| 15至未滿16歲 Age 15     | 1,940             | 26               | 120              | 1,794            |
| 男 M.                | 1,098             | 15               | 66               | 1,017            |
| 女 F.                | 842               | 11               | 54               | 777              |
| 16至未滿17歲 Age 16     | 207               | 12               | 22               | 173              |
| 男 M.                | 119               | 3                | 15               | 101              |
| 女 F.                | 88                | 9                | 7                | 72               |
| 17至未滿18歲 Age 17     | 44                | 2                | 6                | 36               |
| 男 M.                | 22                | -                | 2                | 20               |
| 女 F.                | 22                | 2                | 4                | 16               |
| 18歲以上 Age 18 & Over | 4                 | 1                | -                | 3                |
| 男 M.                | 2                 | -                | -                | 2                |
| 女 F.                | 2                 | 1                | -                | 1                |

說明：本表學生人數包括私立國中及高級中學附設國中部之學生人數在內。

表B3-12 國中小圖書館(室)概況  
Tab. B3-12 Library Statistics in Primary and Junior High Schools

民國 102 年 9 月底 End of Sept., 2013

|  | 國民小學<br>Primary School |              |               | 國民中學<br>Junior High School |              |               |
|--|------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|
|  | 總計<br>Grand Total      | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private | 總計<br>Grand Total          | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private |
| 圖書收藏冊數(冊)<br>Book Collections (No. of Volumes)   | 38,556,169             | 37,913,399   | 642,770       | 10,764,132                 | 10,544,126   | 220,006       |
| 總類<br>Generalities                               | 2,613,204              | 2,558,888    | 54,316        | 615,353                    | 599,308      | 16,045        |
| 哲學類<br>Philosophy                                | 802,076                | 787,090      | 14,986        | 645,948                    | 632,761      | 13,187        |
| 宗教類<br>Religion                                  | 434,805                | 423,125      | 11,680        | 208,275                    | 197,742      | 10,533        |
| 科學類<br>PureSciences                              | 4,851,805              | 4,781,455    | 70,350        | 1,100,345                  | 1,080,751    | 19,594        |
| 應用科學類<br>AppliedSciences                         | 1,284,760              | 1,255,793    | 28,967        | 587,038                    | 571,307      | 15,731        |
| 社會科學類<br>SocialSciences                          | 3,091,608              | 3,034,030    | 57,578        | 1,098,286                  | 1,074,260    | 24,026        |
| 史地類<br>Geogr./History                            | 2,736,991              | 2,691,500    | 45,491        | 1,156,989                  | 1,135,653    | 21,336        |
| 語言文學類<br>Philology                               | 20,258,965             | 19,932,309   | 326,656       | 4,470,733                  | 4,384,802    | 85,931        |
| 藝術類<br>Arts                                      | 2,481,955              | 2,449,209    | 32,746        | 881,165                    | 867,542      | 13,623        |
| 圖書閱覽座位數(個)<br>Seating Capacity (Seats)           | 137,490                | 135,246      | 2,244         | 47,151                     | 46,200       | 951           |
| 圖書借閱人次(人次)<br>Number of Borrowers (Person-Times) | 14,873,046             | 14,623,676   | 249,370       | 2,418,962                  | 2,396,216    | 22,746        |
| 圖書借閱冊次(冊次)<br>Loans to Users (Volume-Times)      | 27,581,245             | 27,121,118   | 460,127       | 4,417,430                  | 4,366,487    | 50,943        |

說明：「圖書借閱人次」與「圖書借閱冊次」為動態資料，資料時期為101學年度。餘為靜態資料，資料標準日102年9月底。

表B3-13 國中小校舍校地概況

Tab. B3-13 Gross Area and Number for Major Types of Spaces in Primary and Junior High Schools

民國 102 年 9 月底 End of Sept., 2013

|  | 國民小學<br>Primary School |              |               | 國民中學<br>Junior High School |              |               |
|--|------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|
|  | 總計<br>Grand Total      | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private | 總計<br>Grand Total          | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private |
| 普通教室 (間)<br>No. of Ordinary Classroom                      | 63,119                 | 62,077       | 1,042         | 24,866                     | 24,578       | 288           |
| 特別教室 (間)<br>No. of Special Classroom                       | 35,927                 | 35,426       | 501           | 13,813                     | 13,631       | 182           |
| 辦公室 (間)<br>No. of Office                                   | 18,091                 | 17,818       | 273           | 10,373                     | 10,262       | 111           |
| 禮堂 (座)<br>No. of Auditorium                                | 1,807                  | 1,780        | 27            | 613                        | 600          | 13            |
| 圖書室 (間)<br>No. of Library                                  | 3,440                  | 3,400        | 40            | 878                        | 861          | 17            |
| 餐廳 (間)<br>No. of Dining Hall                               | 1,726                  | 1,706        | 20            | 417                        | 404          | 13            |
| 教職員宿舍 (間)<br>No. of Dormitory for Teachers & Staffs        | 4,653                  | 4,404        | 249           | 2,407                      | 2,320        | 87            |
| 學生宿舍 (床位)<br>No. of Dormitory for Students                 | 2,752                  | 924          | 1,828         | 3,795                      | 3,091        | 704           |
| 廁所 (坑位)<br>No. of Toilet                                   | 351,089                | 345,667      | 5,422         | 141,060                    | 138,701      | 2,359         |
| 校舍總面積 (平方公尺)<br>Area of School Buildings (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 20,201,169             | 19,873,038   | 328,131       | 9,556,030                  | 9,416,788    | 139,242       |
| 校地總面積 (平方公尺)<br>Area of School Sites (m <sup>2</sup> )     | 52,789,841             | 52,224,330   | 565,511       | 23,515,424                 | 23,165,707   | 349,717       |
| 運動場地面積 (平方公尺)<br>Area of Playground (m <sup>2</sup> )      | 13,914,043             | 13,787,876   | 126,167       | 6,191,447                  | 6,124,474    | 66,973        |

表B3-14 國中小學生裸視視力概況  
Tab. B3-14 Primary and Secondary School Students' Eyesight  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                            | 檢測人數<br>No. of Students Taking Tests |                                       |   | 公 立<br>Public |                                       |   | 私 立<br>Private |                                       |   |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                            | 總計<br>Grand Total                    | 視力正常<br>人數<br>No. of<br>Good Eyesight | 視力不良<br>人數<br>No. of<br>Defected Eyesight | 計<br>Total    | 視力正常<br>人數<br>No. of<br>Good Eyesight | 視力不良<br>人數<br>No. of<br>Defected Eyesight | 計<br>Total     | 視力正常<br>人數<br>No. of<br>Good Eyesight | 視力不良<br>人數<br>No. of<br>Defected Eyesight |
| 國民小學<br>Primary School     |                                      |                                       |   |               |                                       |   |                |                                       |   |
| 計 Total                    | 1,291,529                            | 670,201                               | 621,328                                   | 1,258,582     | 653,790                               | 604,792                                   | 32,947         | 16,411                                | 16,536                                    |
| 男 M.                       | 675,562                              | 355,809                               | 319,753                                   | 657,822       | 346,833                               | 310,989                                   | 17,740         | 8,976                                 | 8,764                                     |
| 女 F.                       | 615,967                              | 314,392                               | 301,575                                   | 600,760       | 306,957                               | 293,803                                   | 15,207         | 7,435                                 | 7,772                                     |
| 1 年級 1st Year              | 197,857                              | 143,836                               | 54,021                                    | 191,836       | 139,374                               | 52,462                                    | 6,021          | 4,462                                 | 1,559                                     |
| 男 M.                       | 103,216                              | 75,567                                | 27,649                                    | 100,074       | 73,247                                | 26,827                                    | 3,142          | 2,320                                 | 822                                       |
| 女 F.                       | 94,641                               | 68,269                                | 26,372                                    | 91,762        | 66,127                                | 25,635                                    | 2,879          | 2,142                                 | 737                                       |
| 2 年級 2nd Year              | 200,928                              | 130,492                               | 70,436                                    | 195,148       | 126,953                               | 68,195                                    | 5,780          | 3,539                                 | 2,241                                     |
| 男 M.                       | 105,300                              | 68,438                                | 36,862                                    | 102,162       | 66,497                                | 35,665                                    | 3,138          | 1,941                                 | 1,197                                     |
| 女 F.                       | 95,628                               | 62,054                                | 33,574                                    | 92,986        | 60,456                                | 32,530                                    | 2,642          | 1,598                                 | 1,044                                     |
| 3 年級 3rd Year              | 207,962                              | 116,116                               | 91,846                                    | 202,459       | 113,287                               | 89,172                                    | 5,503          | 2,829                                 | 2,674                                     |
| 男 M.                       | 108,316                              | 60,576                                | 47,740                                    | 105,341       | 59,030                                | 46,311                                    | 2,975          | 1,546                                 | 1,429                                     |
| 女 F.                       | 99,646                               | 55,540                                | 44,106                                    | 97,118        | 54,257                                | 42,861                                    | 2,528          | 1,283                                 | 1,245                                     |
| 4 年級 4th Year              | 213,785                              | 102,039                               | 111,746                                   | 208,585       | 99,894                                | 108,691                                   | 5,200          | 2,145                                 | 3,055                                     |
| 男 M.                       | 112,481                              | 54,326                                | 58,155                                    | 109,648       | 53,119                                | 56,529                                    | 2,833          | 1,207                                 | 1,626                                     |
| 女 F.                       | 101,304                              | 47,713                                | 53,591                                    | 98,937        | 46,775                                | 52,162                                    | 2,367          | 938                                   | 1,429                                     |
| 5 年級 5th Year              | 229,161                              | 92,764                                | 136,397                                   | 223,956       | 90,883                                | 133,073                                   | 5,205          | 1,881                                 | 3,324                                     |
| 男 M.                       | 119,918                              | 50,129                                | 69,789                                    | 117,069       | 49,050                                | 68,019                                    | 2,849          | 1,079                                 | 1,770                                     |
| 女 F.                       | 109,243                              | 42,635                                | 66,608                                    | 106,887       | 41,833                                | 65,054                                    | 2,356          | 802                                   | 1,554                                     |
| 6 年級 6th Year              | 241,836                              | 84,954                                | 156,882                                   | 236,598       | 83,399                                | 153,199                                   | 5,238          | 1,555                                 | 3,683                                     |
| 男 M.                       | 126,331                              | 46,773                                | 79,558                                    | 123,528       | 45,890                                | 77,638                                    | 2,803          | 883                                   | 1,920                                     |
| 女 F.                       | 115,505                              | 38,181                                | 77,324                                    | 113,070       | 37,509                                | 75,561                                    | 2,435          | 672                                   | 1,763                                     |
| 國民中學<br>Junior High School |                                      |                                       |   |               |                                       |   |                |                                       |   |
| 計 Total                    | 827,361                              | 219,163                               | 608,198                                   | 733,912       | 201,279                               | 532,633                                   | 93,449         | 17,884                                | 75,565                                    |
| 男 M.                       | 431,469                              | 123,985                               | 307,484                                   | 381,431       | 113,504                               | 267,927                                   | 50,038         | 10,481                                | 39,557                                    |
| 女 F.                       | 395,892                              | 95,178                                | 300,714                                   | 352,481       | 87,775                                | 264,706                                   | 43,411         | 7,403                                 | 36,008                                    |
| 7 年級 7th Year              | 274,077                              | 83,112                                | 190,965                                   | 241,528       | 75,672                                | 165,856                                   | 32,549         | 7,440                                 | 25,109                                    |
| 男 M.                       | 142,748                              | 46,411                                | 96,337                                    | 125,418       | 42,086                                | 83,332                                    | 17,330         | 4,325                                 | 13,005                                    |
| 女 F.                       | 131,329                              | 36,701                                | 94,628                                    | 116,110       | 33,586                                | 82,524                                    | 15,219         | 3,115                                 | 12,104                                    |
| 8 年級 8th Year              | 283,995                              | 74,508                                | 209,487                                   | 252,474       | 68,621                                | 183,853                                   | 31,521         | 5,887                                 | 25,634                                    |
| 男 M.                       | 148,526                              | 42,213                                | 106,313                                   | 131,663       | 38,750                                | 92,913                                    | 16,863         | 3,463                                 | 13,400                                    |
| 女 F.                       | 135,469                              | 32,295                                | 103,174                                   | 120,811       | 29,871                                | 90,940                                    | 14,658         | 2,424                                 | 12,234                                    |
| 9 年級 9th Year              | 269,289                              | 61,543                                | 207,746                                   | 239,910       | 56,986                                | 182,924                                   | 29,379         | 4,557                                 | 24,822                                    |
| 男 M.                       | 140,195                              | 35,361                                | 104,834                                   | 124,350       | 32,668                                | 91,682                                    | 15,845         | 2,693                                 | 13,152                                    |
| 女 F.                       | 129,094                              | 26,182                                | 102,912                                   | 115,560       | 24,318                                | 91,242                                    | 13,534         | 1,864                                 | 11,670                                    |

說明：本表資料為參加檢測學生人數；兩眼視力均 0.9 以上者為視力正常，否則為視力不良。

表B4-1 高級中學概況—按設立別分  
 Tab. B4-1 Summary of Senior High Schools - By Public and Private  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國立<br>National | 直轄市立<br>Municipal | 縣市立<br>County & City | 私立<br>Private |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 校 數 No. of Schools  | 344               | 80             | 81                | 37                   | 146           |
| 教師數 No. of Teachers | 37,842            | 8,625          | 11,625            | 3,667                | 13,925        |
| 男 M.                | 14,813            | 3,615          | 3,946             | 1,303                | 5,949         |
| 女 F.                | 23,029            | 5,010          | 7,679             | 2,364                | 7,976         |
| 職員數 No. of Staffs   | 6,760             | 1,740          | 1,535             | 453                  | 3,032         |
| 男 M.                | 1,801             | 443            | 328               | 108                  | 922           |
| 女 F.                | 4,959             | 1,297          | 1,207             | 345                  | 2,110         |
| 班級數 No. of Classes  | 9,973             | 3,607          | 3,103             | 616                  | 2,647         |
| 1 年級 1st Year       | 3,248             | 1,181          | 1,042             | 219                  | 806           |
| 2 年級 2nd Year       | 3,352             | 1,208          | 1,028             | 205                  | 911           |
| 3 年級 3rd Year       | 3,373             | 1,218          | 1,033             | 192                  | 930           |
| 學生數 No. of Students | 393,321           | 138,178        | 119,663           | 21,673               | 113,807       |
| 男 M.                | 197,332           | 69,715         | 59,861            | 10,773               | 56,983        |
| 女 F.                | 195,989           | 68,463         | 59,802            | 10,900               | 56,824        |
| 1 年級 1st Year       | 127,346           | 45,418         | 40,036            | 7,577                | 34,315        |
| 男 M.                | 63,998            | 22,662         | 19,851            | 3,717                | 17,768        |
| 女 F.                | 63,348            | 22,756         | 20,185            | 3,860                | 16,547        |
| 2 年級 2nd Year       | 133,653           | 46,681         | 40,105            | 7,401                | 39,466        |
| 男 M.                | 67,457            | 23,846         | 20,221            | 3,738                | 19,652        |
| 女 F.                | 66,196            | 22,835         | 19,884            | 3,663                | 19,814        |
| 3 年級 3rd Year       | 132,170           | 46,024         | 39,477            | 6,695                | 39,974        |
| 男 M.                | 65,757            | 23,164         | 19,753            | 3,318                | 19,522        |
| 女 F.                | 66,413            | 22,860         | 19,724            | 3,377                | 20,452        |
| 延修生 Deferred        | 152               | 55             | 45                | -                    | 52            |
| 男 M.                | 120               | 43             | 36                | -                    | 41            |
| 女 F.                | 32                | 12             | 9                 | -                    | 11            |
| 上學年度畢業生數            | 128,840           | 44,899         | 37,248            | 6,288                | 40,405        |
| No. of Graduates    | 男 M.              | 63,357         | 22,515            | 18,591               | 2,935         |
| in 2013             | 女 F.              | 65,483         | 22,384            | 18,657               | 3,353         |
|                     |                   |                |                   |                      | 21,089        |

表B4-2 高級中學概況—按學校所在縣市別分  
Tab. B4-2 Summary of Senior High Schools - By Locations of Schools  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                          | 校 數<br>No. of Schools | 教師數<br>No. of Teachers |              | 職員數<br>No. of Staffs |              | 班級數<br>No. of Classes |              | 學生數<br>No. of Students |              | 上學年畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 |              |        |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
|                          |                       | 公立<br>Public           | 公立<br>Public | 公立<br>Public         | 公立<br>Public | 公立<br>Public          | 公立<br>Public | 公立<br>Public           | 公立<br>Public | 公立<br>Public                        | 公立<br>Public |        |
| 總 計 Grand Total          | 344                   | 198                    | 37,842       | 23,917               | 6,760        | 3,728                 | 9,973        | 7,326                  | 393,321      | 279,514                             | 128,840      | 88,435 |
| 臺灣地區 Taiwan Area         | 342                   | 196                    | 37,741       | 23,816               | 6,724        | 3,692                 | 9,931        | 7,284                  | 391,988      | 278,181                             | 128,406      | 88,001 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City      | 42                    | 24                     | 5,325        | 3,586                | 808          | 440                   | 1,147        | 794                    | 45,373       | 30,852                              | 14,241       | 9,267  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City          | 50                    | 28                     | 6,122        | 4,372                | 1,113        | 719                   | 1,831        | 1,459                  | 72,892       | 56,566                              | 23,866       | 17,772 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City        | 39                    | 18                     | 5,319        | 2,325                | 937          | 343                   | 1,044        | 668                    | 44,086       | 26,846                              | 14,386       | 8,777  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City          | 32                    | 16                     | 3,208        | 1,676                | 632          | 299                   | 882          | 554                    | 34,568       | 20,864                              | 11,966       | 6,746  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City       | 34                    | 25                     | 3,863        | 3,029                | 589          | 403                   | 1,157        | 947                    | 44,844       | 35,532                              | 15,024       | 11,278 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan County         | 6                     | 4                      | 499          | 340                  | 142          | 68                    | 212          | 180                    | 8,253        | 6,974                               | 2,623        | 2,179  |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan County       | 26                    | 13                     | 3,261        | 1,593                | 553          | 227                   | 844          | 596                    | 36,466       | 25,178                              | 11,833       | 7,957  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu County       | 8                     | 4                      | 829          | 479                  | 158          | 80                    | 196          | 115                    | 8,068        | 4,422                               | 2,414        | 1,349  |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli County        | 12                    | 8                      | 1,012        | 725                  | 205          | 134                   | 230          | 170                    | 8,658        | 6,417                               | 2,873        | 1,965  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua County      | 13                    | 10                     | 1,526        | 1,200                | 243          | 182                   | 433          | 355                    | 17,014       | 13,424                              | 5,374        | 4,159  |
| 南投縣 Nantou County        | 9                     | 5                      | 730          | 574                  | 152          | 107                   | 181          | 151                    | 6,340        | 5,449                               | 2,110        | 1,791  |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin County        | 13                    | 5                      | 995          | 565                  | 211          | 91                    | 275          | 173                    | 10,303       | 6,255                               | 3,345        | 2,000  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi County        | 6                     | 4                      | 410          | 288                  | 80           | 50                    | 94           | 52                     | 3,233        | 1,691                               | 1,059        | 541    |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung County      | 12                    | 8                      | 1,094        | 872                  | 167          | 121                   | 317          | 274                    | 11,154       | 9,674                               | 3,693        | 3,043  |
| 臺東縣 Taitung County       | 5                     | 4                      | 233          | 220                  | 67           | 65                    | 138          | 125                    | 4,436        | 3,975                               | 1,488        | 1,313  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien County       | 8                     | 5                      | 569          | 295                  | 139          | 73                    | 209          | 112                    | 7,735        | 3,377                               | 2,428        | 1,060  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu County        | 1                     | 1                      | 105          | 105                  | 20           | 20                    | 36           | 36                     | 1,104        | 1,104                               | 365          | 365    |
| 基隆市 Keelung City         | 8                     | 6                      | 821          | 572                  | 153          | 100                   | 182          | 160                    | 6,429        | 5,566                               | 2,008        | 1,778  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City         | 10                    | 6                      | 1,219        | 739                  | 223          | 122                   | 306          | 216                    | 12,353       | 8,304                               | 4,143        | 2,713  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City          | 8                     | 2                      | 601          | 261                  | 132          | 48                    | 217          | 147                    | 8,679        | 5,711                               | 3,167        | 1,948  |
| 金馬地區 Kinmen & Matsu Area | 2                     | 2                      | 101          | 101                  | 36           | 36                    | 42           | 42                     | 1,333        | 1,333                               | 434          | 434    |
| 金門縣 Kinmen County        | 1                     | 1                      | 68           | 68                   | 20           | 20                    | 30           | 30                     | 987          | 987                                 | 334          | 334    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang County    | 1                     | 1                      | 33           | 33                   | 16           | 16                    | 12           | 12                     | 346          | 346                                 | 100          | 100    |

表B4-3 高級中學教師人數  
Tab. B4-3 Number of Full-Time Teachers in Senior High Schools  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|  | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國立<br>National | 直轄市立<br>Municipal | 縣市立<br>& City | 私立<br>Private |
|--|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 總 計 Grand Total                          | 37,842            | 8,625          | 11,625            | 3,667         | 13,925        |
| 學歷別 Highest Degree Held                  |                   |                |                   |               |               |
| 研究所畢業 Graduate School                    | 19,852            | 5,474          | 6,668             | 2,002         | 5,708         |
| 師大或教育大學畢業 Normal College & Univ.         | 7,245             | 1,896          | 2,805             | 848           | 1,696         |
| 一般大學校院畢業 College & Univ.                 | 9,318             | 1,029          | 1,901             | 766           | 5,622         |
| 科技大學校院畢業 Univ. of Science and Technology | 746               | 59             | 96                | 18            | 573           |
| 師範專科畢業 Jr. Normal College                | 4                 | -              | 2                 | 1             | 1             |
| 其他專科畢業 Junior College                    | 83                | -              | 5                 | 1             | 77            |
| 軍警學校畢業 Military & Police Academy         | 550               | 148            | 147               | 31            | 224           |
| 其他 Others                                | 44                | 19             | 1                 | -             | 24            |
| 登記資格別 Qualification                      |                   |                |                   |               |               |
| 合格教師 Certificated for Teaching Subject   | 34,698            | 8,132          | 11,033            | 3,451         | 12,082        |
| 技術教師登記 Certificated for Technical        | 348               | 1              | -                 | -             | 347           |
| 其他 Others                                | 2,796             | 492            | 592               | 216           | 1,496         |
| 年齡組別 Age                                 |                   |                |                   |               |               |
| 未滿25歲 Under Age 25                       | 433               | 71             | 124               | 57            | 181           |
| 25歲至未滿30歲 Age 25 - 29                    | 3,525             | 688            | 1,027             | 486           | 1,324         |
| 30歲至未滿35歲 Age 30 - 34                    | 6,547             | 1,409          | 1,925             | 784           | 2,429         |
| 35歲至未滿40歲 Age 35 - 39                    | 7,969             | 1,863          | 2,466             | 978           | 2,662         |
| 40歲至未滿45歲 Age 40 - 44                    | 7,093             | 1,847          | 2,375             | 676           | 2,195         |
| 45歲至未滿50歲 Age 45 - 49                    | 6,353             | 1,665          | 2,263             | 432           | 1,993         |
| 50歲至未滿55歲 Age 50 - 54                    | 3,255             | 692            | 975               | 182           | 1,406         |
| 55歲至未滿60歲 Age 55 - 59                    | 1,764             | 261            | 357               | 56            | 1,090         |
| 60歲至未滿65歲 Age 60 - 64                    | 862               | 129            | 112               | 16            | 605           |
| 65歲以上 Age 65 & Over                      | 41                | -              | 1                 | -             | 40            |
| 教學年資組別 Years of Teaching Experience      |                   |                |                   |               |               |
| 未滿5年 Under 5 Years                       | 8,650             | 1,608          | 2,131             | 970           | 3,941         |
| 5年至未滿10年 5 - 9 Years                     | 7,063             | 1,466          | 1,922             | 781           | 2,894         |
| 10年至未滿15年 10 - 14 Years                  | 7,541             | 1,853          | 2,646             | 1,005         | 2,037         |
| 15年至未滿20年 15 - 19 Years                  | 5,462             | 1,353          | 2,027             | 497           | 1,585         |
| 20年至未滿25年 20 - 24 Years                  | 5,123             | 1,284          | 1,725             | 293           | 1,821         |
| 25年至未滿30年 25 - 29 Years                  | 2,333             | 684            | 878               | 73            | 698           |
| 30年以上 30 Years & Over                    | 1,670             | 377            | 296               | 48            | 949           |

表B4-4 高級中學學生人數  
Tab. B4-4 Number of Students in Senior High Schools  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 總計<br>Grand Total | 1 年級<br>1st Year | 2 年級<br>2nd Year | 3 年級<br>3rd Year | 延修生<br>Deferred |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
|                     |                   |                   |                  |                  |                  |                 |
| 總 計 Grand Total     | 393,321           | 127,346           | 133,653          | 132,170          |                  | 152             |
| 男 M.                | 197,333           | 63,998            | 67,458           | 65,757           |                  | 120             |
| 女 F.                | 195,988           | 63,348            | 66,195           | 66,413           |                  | 32              |
| 未滿14歲 Under Age 14  | 7                 | 7                 | -                | -                | -                | -               |
| 男 M.                | 4                 | 4                 | -                | -                | -                | -               |
| 女 F.                | 3                 | 3                 | -                | -                | -                | -               |
| 14至未滿15歲 Age 14     | 791               | 784               | 7                | -                | -                | -               |
| 男 M.                | 393               | 388               | 5                | -                | -                | -               |
| 女 F.                | 398               | 396               | 2                | -                | -                | -               |
| 15至未滿16歲 Age 15     | 123,352           | 122,291           | 1,057            | 4                |                  | -               |
| 男 M.                | 61,658            | 61,114            | 540              | 4                |                  | -               |
| 女 F.                | 61,694            | 61,177            | 517              | -                |                  | -               |
| 16至未滿17歲 Age 16     | 133,557           | 3,776             | 127,422          | 2,359            |                  | -               |
| 男 M.                | 67,327            | 2,172             | 64,038           | 1,117            |                  | -               |
| 女 F.                | 66,230            | 1,604             | 63,384           | 1,242            |                  | -               |
| 17至未滿18歲 Age 17     | 129,758           | 371               | 4,606            | 124,778          | 3                |                 |
| 男 M.                | 64,542            | 243               | 2,497            | 61,800           | 2                |                 |
| 女 F.                | 65,216            | 128               | 2,109            | 62,978           | 1                |                 |
| 18至未滿19歲 Age 18     | 5,125             | 78                | 438              | 4,532            | 77               |                 |
| 男 M.                | 2,908             | 50                | 292              | 2,508            | 58               |                 |
| 女 F.                | 2,217             | 28                | 146              | 2,024            | 19               |                 |
| 19至未滿20歲 Age 19     | 592               | 19                | 105              | 408              | 60               |                 |
| 男 M.                | 400               | 11                | 73               | 267              | 49               |                 |
| 女 F.                | 192               | 8                 | 32               | 141              | 11               |                 |
| 20至未滿21歲 Age 20     | 98                | 8                 | 9                | 70               | 11               |                 |
| 男 M.                | 71                | 6                 | 7                | 48               | 10               |                 |
| 女 F.                | 27                | 2                 | 2                | 22               | 1                |                 |
| 21至未滿22歲 Age 21     | 22                | 3                 | 4                | 14               | 1                |                 |
| 男 M.                | 18                | 2                 | 4                | 11               | 1                |                 |
| 女 F.                | 4                 | 1                 | -                | 3                | -                |                 |
| 22歲以上 Age 22 & Over | 19                | 9                 | 5                | 5                | -                | -               |
| 男 M.                | 12                | 8                 | 2                | 2                | -                | -               |
| 女 F.                | 7                 | 1                 | 3                | 3                | -                | -               |

表B4-5 高級中等學校開設綜合高中概況  
 Tab. B4-5 Summary of Comprehensive High Schools  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                              | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國立<br>National | 直轄市立<br>Municipal | 縣市立<br>County & City | 私立<br>Private |
|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 開設校數 No. of Schools          | 111               | 50             | 19                | 6                    | 36            |
| 班級數 No. of Classes           | 1,842             | 840            | 270               | 45                   | 687           |
| 1 年級 1st Year                | 563               | 253            | 91                | 18                   | 201           |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                | 620               | 283            | 87                | 14                   | 236           |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                | 659               | 304            | 92                | 13                   | 250           |
| 學生數 No. of Students          | 73,893            | 31,216         | 10,350            | 1,499                | 30,828        |
| 男 M.                         | 35,238            | 14,658         | 5,368             | 689                  | 14,523        |
| 女 F.                         | 38,655            | 16,558         | 4,982             | 810                  | 16,305        |
| 1 年級 1st Year                | 22,592            | 9,511          | 3,439             | 646                  | 8,996         |
| 男 M.                         | 11,038            | 4,406          | 1,786             | 316                  | 4,530         |
| 女 F.                         | 11,554            | 5,105          | 1,653             | 330                  | 4,466         |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                | 25,099            | 10,640         | 3,407             | 454                  | 10,598        |
| 男 M.                         | 11,975            | 5,091          | 1,823             | 194                  | 4,867         |
| 女 F.                         | 13,124            | 5,549          | 1,584             | 260                  | 5,731         |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                | 26,160            | 11,034         | 3,503             | 399                  | 11,224        |
| 男 M.                         | 12,192            | 5,135          | 1,758             | 179                  | 5,120         |
| 女 F.                         | 13,968            | 5,899          | 1,745             | 220                  | 6,104         |
| 延修生 Deferred                 | 42                | 31             | 1                 | -                    | 10            |
| 男 M.                         | 33                | 26             | 1                 | -                    | 6             |
| 女 F.                         | 9                 | 5              | -                 | -                    | 4             |
| 上學年度畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates | 26,197            | 10,734         | 3,342             | 594                  | 11,527        |
| 男 M.<br>in 2013              | 11,883            | 4,826          | 1,724             | 268                  | 5,065         |
| 女 F.                         | 14,314            | 5,908          | 1,618             | 326                  | 6,462         |

說明：綜合高中之班級數、學生數及畢業生數均包含於高級中學各相關數字內。

表B4-6 高級中學附設職業類科概況  
Tab. B4-6 Summary of Senior Vocational Courses Affiliated to Senior High Schools  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：班；人 (Unit: Class; Person)

|                              | 總計<br>Grand Total | 農業<br>Agriculture | 工業<br>Industry | 商業<br>Commerce | 海事水產<br>Marine Products | 家事<br>Home Economics | 劇藝<br>Opera & Arts |     |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----|
| 班級數 No. of Classes           | 2,829             | 14                | 767            | 1,165          | 3                       | 821                  | 59                 |     |
| 公立 Public                    | 305               | 14                | 95             | 148            | 3                       | 41                   | 4                  |     |
| 1 年級 1st Year                | 107               | 4                 | 34             | 52             | 1                       | 14                   | 2                  |     |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                | 105               | 5                 | 32             | 51             | 1                       | 14                   | 2                  |     |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                | 93                | 5                 | 29             | 45             | 1                       | 13                   | -                  |     |
| 私立 Private                   | 2,524             | -                 | 672            | 1,017          | -                       | 780                  | 55                 |     |
| 1 年級 1st Year                | 817               | -                 | 213            | 319            | -                       | 265                  | 20                 |     |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                | 863               | -                 | 226            | 349            | -                       | 269                  | 19                 |     |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                | 844               | -                 | 233            | 349            | -                       | 246                  | 16                 |     |
| 學生數 No. of Students          | 122,511           | 533               | 32,065         | 51,368         | 121                     | 35,974               | 2,450              |     |
| 男 M.                         | 63,041            | 281               | 30,361         | 18,355         | 84                      | 12,770               | 1,190              |     |
| 女 F.                         | 59,470            | 252               | 1,704          | 33,013         | 37                      | 23,204               | 1,260              |     |
| 公立 Public                    | 10,961            | 533               | 3,327          | 5,373          | 121                     | 1,443                | 164                |     |
| 男 M.                         | 5,457             | 281               | 2,951          | 1,966          | 84                      | 103                  | 72                 |     |
| 女 F.                         | 5,504             | 252               | 376            | 3,407          | 37                      | 1,340                | 92                 |     |
| 1 年級 1st Year                | 1,994             | 87                | 1,106          | 693            | 27                      | 42                   | 39                 |     |
| 男 M.                         | 1,991             | 68                | 148            | 1,248          | 16                      | 468                  | 43                 |     |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                | 1,837             | 97                | 967            | 676            | 31                      | 33                   | 33                 |     |
| 男 M.                         | 1,892             | 101               | 112            | 1,177          | 9                       | 444                  | 49                 |     |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                | 1,596             | 97                | 848            | 597            | 26                      | 28                   | -                  |     |
| 男 M.                         | 1,619             | 83                | 114            | 982            | 12                      | 428                  | -                  |     |
| 延修生 Deferred                 | 男 M.              | 30                | -              | 30             | -                       | -                    | -                  |     |
|                              | 女 F.              | 2                 | -              | 2              | -                       | -                    | -                  |     |
| 私立 Private                   | 111,550           | -                 | 28,738         | 45,995         | -                       | 34,531               | 2,286              |     |
| 男 M.                         | 57,584            | -                 | 27,410         | 16,389         | -                       | 12,667               | 1,118              |     |
| 女 F.                         | 53,966            | -                 | 1,328          | 29,606         | -                       | 21,864               | 1,168              |     |
| 1 年級 1st Year                | 男 M.              | 19,517            | -              | 8,990          | 5,489                   | -                    | 4,663              | 375 |
|                              | 女 F.              | 16,921            | -              | 339            | 8,744                   | -                    | 7,420              | 418 |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                | 男 M.              | 19,360            | -              | 9,054          | 5,602                   | -                    | 4,318              | 386 |
|                              | 女 F.              | 18,539            | -              | 462            | 10,194                  | -                    | 7,523              | 360 |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                | 男 M.              | 18,600            | -              | 9,314          | 5,264                   | -                    | 3,669              | 353 |
|                              | 女 F.              | 18,479            | -              | 527            | 10,651                  | -                    | 6,912              | 389 |
| 延修生 Deferred                 | 男 M.              | 107               | -              | 52             | 34                      | -                    | 17                 | 4   |
|                              | 女 F.              | 27                | -              | -              | 17                      | -                    | 9                  | 1   |
| 上學年度畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates | 37,714            | 141               | 10,580         | 16,234         | 40                      | 10,166               | 553                |     |
| in 2013                      | 男 M.              | 18,900            | 64             | 10,059         | 5,167                   | 28                   | 3,330              | 252 |
|                              | 女 F.              | 18,814            | 77             | 521            | 11,067                  | 12                   | 6,836              | 301 |
| 公立 Public                    | 2,613             | 141               | 845            | 1,135          | 40                      | 452                  | -                  |     |
|                              | 男 M.              | 1,281             | 64             | 753            | 408                     | 28                   | 28                 | -   |
|                              | 女 F.              | 1,332             | 77             | 92             | 727                     | 12                   | 424                | -   |
| 私立 Private                   | 35,101            | -                 | 9,735          | 15,099         | -                       | 9,714                | 553                |     |
|                              | 男 M.              | 17,619            | -              | 9,306          | 4,759                   | -                    | 3,302              | 252 |
|                              | 女 F.              | 17,482            | -              | 429            | 10,340                  | -                    | 6,412              | 301 |

說明：表列各項數字均已分別歸列於高級職業學校各有關欄內，本表僅供參考。

表B4-7 高級職業學校概況—按設立別分  
Tab. B4-7 Summary of Senior Vocational Schools - By Public and Private  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國立<br>National    |   | 直轄市立<br>Municipal |   | 縣市立<br>County & City |   | 私立<br>Private     |   |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|----------------------|---|-------------------|---|
|                     |                   | 專設<br>Independent | 附設<br>職業類科<br>Affiliated<br>Vocational<br>Courses | 專設<br>Independent | 附設<br>職業類科<br>Affiliated<br>Vocational<br>Courses | 專設<br>Independent    | 附設<br>職業類科<br>Affiliated<br>Vocational<br>Courses | 專設<br>Independent | 附設<br>職業類科<br>Affiliated<br>Vocational<br>Courses |
| 校 數 No. of Schools  | 155               | 75                | -   | 17                | -   | -                    | -   | 63                | -   |
| 教師數 No. of Teachers | 17,045            | 8,877             | 147   | 2,962             | -   | -                    | -   | 5,059             | -   |
| 男 M.                | 8,143             | 4,385             | 71  | 1,420             | -   | -                    | -   | 2,267             | -   |
| 女 F.                | 8,902             | 4,492             | 76  | 1,542             | -   | -                    | -   | 2,792             | -   |
| 職員數 No. of Staffs   | 4,063             | 2,039             | -   | 569               | -   | -                    | -   | 1,455             | -   |
| 男 M.                | 1,513             | 828               | -   | 202               | -   | -                    | -   | 483               | -   |
| 女 F.                | 2,550             | 1,211             | -   | 367               | -   | -                    | -   | 972               | -   |
| 班級數 No. of Classes  | 8,883             | 2,428             | 289   | 919               | 28  | -                    | 39  | 2,656             | 2,524   |
| 1 年級 1st Year       | 2,903             | 811               | 99  | 288               | 10  | -                    | 15  | 863               | 817   |
| 2 年級 2nd Year       | 2,996             | 811               | 97  | 304               | 10  | -                    | 15  | 896               | 863   |
| 3 年級 3rd Year       | 2,959             | 806               | 93  | 306               | 8   | -                    | 9   | 893               | 844   |
| 4 年級 4th Year       | 25                | -                 | -   | 21                | -   | -                    | -   | 4                 | -   |
| 學生數 No. of Students | 360,491           | 88,754            | 9,498   | 34,512            | 1,135   | -                    | 1,548   | 113,494           | 111,550   |
| 男 M.                | 201,274           | 53,016            | 4,562   | 22,345            | 1,002   | -                    | 595   | 62,170            | 57,584  |
| 女 F.                | 159,217           | 35,738            | 4,936   | 12,167            | 133   | -                    | 953   | 51,324            | 53,966  |
| 1 年級 1st Year       | 120,404           | 30,420            | 3,426   | 11,349            | 410   | -                    | 618   | 37,743            | 36,438  |
| 男 M.                | 68,687            | 18,365            | 1,677   | 7,397             | 350   | -                    | 246   | 21,135            | 19,517  |
| 女 F.                | 51,717            | 12,055            | 1,749   | 3,952             | 60  | -                    | 372   | 16,608            | 16,921  |
| 2 年級 2nd Year       | 121,060           | 29,585            | 3,120   | 11,407            | 388   | -                    | 586   | 38,075            | 37,899  |
| 男 M.                | 67,164            | 17,633            | 1,487   | 7,441             | 333   | -                    | 225   | 20,685            | 19,360  |
| 女 F.                | 53,896            | 11,952            | 1,633   | 3,966             | 55  | -                    | 361   | 17,390            | 18,539  |
| 3 年級 3rd Year       | 117,802           | 28,650            | 2,937   | 11,114            | 305   | -                    | 344   | 37,373            | 37,079  |
| 男 M.                | 64,671            | 16,931            | 1,387   | 7,154             | 289   | -                    | 124   | 20,186            | 18,600  |
| 女 F.                | 53,131            | 11,719            | 1,550   | 3,960             | 16  | -                    | 220   | 17,187            | 18,479  |
| 4 年級 4th Year       | 801               | -                 | -   | 628               | -   | -                    | -   | 173               | -   |
| 男 M.                | 408               | -                 | -   | 341               | -   | -                    | -   | 67                | -   |
| 女 F.                | 393               | -                 | -   | 287               | -   | -                    | -   | 106               | -   |
| 延修生 Deferred        | 424               | 99                | 15  | 14                | 32  | -                    | -   | 130               | 134   |
| 男 M.                | 344               | 87                | 11  | 12                | 30  | -                    | -   | 97                | 107   |
| 女 F.                | 80                | 12                | 4   | 2                 | 2   | -                    | -   | 33                | 27  |
| 上學年度畢業生數            | 111,933           | 27,602            | 2,707   | 10,688            | 249   | -                    | 72  | 35,514            | 35,101  |
| No. of Graduates    | 男 M.              | 60,627            | 15,932  | 1,225             | 6,729   | 241                  | -   | 36                | 18,845  |
| in 2013             | 女 F.              | 51,306            | 11,670  | 1,482             | 3,959   | 8                    | -   | 36                | 16,669  |
|                     |                   |                   |   |                   |   |                      |   |                   | 17,482  |

說明：1.附設職業科之高級中學校數，已計列於中學校數內。本表總計欄不再重複加計。

2.附設職業類科之教職員人數，無法與各該高級中學者分開，均併計於另表各該高級中學欄內。

3.附設職業類科之班級數、學生人數及畢業生人數，均分別計列於本表各欄內，並合併計入本表各該總計欄內。

表B4-8 高級職業學校概況—按學校所在縣市別分  
Tab. B4-8 Summary of Senior Vocational Schools - By Locations of Schools  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

表B4-9 高級職業學校校數  
Tab. B4-9 Number of Senior Vocational Schools  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

|                                      | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國立<br>National | 直轄市立<br>Municipal | 縣市立<br>County & City | 私立<br>Private |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 總 計 Grand Total                      | 155               | 75             | 17                | -                    | 63            |
| 農業職校<br>Agriculture                  | 4                 | 4              | -                 | -                    | -             |
| 農工職校<br>Agriculture & Industry       | 17                | 16             | 1                 | -                    | -             |
| 工業職校<br>Industry                     | 28                | 17             | 8                 | -                    | 3             |
| 工業家事職校<br>Industry & Home Economics  | 8                 | -              | -                 | -                    | 8             |
| 工商職校<br>Industry & Commerce          | 48                | 11             | 4                 | -                    | 33            |
| 商業職校<br>Commerce                     | 20                | 13             | 2                 | -                    | 5             |
| 家商職校<br>Home Economics & Commerce    | 20                | 7              | 2                 | -                    | 11            |
| 家事職校<br>Home Economics               | 1                 | 1              | -                 | -                    | -             |
| 海事水產職校<br>Marine Products            | 5                 | 5              | -                 | -                    | -             |
| 劇藝<br>Opera & Arts                   | 2                 | -              | -                 | -                    | 2             |
| 商業水產職校<br>Commerce & Marine Products | 2                 | 1              | -                 | -                    | 1             |

說明：本表校數不計列只剩延修生之學校。

表B4-10 高級職業學校教師及職員人數—按學校類別分  
 Tab. B4-10 Number of Teachers and Staffs in Senior Vocational Schools  
 - By Schools Classification  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                            | 總計<br>Grand Total |              | 國立<br>National |              | 直轄市立<br>Municipal |              | 縣市立<br>County & City |              | 私立<br>Private  |              |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                            | 教師<br>Teachers    | 職員<br>Staffs | 教師<br>Teachers | 職員<br>Staffs | 教師<br>Teachers    | 職員<br>Staffs | 教師<br>Teachers       | 職員<br>Staffs | 教師<br>Teachers | 職員<br>Staffs |
| 總 計 Grand Total            | 17,045            | 4,063        | 9,024          | 2,039        | 2,962             | 569          | -                    | -            | 5,059          | 1,455        |
| 農業職校                       | 計 Total           | 402          | 98             | 402          | 98                | -            | -                    | -            | -              | -            |
| Agriculture                | 男 M.              | 156          | 43             | 156          | 43                | -            | -                    | -            | -              | -            |
|                            | 女 F.              | 246          | 55             | 246          | 55                | -            | -                    | -            | -              | -            |
| 農工職校                       | 計 Total           | 2,193        | 542            | 1,978        | 496               | 215          | 46                   | -            | -              | -            |
| Agriculture & Industry     | 男 M.              | 1,234        | 255            | 1,116        | 239               | 118          | 16                   | -            | -              | -            |
|                            | 女 F.              | 959          | 287            | 862          | 257               | 97           | 30                   | -            | -              | -            |
| 工業職校                       | 計 Total           | 4,204        | 966            | 2,543        | 589               | 1,448        | 303                  | -            | -              | 213          |
| Industry                   | 男 M.              | 2,538        | 415            | 1,588        | 272               | 829          | 119                  | -            | -              | 121          |
|                            | 女 F.              | 1,666        | 551            | 955          | 317               | 619          | 184                  | -            | -              | 50           |
| 工業家事職校                     | 計 Total           | 522          | 194            | -            | -                 | -            | -                    | -            | -              | 522          |
| Industry & Home Economics  | 男 M.              | 253          | 70             | -            | -                 | -            | -                    | -            | -              | 253          |
|                            | 女 F.              | 269          | 124            | -            | -                 | -            | -                    | -            | -              | 124          |
| 工商職校                       | 計 Total           | 4,574        | 1,206          | 1,129        | 257               | 666          | 129                  | -            | -              | 2,779        |
| Industry & Commerce        | 男 M.              | 2,233        | 446            | 537          | 96                | 300          | 52                   | -            | -              | 1,396        |
|                            | 女 F.              | 2,341        | 760            | 592          | 161               | 366          | 77                   | -            | -              | 522          |
| 商業職校                       | 計 Total           | 2,080        | 376            | 1,562        | 276               | 310          | 42                   | -            | -              | 208          |
| Commerce                   | 男 M.              | 693          | 94             | 531          | 66                | 87           | 10                   | -            | -              | 75           |
|                            | 女 F.              | 1,387        | 282            | 1,031        | 210               | 223          | 32                   | -            | -              | 40           |
| 家商職校                       | 計 Total           | 2,269        | 462            | 709          | 140               | 323          | 49                   | -            | -              | 1,237        |
| Home Economics & Commerce  | 男 M.              | 680          | 104            | 221          | 39                | 86           | 5                    | -            | -              | 373          |
|                            | 女 F.              | 1,589        | 358            | 488          | 101               | 237          | 44                   | -            | -              | 213          |
| 家事職校                       | 計 Total           | 96           | 20             | 96           | 20                | -            | -                    | -            | -              | -            |
| Home Economics             | 男 M.              | 17           | 8              | 17           | 8                 | -            | -                    | -            | -              | -            |
|                            | 女 F.              | 79           | 12             | 79           | 12                | -            | -                    | -            | -              | -            |
| 海事水產職校                     | 計 Total           | 495          | 147            | 495          | 147               | -            | -                    | -            | -              | -            |
| Marine Products            | 男 M.              | 243          | 58             | 243          | 58                | -            | -                    | -            | -              | -            |
|                            | 女 F.              | 252          | 89             | 252          | 89                | -            | -                    | -            | -              | -            |
| 劇藝                         | 計 Total           | 147          | 30             | 70           | -                 | -            | -                    | -            | -              | 77           |
| Opera & Arts               | 男 M.              | 61           | 8              | 28           | -                 | -            | -                    | -            | -              | 33           |
|                            | 女 F.              | 86           | 22             | 42           | -                 | -            | -                    | -            | -              | 22           |
| 商業水產職校                     | 計 Total           | 63           | 22             | 40           | 16                | -            | -                    | -            | -              | 23           |
| Commerce & Marine Products | 男 M.              | 35           | 12             | 19           | 7                 | -            | -                    | -            | -              | 16           |
|                            | 女 F.              | 28           | 10             | 21           | 9                 | -            | -                    | -            | -              | 5            |

表B4-11 高級職業學校教師人數  
Tab. B4-11 Number of Full-Time Teachers in Senior Vocational Schools

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|  | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國立<br>National | 直轄市立<br>Municipal | 縣市立<br>County & City | 私立<br>Private |
|--|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 總 計 Grand Total                          | 17,045            | 9,024          | 2,962             | -                    | 5,059         |
| 學歷別 Highest Degree Held                  |                   |                |                   |                      |               |
| 研究所畢業 Graduate School                    | 8,926             | 5,340          | 1,847             | -                    | 1,739         |
| 師大或教育大學畢業 Normal College & Univ.         | 3,136             | 2,012          | 706               | -                    | 418           |
| 一般大學校院畢業 College & Univ.                 | 3,468             | 1,265          | 296               | -                    | 1,907         |
| 科技大學校院畢業 Univ. of Science and Technology | 920               | 173            | 41                | -                    | 706           |
| 師範專科畢業 Jr. Normal College                | 2                 | 1              | -                 | -                    | 1             |
| 其他專科畢業 Junior College                    | 107               | 22             | 1                 | -                    | 84            |
| 軍警學校畢業 Military & Police Academy         | 409               | 180            | 53                | -                    | 176           |
| 其他 Others                                | 77                | 31             | 18                | -                    | 28            |
| 登記資格別 Qualification                      |                   |                |                   |                      |               |
| 合格教師 Certificated for Teaching Subject   | 14,789            | 8,490          | 2,789             | -                    | 3,510         |
| 技術教師登記 Certificated for Technical        | 509               | 47             | 2                 | -                    | 460           |
| 其他 Others                                | 1,747             | 487            | 171               | -                    | 1,089         |
| 年齡組別 Age                                 |                   |                |                   |                      |               |
| 未滿25歲 Under Age 25                       | 242               | 76             | 54                | -                    | 112           |
| 25歲至未滿30歲 Age 25 - 29                    | 1,541             | 728            | 316               | -                    | 497           |
| 30歲至未滿35歲 Age 30 - 34                    | 2,907             | 1,511          | 536               | -                    | 860           |
| 35歲至未滿40歲 Age 35 - 39                    | 3,565             | 2,017          | 577               | -                    | 971           |
| 40歲至未滿45歲 Age 40 - 44                    | 3,129             | 1,733          | 518               | -                    | 878           |
| 45歲至未滿50歲 Age 45 - 49                    | 2,857             | 1,658          | 498               | -                    | 701           |
| 50歲至未滿55歲 Age 50 - 54                    | 1,661             | 835            | 315               | -                    | 511           |
| 55歲至未滿60歲 Age 55 - 59                    | 764               | 320            | 108               | -                    | 336           |
| 60歲至未滿65歲 Age 60 - 64                    | 354               | 141            | 40                | -                    | 173           |
| 65歲以上 Age 65 & Over                      | 25                | 5              | -                 | -                    | 20            |
| 教學年資組別 Years of Teaching Experience      |                   |                |                   |                      |               |
| 未滿5年 Under 5 Years                       | 4,519             | 1,810          | 765               | -                    | 1,944         |
| 5年至未滿10年 5 - 9 Years                     | 3,264             | 1,728          | 583               | -                    | 953           |
| 10年至未滿15年 10 - 14 Years                  | 3,013             | 1,929          | 497               | -                    | 587           |
| 15年至未滿20年 15 - 19 Years                  | 2,038             | 1,161          | 349               | -                    | 528           |
| 20年至未滿25年 20 - 24 Years                  | 2,210             | 1,251          | 398               | -                    | 561           |
| 25年至未滿30年 25 - 29 Years                  | 1,226             | 756            | 246               | -                    | 224           |
| 30年以上 30 Years & Over                    | 775               | 389            | 124               | -                    | 262           |

表B4-12 高級職業學校班級數  
Tab. B4-12 Number of Classes in Senior Vocational Schools

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：班 (Unit: Class)

|                   | 總計<br>Grand Total | 農業<br>Agriculture | 工業<br>Industry | 商業<br>Commerce | 海事水產<br>Marine Products | 家事<br>Home Economics | 劇藝<br>Opera & Arts |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 總 計 Grand Total   | 8,883             | 282               | 3,323          | 2,792          | 69                      | 2,194                | 223                |
| 1 年級 1st Year     | 2,903             | 96                | 1,078          | 884            | 23                      | 741                  | 81                 |
| 2 年級 2nd Year     | 2,996             | 95                | 1,110          | 944            | 23                      | 747                  | 77                 |
| 3 年級 3rd Year     | 2,959             | 91                | 1,125          | 949            | 23                      | 706                  | 65                 |
| 4 年級 4th Year     | 25                | -                 | 10             | 15             | -                       | -                    | -                  |
| 國立 National       | 2,717             | 261               | 1,348          | 820            | 63                      | 204                  | 21                 |
| 1 年級 1st Year     | 910               | 87                | 452            | 274            | 21                      | 69                   | 7                  |
| 2 年級 2nd Year     | 908               | 88                | 449            | 275            | 21                      | 68                   | 7                  |
| 3 年級 3rd Year     | 899               | 86                | 447            | 271            | 21                      | 67                   | 7                  |
| 4 年級 4th Year     | -                 | -                 | -              | -              | -                       | -                    | -                  |
| 直轄市立 Municipal    | 947               | 16                | 590            | 311            | -                       | 30                   | -                  |
| 1 年級 1st Year     | 298               | 6                 | 184            | 98             | -                       | 10                   | -                  |
| 2 年級 2nd Year     | 314               | 5                 | 197            | 102            | -                       | 10                   | -                  |
| 3 年級 3rd Year     | 314               | 5                 | 199            | 100            | -                       | 10                   | -                  |
| 4 年級 4th Year     | 21                | -                 | 10             | 11             | -                       | -                    | -                  |
| 縣市立 County & City | 39                | -                 | 4              | 31             | -                       | -                    | 4                  |
| 1 年級 1st Year     | 15                | -                 | 2              | 11             | -                       | -                    | 2                  |
| 2 年級 2nd Year     | 15                | -                 | 2              | 11             | -                       | -                    | 2                  |
| 3 年級 3rd Year     | 9                 | -                 | -              | 9              | -                       | -                    | -                  |
| 4 年級 4th Year     | -                 | -                 | -              | -              | -                       | -                    | -                  |
| 私立 Private        | 5,180             | 5                 | 1,381          | 1,630          | 6                       | 1,960                | 198                |
| 1 年級 1st Year     | 1,680             | 3                 | 440            | 501            | 2                       | 662                  | 72                 |
| 2 年級 2nd Year     | 1,759             | 2                 | 462            | 556            | 2                       | 669                  | 68                 |
| 3 年級 3rd Year     | 1,737             | -                 | 479            | 569            | 2                       | 629                  | 58                 |
| 4 年級 4th Year     | 4                 | -                 | -              | 4              | -                       | -                    | -                  |

表B4-13 高級職業學校學生人數—按類科別分(1/2)  
 Tab. B4-13 Number of Students in Senior Vocational Schools  
 - By Classification(1/2)  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                      | 總計<br>Grand Total |         |            | 1 年級<br>1st Year |         |            | 2 年級<br>2nd Year |         |        |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|------------|------------------|---------|------------|------------------|---------|--------|
|                      | 男<br>M.           | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Total | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Total | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. |        |
| 總 計 Grand Total      | 360,491           | 201,274 | 159,217    | 120,404          | 68,687  | 51,717     | 121,060          | 67,164  | 53,896 |
| 農業 Agriculture       | 10,974            | 5,196   | 5,778      | 3,838            | 1,861   | 1,977      | 3,716            | 1,772   | 1,944  |
| 工業 Industry          | 124,580           | 112,634 | 11,946     | 41,819           | 38,048  | 3,771      | 41,043           | 37,124  | 3,919  |
| 商業 Commerce          | 117,891           | 41,895  | 75,996     | 37,186           | 13,664  | 23,522     | 40,059           | 14,302  | 25,757 |
| 家事 Home Economics    | 95,648            | 35,641  | 60,007     | 33,467           | 12,974  | 20,493     | 32,395           | 11,998  | 20,397 |
| 海事水產 Marine Products | 2,376             | 2,012   | 364        | 877              | 754     | 123        | 761              | 639     | 122    |
| 藝術 Opera & Arts      | 9,022             | 3,896   | 5,126      | 3,217            | 1,386   | 1,831      | 3,086            | 1,329   | 1,757  |
| 國立 National          | 98,252            | 57,578  | 40,674     | 33,846           | 20,042  | 13,804     | 32,705           | 19,120  | 13,585 |
| 農業 Agriculture       | 10,107            | 4,770   | 5,337      | 3,477            | 1,687   | 1,790      | 3,416            | 1,618   | 1,798  |
| 工業 Industry          | 46,220            | 39,830  | 6,390      | 16,020           | 13,880  | 2,140      | 15,263           | 13,178  | 2,085  |
| 商業 Commerce          | 31,586            | 9,813   | 21,773     | 10,725           | 3,327   | 7,398      | 10,609           | 3,297   | 7,312  |
| 家事 Home Economics    | 7,744             | 1,212   | 6,532      | 2,702            | 434     | 2,268      | 2,582            | 399     | 2,183  |
| 海事水產 Marine Products | 2,175             | 1,826   | 349        | 782              | 669     | 113        | 711              | 593     | 118    |
| 藝術 Opera & Arts      | 420               | 127     | 293        | 140              | 45      | 95         | 124              | 35      | 89     |
| 直轄市立 Municipal       | 35,647            | 23,347  | 12,300     | 11,759           | 7,747   | 4,012      | 11,795           | 7,774   | 4,021  |
| 農業 Agriculture       | 663               | 303     | 360        | 249              | 107     | 142        | 208              | 98      | 110    |
| 工業 Industry          | 21,464            | 19,156  | 2,308      | 7,070            | 6,346   | 724        | 7,132            | 6,361   | 771    |
| 商業 Commerce          | 12,322            | 3,649   | 8,673      | 4,029            | 1,214   | 2,815      | 4,056            | 1,234   | 2,822  |
| 家事 Home Economics    | 1,198             | 239     | 959        | 411              | 80      | 331        | 399              | 81      | 318    |
| 縣市立 County & City    | 1,548             | 595     | 953        | 618              | 246     | 372        | 586              | 225     | 361    |
| 工業 Industry          | 131               | 108     | 23         | 81               | 65      | 16         | 50               | 43      | 7      |
| 商業 Commerce          | 1,253             | 415     | 838        | 455              | 142     | 313        | 454              | 149     | 305    |
| 藝術 Opera & Arts      | 164               | 72      | 92         | 82               | 39      | 43         | 82               | 33      | 49     |
| 私立 Private           | 225,044           | 119,754 | 105,290    | 74,181           | 40,652  | 33,529     | 75,974           | 40,045  | 35,929 |
| 農業 Agriculture       | 204               | 123     | 81         | 112              | 67      | 45         | 92               | 56      | 36     |
| 工業 Industry          | 56,765            | 53,540  | 3,225      | 18,648           | 17,757  | 891        | 18,598           | 17,542  | 1,056  |
| 商業 Commerce          | 72,730            | 28,018  | 44,712     | 21,977           | 8,981   | 12,996     | 24,940           | 9,622   | 15,318 |
| 家事 Home Economics    | 86,706            | 34,190  | 52,516     | 30,354           | 12,460  | 17,894     | 29,414           | 11,518  | 17,896 |
| 海事水產 Marine Products | 201               | 186     | 15         | 95               | 85      | 10         | 50               | 46      | 4      |
| 藝術 Opera & Arts      | 8,438             | 3,697   | 4,741      | 2,995            | 1,302   | 1,693      | 2,880            | 1,261   | 1,619  |

表B4-13 高級職業學校學生人數—按類科別分(2/2)  
 Tab. B4-13 Number of Students in Senior Vocational Schools  
 - By Classification(2/2)  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                      | 3 年級<br>3rd Year |         |         | 4 年級<br>4th Year |         |         | 延修生<br>Deferred |         |         |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|
|                      | 計<br>Total       | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Total       | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Total      | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. |
| 總 計 Grand Total      | 117,802          | 64,671  | 53,131  | 801              | 408     | 393     | 424             | 344     | 80      |
| 農業 Agriculture       | 3,403            | 1,550   | 1,853   | -                | -       | -       | 17              | 13      | 4       |
| 工業 Industry          | 41,275           | 37,046  | 4,229   | 270              | 253     | 17      | 173             | 163     | 10      |
| 商業 Commerce          | 40,027           | 13,714  | 26,313  | 531              | 155     | 376     | 88              | 60      | 28      |
| 家事 Home Economics    | 29,668           | 10,586  | 19,082  | -                | -       | -       | 118             | 83      | 35      |
| 海事水產 Marine Products | 721              | 603     | 118     | -                | -       | -       | 17              | 16      | 1       |
| 藝術 Opera & Arts      | 2,708            | 1,172   | 1,536   | -                | -       | -       | 11              | 9       | 2       |
| 國立 National          | 31,587           | 18,318  | 13,269  | -                | -       | -       | 114             | 98      | 16      |
| 農業 Agriculture       | 3,197            | 1,452   | 1,745   | -                | -       | -       | 17              | 13      | 4       |
| 工業 Industry          | 14,877           | 12,718  | 2,159   | -                | -       | -       | 60              | 54      | 6       |
| 商業 Commerce          | 10,242           | 3,181   | 7,061   | -                | -       | -       | 10              | 8       | 2       |
| 家事 Home Economics    | 2,453            | 374     | 2,079   | -                | -       | -       | 7               | 5       | 2       |
| 海事水產 Marine Products | 668              | 551     | 117     | -                | -       | -       | 14              | 13      | 1       |
| 藝術 Opera & Arts      | 150              | 42      | 108     | -                | -       | -       | 6               | 5       | 1       |
| 直轄市立 Municipal       | 11,419           | 7,443   | 3,976   | 628              | 341     | 287     | 46              | 42      | 4       |
| 農業 Agriculture       | 206              | 98      | 108     | -                | -       | -       | -               | -       | -       |
| 工業 Industry          | 6,952            | 6,158   | 794     | 270              | 253     | 17      | 40              | 38      | 2       |
| 商業 Commerce          | 3,873            | 1,109   | 2,764   | 358              | 88      | 270     | 6               | 4       | 2       |
| 家事 Home Economics    | 388              | 78      | 310     | -                | -       | -       | -               | -       | -       |
| 縣市立 County & City    | 344              | 124     | 220     | -                | -       | -       | -               | -       | -       |
| 工業 Industry          | -                | -       | -       | -                | -       | -       | -               | -       | -       |
| 商業 Commerce          | 344              | 124     | 220     | -                | -       | -       | -               | -       | -       |
| 藝術 Opera & Arts      | -                | -       | -       | -                | -       | -       | -               | -       | -       |
| 私立 Private           | 74,452           | 38,786  | 35,666  | 173              | 67      | 106     | 264             | 204     | 60      |
| 農業 Agriculture       | -                | -       | -       | -                | -       | -       | -               | -       | -       |
| 工業 Industry          | 19,446           | 18,170  | 1,276   | -                | -       | -       | 73              | 71      | 2       |
| 商業 Commerce          | 25,568           | 9,300   | 16,268  | 173              | 67      | 106     | 72              | 48      | 24      |
| 家事 Home Economics    | 26,827           | 10,134  | 16,693  | -                | -       | -       | 111             | 78      | 33      |
| 海事水產 Marine Products | 53               | 52      | 1       | -                | -       | -       | 3               | 3       | -       |
| 藝術 Opera & Arts      | 2,558            | 1,130   | 1,428   | -                | -       | -       | 5               | 4       | 1       |

表B4-14 高級職業學校學生人數—按年級與年齡別分  
 Tab. B4-14 Number of Students in Senior Vocational Schools  
 - By Grades and Ages  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 1 年級<br>1st Year | 2 年級<br>2nd Year | 3 年級<br>3rd Year | 4 年級<br>4th Year | 延修生<br>Deferred |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 總 計 Grand Total     | 360,491           | 120,404          | 121,060          | 117,802          | 801              | 424             |
| 男 M.                | 201,274           | 68,687           | 67,164           | 64,671           | 408              | 344             |
| 女 F.                | 159,217           | 51,717           | 53,896           | 53,131           | 393              | 80              |
| 未滿14歲 Under Age 14  | 1                 | 1                | -                | -                | -                | -               |
| 男 M.                | 1                 | 1                | -                | -                | -                | -               |
| 女 F.                | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                | -               |
| 14至未滿15歲 Age 14     | 365               | 365              | -                | -                | -                | -               |
| 男 M.                | 165               | 165              | -                | -                | -                | -               |
| 女 F.                | 200               | 200              | -                | -                | -                | -               |
| 15至未滿16歲 Age 15     | 111,137           | 110,635          | 502              | -                | -                | -               |
| 男 M.                | 62,696            | 62,458           | 238              | -                | -                | -               |
| 女 F.                | 48,441            | 48,177           | 264              | -                | -                | -               |
| 16至未滿17歲 Age 16     | 122,891           | 7,927            | 113,430          | 1,534            | -                | -               |
| 男 M.                | 68,256            | 5,091            | 62,344           | 821              | -                | -               |
| 女 F.                | 54,635            | 2,836            | 51,086           | 713              | -                | -               |
| 17至未滿18歲 Age 17     | 116,612           | 1,116            | 5,790            | 109,685          | 2                | 19              |
| 男 M.                | 64,238            | 745              | 3,707            | 59,769           | 1                | 16              |
| 女 F.                | 52,374            | 371              | 2,083            | 49,916           | 1                | 3               |
| 18至未滿19歲 Age 18     | 7,504             | 234              | 1,081            | 5,339            | 628              | 222             |
| 男 M.                | 4,671             | 149              | 717              | 3,280            | 343              | 182             |
| 女 F.                | 2,833             | 85               | 364              | 2,059            | 285              | 40              |
| 19至未滿20歲 Age 19     | 1,482             | 67               | 191              | 939              | 129              | 156             |
| 男 M.                | 941               | 39               | 118              | 612              | 44               | 128             |
| 女 F.                | 541               | 28               | 73               | 327              | 85               | 28              |
| 20至未滿21歲 Age 20     | 317               | 29               | 39               | 205              | 24               | 20              |
| 男 M.                | 185               | 18               | 24               | 122              | 9                | 12              |
| 女 F.                | 132               | 11               | 15               | 83               | 15               | 8               |
| 21至未滿22歲 Age 21     | 90                | 10               | 13               | 53               | 11               | 3               |
| 男 M.                | 62                | 8                | 8                | 36               | 7                | 3               |
| 女 F.                | 28                | 2                | 5                | 17               | 4                | -               |
| 22歲以上 Age 22 & Over | 92                | 20               | 14               | 47               | 7                | 4               |
| 男 M.                | 59                | 13               | 8                | 31               | 4                | 3               |
| 女 F.                | 33                | 7                | 6                | 16               | 3                | 1               |

說明：本表學生人數包括高級中學附設之高職類科者在內。

表B4-15 高級職業學校夜間部學生人數  
Tab. B4-15 Number of Students in the Evening Session of Senior Vocational Schools  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：班；人 (Unit: Class; Person)

|                     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 直轄市立<br>Municipal |                |                | 私立<br>Private |                |                |                         |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
|                     |                   | 計<br>Total        | 工業<br>Industry | 商業<br>Commerce | 計<br>Total    | 工業<br>Industry | 商業<br>Commerce | 家事<br>Home<br>Economics |
| 班級數 No. of Classes  |                   | 80                | 63             | 30             | 33            | 17             | -              | 17                      |
| 1 年級 1st Year       |                   | 4                 | -              | -              | -             | 4              | -              | 4                       |
| 2 年級 2nd Year       |                   | 25                | 21             | 10             | 11            | 4              | -              | 4                       |
| 3 年級 3rd Year       |                   | 26                | 21             | 10             | 11            | 5              | -              | 5                       |
| 4 年級 4th Year       |                   | 25                | 21             | 10             | 11            | 4              | -              | 4                       |
| 學生數 No. of Students |                   | 2,469             | 1,794          | 689            | 1,105         | 675            | -              | 675                     |
| 男 M.                |                   | 1,231             | 949            | 642            | 307           | 282            | -              | 282                     |
| 女 F.                |                   | 1,238             | 845            | 47             | 798           | 393            | -              | 393                     |
| 1 年級 1st Year       |                   | 159               | -              | -              | -             | 159            | -              | 159                     |
| 男 M.                |                   | 72                | -              | -              | -             | 72             | -              | 72                      |
| 女 F.                |                   | 87                | -              | -              | -             | 87             | -              | 87                      |
| 2 年級 2nd Year       |                   | 703               | 543            | 177            | 366           | 160            | -              | 160                     |
| 男 M.                |                   | 353               | 282            | 166            | 116           | 71             | -              | 71                      |
| 女 F.                |                   | 350               | 261            | 11             | 250           | 89             | -              | 89                      |
| 3 年級 3rd Year       |                   | 804               | 621            | 242            | 379           | 183            | -              | 183                     |
| 男 M.                |                   | 397               | 325            | 223            | 102           | 72             | -              | 72                      |
| 女 F.                |                   | 407               | 296            | 19             | 277           | 111            | -              | 111                     |
| 4 年級 4th Year       |                   | 801               | 628            | 270            | 358           | 173            | -              | 173                     |
| 男 M.                |                   | 408               | 341            | 253            | 88            | 67             | -              | 67                      |
| 女 F.                |                   | 393               | 287            | 17             | 270           | 106            | -              | 106                     |
| 延修生 Deferred        |                   | 2                 | 2              | -              | 2             | -              | -              | -                       |
| 男 M.                |                   | 1                 | 1              | -              | 1             | -              | -              | -                       |
| 女 F.                |                   | 1                 | 1              | -              | 1             | -              | -              | -                       |
| 上學年度畢業生數            |                   | 821               | 630            | 280            | 350           | 191            | -              | 191                     |
| No. of Graduates    | 男 M.              | 410               | 338            | 255            | 83            | 72             | -              | 72                      |
| in 2013             | 女 F.              | 411               | 292            | 25             | 267           | 119            | -              | 119                     |

說明：本表僅含職業科夜間部。

表B4-16 高級職業學校畢業生人數  
 Tab. B4-16 Number of Graduates from Senior Vocational Schools  
 101 學年度 SY 2012-2013

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                      | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國立<br>National     | 縣市立<br>County & City | 直轄市立<br>Municipal |                    |                        | 私立<br>Private |                    |                        |     |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----|
|                      |                   | 日間部<br>Day Session | 日間部<br>Day Session   | 計<br>Total        | 日間部<br>Day Session | 夜間部<br>Evening Session | 計<br>Total    | 日間部<br>Day Session | 夜間部<br>Evening Session |     |
| 總 計 Grand Total      |                   | 111,933            | 30,309               | 72                | 10,937             | 10,307                 | 630           | 70,615             | 70,424                 | 191 |
|                      | 男 M.              | 60,627             | 17,157               | 36                | 6,970              | 6,632                  | 338           | 36,464             | 36,392                 | 72  |
|                      | 女 F.              | 51,306             | 13,152               | 36                | 3,967              | 3,675                  | 292           | 34,151             | 34,032                 | 119 |
| 農業 Agriculture       |                   | 3,257              | 3,066                | -                 | 191                | 191                    | -             | -                  | -                      | -   |
|                      | 男 M.              | 1,471              | 1,398                | -                 | 73                 | 73                     | -             | -                  | -                      | -   |
|                      | 女 F.              | 1,786              | 1,668                | -                 | 118                | 118                    | -             | -                  | -                      | -   |
| 工業 Industry          |                   | 39,512             | 14,143               | -                 | 6,566              | 6,286                  | 280           | 18,803             | 18,803                 | -   |
|                      | 男 M.              | 35,539             | 12,018               | -                 | 5,802              | 5,547                  | 255           | 17,719             | 17,719                 | -   |
|                      | 女 F.              | 3,973              | 2,125                | -                 | 764                | 739                    | 25            | 1,084              | 1,084                  | -   |
| 商業 Commerce          |                   | 38,467             | 9,935                | 72                | 3,808              | 3,458                  | 350           | 24,652             | 24,461                 | 191 |
|                      | 男 M.              | 12,331             | 2,868                | 36                | 1,014              | 931                    | 83            | 8,413              | 8,341                  | 72  |
|                      | 女 F.              | 26,136             | 7,067                | 36                | 2,794              | 2,527                  | 267           | 16,239             | 16,120                 | 119 |
| 家事 Home Economics    |                   | 28,006             | 2,396                | -                 | 372                | 372                    | -             | 25,238             | 25,238                 | -   |
|                      | 男 M.              | 9,931              | 346                  | -                 | 81                 | 81                     | -             | 9,504              | 9,504                  | -   |
|                      | 女 F.              | 18,075             | 2,050                | -                 | 291                | 291                    | -             | 15,734             | 15,734                 | -   |
| 海事水產 Marine Products |                   | 658                | 596                  | -                 | -                  | -                      | -             | 62                 | 62                     | -   |
|                      | 男 M.              | 532                | 472                  | -                 | -                  | -                      | -             | 60                 | 60                     | -   |
|                      | 女 F.              | 126                | 124                  | -                 | -                  | -                      | -             | 2                  | 2                      | -   |
| 藝術 Opera & Arts      |                   | 2,033              | 173                  | -                 | -                  | -                      | -             | 1,860              | 1,860                  | -   |
|                      | 男 M.              | 823                | 55                   | -                 | -                  | -                      | -             | 768                | 768                    | -   |
|                      | 女 F.              | 1,210              | 118                  | -                 | -                  | -                      | -             | 1,092              | 1,092                  | -   |

說明：本表畢業生人數包括高級中學以上學校附設高職類科資料。

**表B4-17 實用技能學程概況**  
**Tab. B4-17 The Practical Technical Program**

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                                  | 總計<br>Grand Total |                |                |                |                   | 國立<br>National    |                |                |                |                   | 直轄市立<br>Municipal |                | 私立<br>Private     |                |                |                |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                  | 農業<br>Agriculture | 工業<br>Industry | 商業<br>Commerce | 家事<br>Home-Eco | 海事<br>Marine Prod | 農業<br>Agriculture | 工業<br>Industry | 商業<br>Commerce | 家事<br>Home-Eco | 海事<br>Marine Prod | 工業<br>Industry    | 商業<br>Commerce | 農業<br>Agriculture | 工業<br>Industry | 商業<br>Commerce | 家事<br>Home-Eco |
| 附設校數 No. of Schools Affiliated   | 148               | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...               | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 教師數 No. of Teachers              | 44                | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...               | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 男 M.                             | 29                | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...               | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 女 F.                             | 15                | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...               | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 職員數 No. of Staffs                | 6                 | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...               | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 男 M.                             | 2                 | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...               | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 女 F.                             | 4                 | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...               | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...               | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 班級數 No. of Classes               | 1,101             | 64             | 346            | 520            | 162               | 9                 | 41             | 164            | 128            | 19                | 9                 | 28             | 22                | 23             | 154            | 370            |
| 1 年級 1st Year                    | 347               | 25             | 106            | 165            | 48                | 3                 | 15             | 51             | 44             | 7                 | 3                 | 8              | 6                 | 10             | 47             | 115            |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                    | 373               | 21             | 117            | 175            | 57                | 3                 | 12             | 56             | 44             | 6                 | 3                 | 10             | 8                 | 9              | 51             | 123            |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                    | 381               | 18             | 123            | 180            | 57                | 3                 | 14             | 57             | 40             | 6                 | 3                 | 10             | 8                 | 4              | 56             | 132            |
| 學生數 No. of Students              | 40,481            | 2,319          | 11,974         | 20,389         | 5,504             | 295               | 1,500          | 5,246          | 4,039          | 579               | 295               | 705            | 522               | 819            | 6,023          | 15,828         |
| 男 M.                             | 23,116            | 1,069          | 10,802         | 10,215         | 754               | 276               | 677            | 4,354          | 1,533          | 59                | 276               | 617            | 212               | 392            | 5,831          | 8,470          |
| 女 F.                             | 17,365            | 1,250          | 1,172          | 10,174         | 4,750             | 19                | 823            | 892            | 2,506          | 520               | 19                | 88             | 310               | 427            | 192            | 7,358          |
| 1 年級 1st Year                    | 13,482            | 898            | 3,966          | 6,774          | 1,751             | 93                | 562            | 1,709          | 1,440          | 239               | 93                | 226            | 156               | 336            | 2,031          | 5,178          |
| 男 M.                             | 7,873             | 434            | 3,661          | 3,466          | 224               | 88                | 279            | 1,462          | 582            | 21                | 88                | 202            | 62                | 155            | 1,997          | 2,822          |
| 女 F.                             | 5,609             | 464            | 305            | 3,308          | 1,527             | 5                 | 283            | 247            | 858            | 218               | 5                 | 24             | 94                | 181            | 34             | 2,356          |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                    | 13,647            | 782            | 3,948          | 6,909          | 1,906             | 102               | 443            | 1,750          | 1,365          | 175               | 102               | 261            | 185               | 339            | 1,937          | 5,359          |
| 男 M.                             | 7,798             | 362            | 3,563          | 3,487          | 290               | 96                | 186            | 1,458          | 501            | 24                | 96                | 229            | 72                | 176            | 1,876          | 2,914          |
| 女 F.                             | 5,849             | 420            | 385            | 3,422          | 1,616             | 6                 | 257            | 292            | 864            | 151               | 6                 | 32             | 113               | 163            | 61             | 2,445          |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                    | 13,352            | 639            | 4,060          | 6,706          | 1,847             | 100               | 495            | 1,787          | 1,234          | 165               | 100               | 218            | 181               | 144            | 2,055          | 5,291          |
| 男 M.                             | 7,445             | 273            | 3,578          | 3,262          | 240               | 92                | 212            | 1,434          | 450            | 14                | 92                | 186            | 78                | 61             | 1,958          | 2,734          |
| 女 F.                             | 5,907             | 366            | 482            | 3,444          | 1,607             | 8                 | 283            | 353            | 784            | 151               | 8                 | 32             | 103               | 83             | 97             | 2,557          |
| 上學年畢業生數 No. of Graduates in 2013 | 14,160            | 683            | 4,323          | 6,808          | 2,278             | 68                | 524            | 1,668          | 1,207          | 237               | 68                | 182            | 195               | 159            | 2,473          | 5,406          |
| 男 M.                             | 7,776             | 289            | 3,924          | 3,257          | 250               | 56                | 225            | 1,374          | 426            | 21                | 56                | 155            | 68                | 64             | 2,395          | 2,763          |
| 女 F.                             | 6,384             | 394            | 399            | 3,551          | 2,028             | 12                | 299            | 294            | 781            | 216               | 12                | 27             | 127               | 95             | 78             | 2,643          |
|                                  |                   |                |                |                |                   |                   |                |                |                |                   |                   |                |                   |                |                | 2,001          |

說明：附設校數計148校，其中國立59校，直轄市立11校，私立78校。

表B4-18 中等以下學校僑生人數

Tab. B4-18 Number of Overseas Compatriot Chinese Students in Elementary and Secondary Schools

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                             | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國小<br>Primary School |               | 國中<br>Jr. High School |               | 高中<br>Sr. High School |               | 高職<br>Sr. Vocational School |               |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
|                             |                   | 公立<br>Public         | 私立<br>Private | 公立<br>Public          | 私立<br>Private | 公立<br>Public          | 私立<br>Private | 公立<br>Public                | 私立<br>Private |
| 總 計 Grand Total             | 933               | 236                  | 77            | 107                   | 23            | 340                   | 35            | 20                          | 95            |
| 緬甸 Myanmar                  | 40                | 3                    | -             | 5                     | -             | 28                    | 2             | 2                           | -             |
| 柬埔寨 Cambodia                | 1                 | -                    | -             | -                     | -             | -                     | 1             | -                           | -             |
| 印度 India                    | 2                 | 2                    | -             | -                     | -             | -                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| 印尼 Indonesia                | 230               | 9                    | -             | 36                    | -             | 173                   | 4             | 2                           | 6             |
| 伊朗 Iran                     | 2                 | -                    | -             | -                     | -             | 2                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| 日本 Japan                    | 39                | 11                   | 2             | 6                     | -             | 16                    | 3             | -                           | 1             |
| 南韓 Republic of Korea        | 32                | 16                   | 3             | 5                     | 2             | 6                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| 馬來西亞 Malaysia               | 115               | 25                   | 20            | 5                     | 5             | 28                    | 8             | 5                           | 19            |
| 巴基斯坦 Pakistan               | 1                 | -                    | -             | -                     | -             | -                     | -             | 1                           | -             |
| 菲律賓 Philippines             | 18                | 7                    | -             | 7                     | -             | 4                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| 新加坡 Singapore               | 44                | 3                    | 19            | -                     | 9             | 7                     | 6             | -                           | -             |
| 泰國 Thailand                 | 67                | 13                   | -             | 11                    | 1             | 21                    | -             | 7                           | 14            |
| 越南 Vietnam                  | 104               | 20                   | -             | 8                     | -             | 22                    | 1             | 1                           | 52            |
| 香港 Hong Kong                | 15                | 4                    | 1             | 1                     | 1             | 1                     | 5             | 1                           | 1             |
| 澳門 Macao                    | 3                 | 1                    | -             | -                     | -             | -                     | 2             | -                           | -             |
| 澳大利亞 Australia              | 5                 | 3                    | 1             | -                     | 1             | -                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| 紐西蘭 New Zealand             | 5                 | 4                    | -             | 1                     | -             | -                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| 巴布亞紐幾內亞 Papua New Guinea    | 1                 | -                    | -             | -                     | -             | 1                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| 南非 South Africa             | 7                 | -                    | -             | 4                     | -             | 3                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| 法國 France                   | 2                 | 1                    | 1             | -                     | -             | -                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| 英國 United Kingdom           | 6                 | 5                    | -             | 1                     | -             | -                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| 德國 Germany                  | 1                 | -                    | -             | -                     | -             | 1                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| 加拿大 Canada                  | 15                | 7                    | 2             | 1                     | -             | 5                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| 哥斯大黎加 Costa Rica            | 2                 | -                    | -             | 1                     | -             | 1                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| 多明尼加 Dominica               | 1                 | -                    | -             | -                     | -             | -                     | 1             | -                           | -             |
| 瓜地馬拉 Guatemala              | 2                 | 1                    | -             | -                     | -             | 1                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| 宏都拉斯 Honduras               | 1                 | -                    | -             | -                     | -             | 1                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| 貝里斯 Belize                  | 3                 | -                    | -             | -                     | -             | 3                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| 美國 United States Of America | 130               | 83                   | 23            | 9                     | 4             | 9                     | 1             | -                           | 1             |
| 阿根廷 Argentina               | 4                 | 1                    | -             | 1                     | -             | 1                     | 1             | -                           | -             |
| 巴西 Brazil                   | 6                 | 2                    | -             | -                     | -             | 3                     | -             | 1                           | -             |
| 巴拉圭 Paraguay                | 5                 | 1                    | -             | 1                     | -             | 2                     | -             | -                           | 1             |
| 其他 Others                   | 24                | 14                   | 5             | 4                     | -             | 1                     | -             | -                           | -             |

表B4-19 高中職圖書館（室）概況  
Tab. B4-19 Library Statistics in Senior High and Vocational Schools

民國 102 年 7 月底 End of July, 2013

|   | 高級中學<br>Senior High School |              |               | 職業學校<br>Vocational School |              |               |
|---|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|
|   | 總計<br>Grand Total          | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private | 總計<br>Grand Total         | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private |
| 圖書收藏冊數 (冊)<br>Book Collections (No. of Volumes)   | 12,648,490                 | 8,088,783    | 4,559,707     | 4,628,352                 | 3,330,464    | 1,297,888     |
| 總類<br>Generalities                                | 932,457                    | 548,141      | 384,316       | 312,410                   | 221,535      | 90,875        |
| 哲學類<br>Philosophy                                 | 804,919                    | 499,942      | 304,977       | 332,444                   | 224,835      | 107,609       |
| 宗教類<br>Religion                                   | 277,144                    | 149,537      | 127,607       | 104,459                   | 62,066       | 42,393        |
| 科學類<br>Pure Sciences                              | 1,064,018                  | 731,106      | 332,912       | 336,146                   | 252,373      | 83,773        |
| 應用科學類<br>Applied Sciences                         | 902,129                    | 563,269      | 338,860       | 602,281                   | 440,329      | 161,952       |
| 社會科學類<br>Social Sciences                          | 1,432,609                  | 912,767      | 519,842       | 593,076                   | 425,632      | 167,444       |
| 史地類<br>Geogr./History                             | 1,438,344                  | 953,529      | 484,815       | 450,883                   | 335,808      | 115,075       |
| 語言文學類<br>Philology                                | 4,006,224                  | 2,595,008    | 1,411,216     | 1,386,381                 | 1,002,160    | 384,221       |
| 藝術類<br>Arts                                       | 1,010,501                  | 700,865      | 309,636       | 380,975                   | 268,911      | 112,064       |
| 圖書閱覽座位數 (個)<br>Seating Capacity (Seats)           | 65,381                     | 42,033       | 23,348        | 22,056                    | 16,573       | 5,483         |
| 圖書借閱人次 (人次)<br>Number of Borrowers (Person-Times) | 2,449,436                  | 1,491,178    | 958,258       | 811,429                   | 539,414      | 272,015       |
| 圖書借閱冊次 (冊次)<br>Loans to Users (Volume-Times)      | 4,861,362                  | 3,080,773    | 1,780,589     | 1,704,996                 | 1,152,604    | 552,392       |

說明：「圖書借閱人次」與「圖書借閱冊次」為動態資料，資料時期為101學年度。餘為靜態資料，資料標準日102年7月底。

**表B4-20 高中職校地校舍概況**  
**Tab. B4-20 Gross Area and Number for Major Types of Spaces  
in Senior High and Vocational Schools**  
**民國 102 年 9 月底 End of Sept., 2013**

單位：間；平方公尺 (Unit: Number; m<sup>2</sup>)

|                                       | 總 計<br>Grand Total |            | 公 立<br>Public |            | 私 立<br>Private |            |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|
|                                       | 間數<br>Number       | 面積<br>Area | 間數<br>Number  | 面積<br>Area | 間數<br>Number   | 面積<br>Area |
| 高級中學 Senior High School               |                    |            |               |            |                |            |
| 普通教室 No. of Ordinary Classroom        | 19,394             | 1,757,111  | 10,706        | 1,004,262  | 8,688          | 752,849    |
| 特別教室 No. of Special Classroom         | 8,956              | 1,168,623  | 5,720         | 803,408    | 3,236          | 365,215    |
| 辦公室 No. of Office                     | 8,049              | 873,866    | 4,917         | 585,989    | 3,132          | 287,877    |
| 禮堂(含活動中心) No. of Auditorium           | 435                | 855,988    | 249           | 602,942    | 186            | 253,046    |
| 圖書室(座) No. of Library                 | 466                | 448,700    | 265           | 340,919    | 201            | 107,781    |
| 實習場所(含實驗室) No. of Workshop            | 3,220              | 597,488    | 1,724         | 338,928    | 1,496          | 258,560    |
| 餐廳 No. of Dining Hall                 | 280                | 160,517    | 140           | 68,760     | 140            | 91,757     |
| 教職員宿舍 No. of Dormitory for Staffs     | 3,002              | 198,464    | 2,016         | 131,470    | 986            | 66,994     |
| 學生宿舍(床) No. of Dormitory for Students | 44,378             | 604,322    | 16,985        | 262,939    | 27,393         | 341,383    |
| 廁所 No. of Toilet                      | 135,752            | -          | 82,676        | -          | 53,076         | -          |
| 其他 Others                             | -                  | 3,879,405  | -             | 2,468,656  | -              | 1,410,749  |
| 校舍總延面積(平方公尺) Area of School Buildings | -                  | 11,055,334 | -             | 6,999,554  | -              | 4,055,780  |
| 校地總面積(平方公尺) Area of School Sites      | -                  | 16,808,934 | -             | 11,209,966 | -              | 5,598,968  |
| 運動場地面積(平方公尺) Area of Playground       | -                  | 4,210,686  | -             | 2,746,357  | -              | 1,464,329  |
| 職業學校 Vocational School                |                    |            |               |            |                |            |
| 普通教室 No. of Ordinary Classroom        | 7,857              | 742,294    | 4,344         | 442,325    | 3,513          | 299,969    |
| 特別教室 No. of Special Classroom         | 3,524              | 572,095    | 2,387         | 411,145    | 1,137          | 160,950    |
| 辦公室 No. of Office                     | 3,644              | 440,312    | 2,523         | 345,752    | 1,121          | 94,560     |
| 禮堂(含活動中心) No. of Auditorium           | 171                | 357,027    | 108           | 303,411    | 63             | 53,616     |
| 圖書室(座) No. of Library                 | 218                | 160,193    | 129           | 133,607    | 89             | 26,586     |
| 實習場所(含實驗室) No. of Workshop            | 4,270              | 1,135,451  | 3,079         | 908,725    | 1,191          | 226,726    |
| 餐廳 No. of Dining Hall                 | 92                 | 41,484     | 63            | 30,677     | 29             | 10,807     |
| 教職員宿舍 No. of Dormitory for Staffs     | 1,148              | 71,019     | 1,032         | 61,695     | 116            | 9,324      |
| 學生宿舍(床) No. of Dormitory for Students | 12,307             | 175,733    | 8,267         | 133,238    | 4,040          | 42,495     |
| 廁所 No. of Toilet                      | 54,731             | -          | 40,305        | -          | 14,426         | -          |
| 其他 Others                             | -                  | 1,392,084  | -             | 942,642    | -              | 449,442    |
| 校舍總延面積(平方公尺) Area of School Buildings | -                  | 5,258,618  | -             | 3,861,895  | -              | 1,396,723  |
| 校地總面積(平方公尺) Area of School Sites      | -                  | 12,101,789 | -             | 10,155,541 | -              | 1,946,248  |
| 運動場地面積(平方公尺) Area of Playground       | -                  | 2,006,745  | -             | 1,444,557  | -              | 562,188    |

表B4-21 高中職學生裸視視力概況  
Tab. B4-21 Senior High and Vocational School Students' Eyesight

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                      | 檢測人數<br>No. of Students Taking Tests |  |  | 公 立<br>Public |  |  | 私 立<br>Private |  |  |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|---------------|--|--|----------------|--|--|
|                      | 總計<br>Grand Total                    | 視力正常<br>人數<br>No. of<br>Good<br>Eyesight | 視力不良<br>人數<br>No. of<br>Defected<br>Eyesight | 計<br>Total    | 視力正常<br>人數<br>No. of<br>Good<br>Eyesight | 視力不良<br>人數<br>No. of<br>Defected<br>Eyesight | 計<br>Total     | 視力正常<br>人數<br>No. of<br>Good<br>Eyesight | 視力不良<br>人數<br>No. of<br>Defected<br>Eyesight |
| 高中 Senior High       |                                      |  |  |               |  |  |                |  |  |
| 計 Total              | 392,075                              | 52,620                                   | 339,455                                      | 278,719       | 35,045                                   | 243,674                                      | 113,356        | 17,575                                   | 95,781                                       |
| 男 M.                 | 196,545                              | 30,148                                   | 166,397                                      | 139,851       | 20,112                                   | 119,739                                      | 56,694         | 10,036                                   | 46,658                                       |
| 女 F.                 | 195,530                              | 22,472                                   | 173,058                                      | 138,868       | 14,933                                   | 123,935                                      | 56,662         | 7,539                                    | 49,123                                       |
| 1 年級 1st Year        | 126,930                              | 18,646                                   | 108,284                                      | 92,778        | 13,066                                   | 79,712                                       | 34,152         | 5,580                                    | 28,572                                       |
| 男 M.                 | 63,733                               | 10,536                                   | 53,197                                       | 46,072        | 7,328                                    | 38,744                                       | 17,661         | 3,208                                    | 14,453                                       |
| 女 F.                 | 63,197                               | 8,110                                    | 55,087                                       | 46,706        | 5,738                                    | 40,968                                       | 16,491         | 2,372                                    | 14,119                                       |
| 2 年級 2nd Year        | 133,323                              | 17,890                                   | 115,433                                      | 93,967        | 11,713                                   | 82,254                                       | 39,356         | 6,177                                    | 33,179                                       |
| 男 M.                 | 67,264                               | 10,267                                   | 56,997                                       | 47,676        | 6,725                                    | 40,951                                       | 19,588         | 3,542                                    | 16,046                                       |
| 女 F.                 | 66,059                               | 7,623                                    | 58,436                                       | 46,291        | 4,988                                    | 41,303                                       | 19,768         | 2,635                                    | 17,133                                       |
| 3 年級 3rd Year        | 131,822                              | 16,084                                   | 115,738                                      | 91,974        | 10,266                                   | 81,708                                       | 39,848         | 5,818                                    | 34,030                                       |
| 男 M.                 | 65,548                               | 9,345                                    | 56,203                                       | 46,103        | 6,059                                    | 40,044                                       | 19,445         | 3,286                                    | 16,159                                       |
| 女 F.                 | 66,274                               | 6,739                                    | 59,535                                       | 45,871        | 4,207                                    | 41,664                                       | 20,403         | 2,532                                    | 17,871                                       |
| 高職 Senior Vocational |                                      |  |  |               |  |  |                |  |  |
| 計 Total              | 358,559                              | 79,492                                   | 279,067                                      | 134,954       | 24,615                                   | 110,339                                      | 223,605        | 54,877                                   | 168,728                                      |
| 男 M.                 | 200,309                              | 48,214                                   | 152,095                                      | 81,220        | 16,300                                   | 64,920                                       | 119,089        | 31,914                                   | 87,175                                       |
| 女 F.                 | 158,250                              | 31,278                                   | 126,972                                      | 53,734        | 8,315                                    | 45,419                                       | 104,516        | 22,963                                   | 81,553                                       |
| 1 年級 1st Year        | 119,771                              | 26,873                                   | 92,898                                       | 46,151        | 9,114                                    | 37,037                                       | 73,620         | 17,759                                   | 55,861                                       |
| 男 M.                 | 68,450                               | 16,718                                   | 51,732                                       | 28,017        | 5,966                                    | 22,051                                       | 40,433         | 10,752                                   | 29,681                                       |
| 女 F.                 | 51,321                               | 10,155                                   | 41,166                                       | 18,134        | 3,148                                    | 14,986                                       | 33,187         | 7,007                                    | 26,180                                       |
| 2 年級 2nd Year        | 120,582                              | 26,606                                   | 93,976                                       | 44,954        | 7,895                                    | 37,059                                       | 75,628         | 18,711                                   | 56,917                                       |
| 男 M.                 | 66,965                               | 15,829                                   | 51,136                                       | 27,062        | 5,213                                    | 21,849                                       | 39,903         | 10,616                                   | 29,287                                       |
| 女 F.                 | 53,617                               | 10,777                                   | 42,840                                       | 17,892        | 2,682                                    | 15,210                                       | 35,725         | 8,095                                    | 27,630                                       |
| 3 年級 3rd Year        | 117,405                              | 25,842                                   | 91,563                                       | 43,221        | 7,475                                    | 35,746                                       | 74,184         | 18,367                                   | 55,817                                       |
| 男 M.                 | 64,486                               | 15,574                                   | 48,912                                       | 25,800        | 5,043                                    | 20,757                                       | 38,686         | 10,531                                   | 28,155                                       |
| 女 F.                 | 52,919                               | 10,268                                   | 42,651                                       | 17,421        | 2,432                                    | 14,989                                       | 35,498         | 7,836                                    | 27,662                                       |
| 4 年級 4th Year        | 801                                  | 171                                      | 630  | 628           | 131                                      | 497  | 173            | 40                                       | 133  |
| 男 M.                 | 408                                  | 93                                       | 315  | 341           | 78                                       | 263  | 67             | 15                                       | 52   |
| 女 F.                 | 393                                  | 78                                       | 315  | 287           | 53                                       | 234  | 106            | 25                                       | 81   |

說明：本表資料為參加檢測學生人數；兩眼視力均 0.9 以上者為視力正常，否則為視力不良。

表B4-22 高級中等學校學生獎懲人數

Tab. B4-22 Cases of Student Discipline and Achievements in Senior Secondary Schools

101 學年度 SY 2012-2013

單位：人；次 (Unit: Person; Case)

|                           | 高中<br>Senior High |              |               | 高職<br>Vocational  |              |               |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|
|                           | 總計<br>Grand Total | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private | 總計<br>Grand Total | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private |
| 第一學期 1st Semester         |                   |              |               |                   |              |               |
| 獎勵 Merit                  |                   |              |               |                   |              |               |
| 嘉獎 Persons                | 316,957           | 223,383      | 93,574        | 285,617           | 115,048      | 170,569       |
| Honor Cases               | 1,227,123         | 862,476      | 364,647       | 1,223,431         | 515,190      | 708,241       |
| 小功 Persons                | 149,730           | 100,301      | 49,429        | 167,563           | 56,355       | 111,208       |
| Merit Cases               | 271,489           | 162,247      | 109,242       | 359,329           | 103,232      | 256,097       |
| 大功 Persons                | 5,458             | 2,980        | 2,478         | 11,364            | 1,101        | 10,263        |
| Large Merit Cases         | 6,640             | 3,682        | 2,958         | 14,639            | 1,255        | 13,384        |
| 懲罰 Administration Measure |                   |              |               |                   |              |               |
| 警告 Persons                | 78,306            | 53,687       | 24,619        | 111,646           | 44,518       | 67,128        |
| Warning Cases             | 243,561           | 163,919      | 79,642        | 391,122           | 150,594      | 240,528       |
| 小過 Persons                | 14,053            | 6,292        | 7,761         | 42,538            | 8,241        | 34,297        |
| Demerit Cases             | 22,939            | 9,727        | 13,212        | 94,058            | 14,704       | 79,354        |
| 大過 Persons                | 2,912             | 958          | 1,954         | 10,322            | 1,885        | 8,437         |
| Large Demerit Cases       | 3,932             | 1,174        | 2,758         | 15,009            | 2,559        | 12,450        |
| 留校察看 Persons              | 743               | 387          | 356           | 5,025             | 789          | 4,236         |
| Detained at School Cases  | 759               | 394          | 365           | 5,148             | 810          | 4,338         |
| 第二學期 2nd Semester         |                   |              |               |                   |              |               |
| 獎勵 Merit                  |                   |              |               |                   |              |               |
| 嘉獎 Persons                | 293,933           | 209,314      | 84,619        | 262,479           | 105,498      | 156,981       |
| Honor Cases               | 1,044,203         | 743,994      | 300,209       | 1,016,063         | 427,787      | 588,276       |
| 小功 Persons                | 142,623           | 97,171       | 45,452        | 165,437           | 55,882       | 109,555       |
| Merit Cases               | 245,484           | 156,004      | 89,480        | 352,527           | 100,750      | 251,777       |
| 大功 Persons                | 7,577             | 3,941        | 3,636         | 10,792            | 1,350        | 9,442         |
| Large Merit Cases         | 9,073             | 4,711        | 4,362         | 12,142            | 1,450        | 10,692        |
| 懲罰 Administration Measure |                   |              |               |                   |              |               |
| 警告 Persons                | 83,277            | 60,757       | 22,520        | 105,525           | 43,959       | 61,566        |
| Warning Cases             | 256,457           | 182,363      | 74,094        | 363,598           | 145,072      | 218,526       |
| 小過 Persons                | 13,435            | 6,319        | 7,116         | 37,988            | 7,797        | 30,191        |
| Demerit Cases             | 21,226            | 9,125        | 12,101        | 77,195            | 12,581       | 64,614        |
| 大過 Persons                | 2,621             | 1,001        | 1,620         | 7,683             | 1,502        | 6,181         |
| Large Demerit Cases       | 3,468             | 1,216        | 2,252         | 10,070            | 1,749        | 8,321         |
| 留校察看 Persons              | 942               | 419          | 523           | 3,803             | 718          | 3,085         |
| Detained at School Cases  | 989               | 431          | 558           | 3,990             | 737          | 3,253         |

說明：本表高職學生人數包括高級中學等附設之高職類科學生。

表B5-1 大專校院概況  
Tab. B5-1 Summary of Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；人 (Unit: School; Person)

|                                | 總計<br>Grand Total |               |                   | 國立<br>Nationl |               |                  | 直轄市立<br>Municipal |               | 私立<br>Private |               |                   |        |       |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------|-------|
|                                | 大學<br>Univ.       | 獨立學院<br>Coll. | 專科學校<br>Jr. Coll. | 大學<br>Univ.   | 獨立學院<br>Coll. | 專科學校<br>Jr.Coll. | 大學<br>Univ.       | 獨立學院<br>Coll. | 大學<br>Univ.   | 獨立學院<br>Coll. | 專科學校<br>Jr. Coll. |        |       |
| 校數 No. of Schools              | 161               | 122           | 25                | 14            | 46            | 3                | 2                 | 1             | -             | 75            | 22                | 12     |       |
| 研究所數 No. of Graduate Schools   | 3,384             | 3,337         | 47                | -             | 1,830         | 17               | -                 | 47            | -             | 1,460         | 30                | -      |       |
| 學系數(系) No. of Departments      | 4,363             | 3,811         | 552               | -             | 1,177         | 50               | -                 | 24            | -             | 2,610         | 502               | -      |       |
| 學科數(科) No. of Courses          | 448               | 159           | 143               | 146           | 25            | 11               | 21                | -             | -             | 134           | 132               | 125    |       |
| 專任教師 No. of Full-time Teachers | 50,024            | 44,973        | 3,310             | 1,741         | 18,952        | 379              | 122               | 345           | -             | 25,676        | 2,931             | 1,619  |       |
| (含助教) Included Assistants      | 男 M.              | 32,528        | 29,928            | 2,042         | 558           | 13,297           | 209               | 61            | 182           | -             | 16,449            | 1,833  | 497   |
|                                | 女 F.              | 17,496        | 15,045            | 1,268         | 1,183         | 5,655            | 170               | 61            | 163           | -             | 9,227             | 1,098  | 1,122 |
| 專任教師 No. of Full-time Teachers | 49,692            | 44,647        | 3,304             | 1,741         | 18,682        | 374              | 122               | 344           | -             | 25,621        | 2,930             | 1,619  |       |
| (不含助教) Excluded Assistants     | 男 M.              | 32,450        | 29,851            | 2,041         | 558           | 13,231           | 208               | 61            | 182           | -             | 16,438            | 1,833  | 497   |
|                                | 女 F.              | 17,242        | 14,796            | 1,263         | 1,183         | 5,451            | 166               | 61            | 162           | -             | 9,183             | 1,097  | 1,122 |
| 兼任教師 No. of Part-time Teachers | 45,876            | 39,935        | 3,758             | 2,183         | 14,668        | 729              | 167               | 578           | -             | 24,689        | 3,029             | 2,016  |       |
| 男 M.                           | 29,415            | 25,959        | 2,283             | 1,173         | 9,971         | 438              | 82                | 336           | -             | 15,652        | 1,845             | 1,091  |       |
|                                | 女 F.              | 16,461        | 13,976            | 1,475         | 1,010         | 4,697            | 291               | 85            | 242           | -             | 9,037             | 1,184  | 925   |
| 助教人數 No. of Assistants         | 332               | 326           | 6                 | -             | 270           | 5                | -                 | 1             | -             | 55            | 1                 | -      |       |
| 男 M.                           | 78                | 77            | 1                 | -             | 66            | 1                | -                 | -             | -             | 11            | -                 | -      |       |
|                                | 女 F.              | 254           | 249               | 5             | -             | 204              | 4                 | -             | 1             | -             | 44                | 1      | -     |
| 職員人數 No. of Staffs             | 30,617            | 27,865        | 1,982             | 770           | 12,734        | 244              | 106               | 159           | -             | 14,972        | 1,738             | 664    |       |
| 男 M.                           | 8,856             | 8,071         | 581               | 204           | 3,608         | 57               | 34                | 36            | -             | 4,427         | 524               | 170    |       |
|                                | 女 F.              | 21,761        | 19,794            | 1,401         | 566           | 9,126            | 187               | 72            | 123           | -             | 10,545            | 1,214  | 494   |
| 學生人數 No. of Students           | 1,345,973         | 1,196,450     | 95,346            | 54,177        | 413,816       | 11,427           | 3,057             | 7,127         | -             | 775,507       | 83,919            | 51,120 |       |
| 博士班 Ph.D. Program              | 31,475            | 31,475        | -                 | -             | 25,139        | -                | -                 | 218           | -             | 6,118         | -                 | -      |       |
| 碩士班 Master Program             | 177,305           | 176,245       | 1,060             | -             | 114,819       | 433              | -                 | 2,075         | -             | 59,351        | 627               | -      |       |
| 學士班 Bachelor Program           | 1,035,534         | 960,857       | 74,677            | -             | 268,102       | 8,381            | -                 | 4,834         | -             | 687,921       | 66,296            | -      |       |
| 專科 Junior College              | 101,659           | 27,873        | 19,609            | 54,177        | 5,756         | 2,613            | 3,057             | -             | -             | 22,117        | 16,996            | 51,120 |       |
| 二專 2-Yr. Jr. Coll.             | 11,261            | 3,718         | 4,099             | 3,444         | 1,018         | 592              | 777               | -             | -             | 2,700         | 3,507             | 2,667  |       |
| 五專 5-Yr. Jr. Coll.             | 90,398            | 24,155        | 15,510            | 50,733        | 4,738         | 2,021            | 2,280             | -             | -             | 19,417        | 13,489            | 48,453 |       |
| 上學年度畢業人數                       | 309,333           | 279,352       | 21,650            | 8,331         | 104,059       | 2,636            | 600               | 1,635         | -             | 173,658       | 19,014            | 7,731  |       |
| No. of Graduates in 2013       |                   |               |                   |               |               |                  |                   |               |               |               |                   |        |       |
| 博士 Ph.D. Degree                | 4,241             | 4,241         | -                 | -             | 3,524         | -                | -                 | 14            | -             | 703           | -                 | -      |       |
| 碩士 Master Degree               | 60,218            | 59,899        | 319               | -             | 38,539        | 172              | -                 | 617           | -             | 20,743        | 147               | -      |       |
| 學士 Bachelor Degree             | 226,799           | 209,062       | 17,737            | -             | 60,856        | 2,030            | -                 | 1,004         | -             | 147,202       | 15,707            | -      |       |
| 副學士(專科) Associate B.A.         | 18,075            | 6,150         | 3,594             | 8,331         | 1,140         | 434              | 600               | -             | -             | 5,010         | 3,160             | 7,731  |       |
| 二專 2-Yr. Jr. Coll.             | 5,342             | 1,653         | 1,785             | 1,904         | 402           | 123              | 312               | -             | -             | 1,251         | 1,662             | 1,592  |       |
| 五專 5-Yr. Jr. Coll.             | 12,733            | 4,497         | 1,809             | 6,427         | 738           | 311              | 288               | -             | -             | 3,759         | 1,498             | 6,139  |       |

說明：1.專任教師之助教人數僅計列86年3月21日前任用之助教人數。

2.職員人數含86年3月21日後任用之助教人數。

**表B5-2 大專校院校數及研究所、科系數**  
**Tab. B5-2 Number of Schools, Graduate Schools and Departments in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges**  
**102 學年度 SY 2013-2014**

單位：所；科系所數 (Unit: School; Department)

|                                     | 大學校院<br>University and College |                  |                 |                  |                 |                   | 專科學校<br>Junior College |               |  |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------|--|
|                                     | 總計<br>Grand Total              | 公立<br>Public     |                 | 私立<br>Private    |                 | 總計<br>Grand Total | 公立<br>Public           | 私立<br>Private |  |
|                                     |                                | 大學<br>University | 獨立學院<br>College | 大學<br>University | 獨立學院<br>College |                   |                        |               |  |
| 校數<br>No. of Schools                | 147                            | 47               | 3               | 75               | 22              | 14                | 2                      | 12            |  |
| 日夜別<br>Day or Evening               |                                |                  |                 |                  |                 |                   |                        |               |  |
| 專設日間部者<br>Day Session Only          | 2                              | -                | -               | -                | 2               | 3                 | -                      | 3             |  |
| 日、夜間部兼設者<br>Day & Evening Session   | 145                            | 47               | 3               | 75               | 20              | 11                | 2                      | 9             |  |
| 設置別<br>Session                      |                                |                  |                 |                  |                 |                   |                        |               |  |
| 設有研究所者<br>With Graduate School      | 139                            | 47               | 2               | 75               | 15              | -                 | -                      | -             |  |
| 單設有碩士班者<br>Master Program Only      | 62                             | 5                | 2               | 40               | 15              | -                 | -                      | -             |  |
| 兼設有博、碩士班者<br>Master & Ph.D. Program | 77                             | 42               | -               | 35               | -               | -                 | -                      | -             |  |
| 未設有研究所者<br>Without Graduate School  | 8                              | -                | 1               | -                | 7               | 14                | 2                      | 12            |  |
| 研究所數<br>No. of Graduate Schools     |                                |                  |                 |                  |                 |                   |                        |               |  |
| 博士班<br>Ph.D. Program                | 839                            | 631              | -               | 208              | -               | -                 | -                      | -             |  |
| 博士在職專班<br>Ph.D. Program on the Job  | -                              | -                | -               | -                | -               | -                 | -                      | -             |  |
| 碩士班<br>Master Program               | 2,310                          | 1,286            | 15              | 985              | 24              | -                 | -                      | -             |  |
| 碩士在職專班<br>Master Program on the Job | 1,002                          | 553              | 2               | 441              | 6               | -                 | -                      | -             |  |
| 科系數<br>No. of Departments           |                                |                  |                 |                  |                 |                   |                        |               |  |
| 大學四年制<br>4-Year B.A.                | 3,848                          | 1,103            | 35              | 2,301            | 409             | -                 | -                      | -             |  |
| 大學二年制<br>2-Year B.A.                | 500                            | 91               | 14              | 303              | 92              | -                 | -                      | -             |  |
| 學士後學士學位<br>2nd. B.A.                | 15                             | 7                | 1               | 6                | 1               | -                 | -                      | -             |  |
| 二專<br>2-Yr. Jr. Coll.               | 137                            | 9                | 4               | 72               | 52              | 58                | 14                     | 44            |  |
| 五專<br>5-Yr. Jr. Coll.               | 165                            | 16               | 7               | 62               | 80              | 88                | 7                      | 81            |  |

說明：1.專科學校數字不含軍警專校。

2.本表不含軍警校院、宗教研修學院及空大。

表B5-3 大專校院研究所及科系數

102 學年度

單位：科系所數

|           | 研究所數<br>No. of Graduate School |               | 科系數                  |              |               |                      |              |               |     |
|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
|           | 總計<br>Grand Total              |               | 大學四年制<br>4-Year B.A. |              |               | 大學二年制<br>2-Year B.A. |              |               |     |
|           | 公立<br>Public                   | 私立<br>Private | 計<br>Total           | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private | 計<br>Total           | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private |     |
| 總 計       | 3,384                          | 1,894         | 1,490                | 3,848        | 1,138         | 2,710                | 500          | 105           | 395 |
| 學門別       |                                |               |                      |              |               |                      |              |               |     |
| 教育學門      | 266                            | 231           | 35                   | 96           | 78            | 18                   | 1            | -             | 1   |
| 藝術學門      | 136                            | 110           | 26                   | 115          | 73            | 42                   | 9            | 4             | 5   |
| 人文學門      | 268                            | 156           | 112                  | 350          | 112           | 238                  | 35           | 8             | 27  |
| 設計學門      | 108                            | 39            | 69                   | 254          | 29            | 225                  | 28           | 5             | 23  |
| 社會及行為科學學門 | 242                            | 150           | 92                   | 125          | 64            | 61                   | 1            | -             | 1   |
| 傳播學門      | 64                             | 24            | 40                   | 82           | 12            | 70                   | 6            | 1             | 5   |
| 商業及管理學門   | 522                            | 234           | 288                  | 668          | 140           | 528                  | 111          | 30            | 81  |
| 法律學門      | 53                             | 30            | 23                   | 41           | 13            | 28                   | 3            | 2             | 1   |
| 生命科學學門    | 117                            | 67            | 50                   | 76           | 32            | 44                   | 3            | -             | 3   |
| 自然科學學門    | 90                             | 75            | 15                   | 68           | 49            | 19                   | -            | -             | -   |
| 數學及統計學門   | 55                             | 35            | 20                   | 47           | 25            | 22                   | -            | -             | -   |
| 電算機學門     | 123                            | 50            | 73                   | 247          | 36            | 211                  | 41           | 5             | 36  |
| 工程學門      | 741                            | 410           | 331                  | 722          | 266           | 456                  | 76           | 32            | 44  |
| 建築及都市規劃學門 | 56                             | 19            | 37                   | 51           | 11            | 40                   | 2            | 1             | 1   |
| 農業科學學門    | 80                             | 68            | 12                   | 94           | 65            | 29                   | -            | -             | -   |
| 獸醫學門      | 11                             | 11            | -                    | 4            | 4             | -                    | -            | -             | -   |
| 醫藥衛生學門    | 229                            | 83            | 146                  | 172          | 23            | 149                  | 60           | 3             | 57  |
| 社會服務學門    | 40                             | 11            | 29                   | 93           | 12            | 81                   | 38           | 2             | 36  |
| 民生學門      | 143                            | 70            | 73                   | 493          | 73            | 420                  | 82           | 10            | 72  |
| 運輸服務學門    | 23                             | 14            | 9                    | 30           | 13            | 17                   | 4            | 2             | 2   |
| 環境保護學門    | 13                             | 6             | 7                    | 11           | 3             | 8                    | -            | -             | -   |
| 軍警國防安全學門  | 1                              | -             | 1                    | 2            | -             | 2                    | -            | -             | -   |
| 其他學門      | 3                              | 1             | 2                    | 7            | 5             | 2                    | -            | -             | -   |
| 三分類       |                                |               |                      |              |               |                      |              |               |     |
| 人文類       | 782                            | 537           | 245                  | 824          | 297           | 527                  | 73           | 17            | 56  |
| 社會類       | 1,064                          | 519           | 545                  | 1,502        | 314           | 1,188                | 241          | 45            | 196 |
| 科技類       | 1,538                          | 838           | 700                  | 1,522        | 527           | 995                  | 186          | 43            | 143 |

說明：博士班研究所計有839所，包括人文類152所、社會類167所、科技類520所。碩士班研究所計有3,312所，包括人文類775所、社會類1,049所、科技類1,488所。

Tab. B5-3 Number of Graduate Schools and Departments in Universities,  
Colleges and Junior Colleges  
SY 2013-2014

| No. of Departments   |              |               |                       |              |               |                       |              |               |                                   |  | Unit: Department |  |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------|--|
| 學士後學士學位<br>2nd. B.A. |              |               | 二專<br>2-Yr. Jr. Coll. |              |               | 五專<br>5-Yr. Jr. Coll. |              |               |                                   |  |                  |  |
| 計<br>Total           | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private | 計<br>Total            | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private | 計<br>Total            | 公立<br>Public | 私立<br>Private |                                   |  |                  |  |
| 15                   | 8            | 7             | 195                   | 27           | 168           | 253                   | 30           | 223           | Grand Total                       |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | By Fields of Study                |  |                  |  |
| 1                    | -            | 1             | 1                     | -            | 1             | 8                     | 3            | 5             | Education Science                 |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | 1                     | -            | 1             | 28                    | 3            | 25            | Arts                              |  |                  |  |
| 2                    | 1            | 1             | 5                     | -            | 5             | 22                    | 2            | 20            | Humanities                        |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | Design                            |  |                  |  |
| 4                    | 3            | 1             | 38                    | 4            | 34            | 32                    | 9            | 23            | Social and Behavioural Science    |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | Journalism and Information        |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | Business and Administration       |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | General Law                       |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | 1                     | -            | 1             | 1                     | -            | 1             | Life Science                      |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | Natural Science                   |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | Mathematics and Statistics        |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | 14                    | 2            | 12            | 23                    | 3            | 20            | Computing                         |  |                  |  |
| 3                    | 3            | -             | 28                    | 4            | 24            | 28                    | 2            | 26            | Engineering                       |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | 3                     | 2            | 1             | 1                     | -            | 1             | Architecture and Building         |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | 4                     | 4            | -             | 2                     | 2            | -             | Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | Veterinary                        |  |                  |  |
| 2                    | -            | 2             | 11                    | -            | 11            | 40                    | 2            | 38            | Health                            |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | 23                    | 2            | 21            | 14                    | -            | 14            | Social Services                   |  |                  |  |
| 1                    | -            | 1             | 65                    | 9            | 56            | 52                    | 3            | 49            | Personal Services                 |  |                  |  |
| 2                    | 1            | 1             | 1                     | -            | 1             | 2                     | 1            | 1             | Transport Services                |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | Environmental Protection          |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | Security Service                  |  |                  |  |
| -                    | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | -                     | -            | -             | Unspecified                       |  |                  |  |
| Tri-Category         |              |               |                       |              |               |                       |              |               |                                   |  |                  |  |
| 3                    | 1            | 2             | 7                     | -            | 7             | 58                    | 8            | 50            | Humanities                        |  |                  |  |
| 5                    | 3            | 2             | 126                   | 15           | 111           | 98                    | 12           | 86            | Social Sciences                   |  |                  |  |
| 7                    | 4            | 3             | 62                    | 12           | 50            | 97                    | 10           | 87            | Sciences & Technology             |  |                  |  |

表B5-4 大專校院專任教師人數

102 學年度

單位：人

|   | 總計<br>Grand Total |         | 教授<br>Professor |         | 副教授<br>Associate Professor |         | 助理教授<br>Assistant Professor |         | 講師<br>Instructor |         | 其他<br>Others |         | 86/3/21<br>前助教<br>Assistant |         |     |
|---|-------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----|
|   | 男<br>M.           | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.         | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                    | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                     | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.      | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                     | 女<br>F. |     |
| 總 計 Grand Total                             | 50,024            | 32,528  | 17,496          | 9,051   | 2,208                      | 10,369  | 4,730                       | 8,366   | 5,212            | 3,096   | 3,675        | 1,568   | 1,417                       | 78      | 254 |
| 學門別 By Fields of Study                      |                   |         |                 |         |                            |         |                             |         |                  |         |              |         |                             |         |     |
| 教育學門<br>Education Science                   | 1,580             | 759     | 821             | 324     | 227                        | 269     | 297                         | 131     | 240              | 29      | 29           | 6       | 21                          | -       | 7   |
| 藝術學門<br>Arts                                | 1,170             | 587     | 583             | 174     | 147                        | 167     | 189                         | 140     | 152              | 44      | 60           | 61      | 25                          | 1       | 10  |
| 人文學門<br>Humanities                          | 4,438             | 1,947   | 2,491           | 456     | 333                        | 555     | 794                         | 601     | 856              | 239     | 403          | 89      | 83                          | 7       | 22  |
| 設計學門<br>Design                              | 1,711             | 1,183   | 528             | 120     | 21                         | 304     | 83                          | 408     | 220              | 220     | 156          | 129     | 48                          | 2       | -   |
| 社會及行為科學學門<br>Social and Behavioural Science | 1,861             | 1,206   | 655             | 407     | 159                        | 452     | 227                         | 317     | 223              | 14      | 14           | 15      | 12                          | 1       | 20  |
| 傳播學門<br>Journalism and Information          | 690               | 409     | 281             | 69      | 48                         | 122     | 96                          | 136     | 95               | 44      | 30           | 38      | 8                           | -       | 4   |
| 商業及管理學門<br>Business and Administration      | 6,073             | 3,816   | 2,257           | 867     | 205                        | 1,347   | 727                         | 1,185   | 834              | 357     | 434          | 59      | 40                          | 1       | 17  |
| 法律學門<br>General Law                         | 556               | 405     | 151             | 152     | 34                         | 143     | 59                          | 91      | 54               | 9       | 3            | 10      | 1                           | -       | -   |
| 生命科學學門<br>Life Science                      | 1,197             | 819     | 378             | 306     | 116                        | 248     | 118                         | 248     | 120              | 5       | 17           | 8       | 1                           | 4       | 6   |
| 自然科學學門<br>Natural Science                   | 1,338             | 1,120   | 218             | 574     | 65                         | 313     | 64                          | 205     | 58               | 6       | 7            | 12      | 6                           | 10      | 18  |
| 數學及統計學門<br>Mathematics and Statistics       | 785               | 609     | 176             | 237     | 57                         | 219     | 70                          | 127     | 40               | 17      | 4            | 7       | 1                           | 2       | 4   |
| 電算機學門<br>Computing                          | 2,146             | 1,719   | 427             | 242     | 40                         | 592     | 119                         | 604     | 144              | 248     | 113          | 32      | 7                           | 1       | 4   |
| 工程學門<br>Engineering                         | 9,512             | 8,779   | 733             | 3,261   | 154                        | 3,056   | 263                         | 1,764   | 208              | 611     | 78           | 63      | 4                           | 24      | 26  |
| 建築及都市規劃學門<br>Architecture and Building      | 546               | 425     | 121             | 64      | 9                          | 164     | 34                          | 132     | 56               | 49      | 15           | 16      | 6                           | -       | 1   |
| 農業科學學門<br>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery | 901               | 664     | 237             | 256     | 61                         | 229     | 82                          | 146     | 61               | 26      | 28           | 6       | 1                           | 1       | 4   |
| 獸醫學門<br>Veterinary                          | 125               | 101     | 24              | 50      | 9                          | 29      | 4                           | 19      | 8                | 2       | 1            | -       | 2                           | 1       | -   |
| 醫藥衛生學門<br>Health                            | 5,765             | 2,713   | 3,052           | 840     | 325                        | 803     | 598                         | 748     | 724              | 219     | 943          | 102     | 433                         | 1       | 29  |
| 社會服務學門<br>Social Services                   | 840               | 284     | 556             | 37      | 45                         | 77      | 136                         | 124     | 225              | 38      | 137          | 8       | 13                          | -       | -   |
| 民生學門<br>Personal Services                   | 3,544             | 2,110   | 1,434           | 279     | 56                         | 597     | 326                         | 701     | 496              | 291     | 434          | 242     | 121                         | -       | 1   |
| 運輸服務學門<br>Transport Services                | 277               | 225     | 52              | 47      | 4                          | 86      | 19                          | 67      | 21               | 16      | 6            | 6       | -                           | 3       | 2   |
| 環境保護學門<br>Environmental Protection          | 93                | 66      | 27              | 19      | 5                          | 31      | 9                           | 12      | 12               | 4       | 1            | -       | -                           | -       | -   |
| 軍警國防安全學門<br>Security Service                | 16                | 15      | 1               | 2       | -                          | 7       | -                           | 4       | -                | 2       | 1            | -       | -                           | -       | -   |
| 其他學門<br>Unspecified                         | 4,860             | 2,567   | 2,293           | 268     | 88                         | 559     | 416                         | 456     | 365              | 606     | 761          | 659     | 584                         | 19      | 79  |
| 三分類 Tri-Category                            |                   |         |                 |         |                            |         |                             |         |                  |         |              |         |                             |         |     |
| 人文類 Humanities                              | 13,775            | 7,058   | 6,717           | 1,344   | 816                        | 1,861   | 1,779                       | 1,740   | 1,833            | 1,140   | 1,410        | 944     | 761                         | 29      | 118 |
| 社會類 Social Sciences                         | 13,564            | 8,230   | 5,334           | 1,811   | 547                        | 2,738   | 1,571                       | 2,554   | 1,927            | 753     | 1,052        | 372     | 195                         | 2       | 42  |
| 科技類 Sciences & Technology                   | 22,685            | 17,240  | 5,445           | 5,896   | 845                        | 5,770   | 1,380                       | 4,072   | 1,452            | 1,203   | 1,213        | 252     | 461                         | 47      | 94  |

說明：1.98學年起助教人數改為86年3月21日前之助教，該日之後任用之助教人數改列入職員數。

2.其他學門教師含校長、共同科目、軍訓教官、護理老師、教育學程及計算機中心等教師。

3.審定資格別不含86/3/21前助教。

Tab. B5-4 Number of Full-Time Teachers in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges

SY 2013-2014

Unit: Person

|  | 總計<br>Grand<br>Total | 公立 Public   |                           |                                     |                       |              |                                  | 私立 Private  |                           |                                     |                       |              |                                  |
|--|----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
|  |                      | 教授<br>Prof. | 副教授<br>Associate<br>Prof. | 助理<br>教授<br>Assis-<br>tant<br>Prof. | 講師<br>In-<br>structor | 其他<br>Others | 86/3/21<br>前助教<br>Assis-<br>tant | 教授<br>Prof. | 副教授<br>Associate<br>Prof. | 助理<br>教授<br>Assis-<br>tant<br>Prof. | 講師<br>In-<br>structor | 其他<br>Others | 86/3/21<br>前助教<br>Assis-<br>tant |
| 學歷別 Highest Degree Held                      |                      |             |                           |                                     |                       |              |                                  |             |                           |                                     |                       |              |                                  |
| 博士學位 Ph.D. Degree                            | 36,352               | 6,943       | 5,707                     | 3,900                               | 44                    | 229          | 8                                | 3,523       | 7,679                     | 7,861                               | 182                   | 276          | -                                |
| 碩士學位 Master Degree                           | 11,421               | 247         | 423                       | 277                                 | 870                   | 394          | 117                              | 290         | 948                       | 1,287                               | 5,385                 | 1,154        | 29                               |
| 學士學位 Bachelor Degree                         |                      |             |                           |                                     |                       |              |                                  |             |                           |                                     |                       |              |                                  |
| 專科畢業 Diploma                                 | 165                  | 1           | 1                         | 4                                   | -                     | 15           | 10                               | 4           | 14                        | 12                                  | 14                    | 87           | 3                                |
| 其他 Others                                    | 89                   | 8           | 6                         | 5                                   | -                     | 6            | 1                                | -           | 2                         | 5                                   | 4                     | 52           | -                                |
| 審定資格別 Qualification                          |                      |             |                           |                                     |                       |              |                                  |             |                           |                                     |                       |              |                                  |
| 已審定 Certificated                             | 47,146               | 7,230       | 6,151                     | 4,123                               | 947                   | 317          | -                                | 3,913       | 8,847                     | 9,158                               | 5,742                 | 718          | -                                |
| 審查中 Certificating                            | 379                  | 71          | 65                        | 63                                  | 3                     | 9            | -                                | 1           | 7                         | 113                                 | 31                    | 16           | -                                |
| 未送審 Non-certificated                         | 1,314                | 21          | 11                        | 39                                  | 14                    | 200          | -                                | 22          | 11                        | 72                                  | 33                    | 891          | -                                |
| 軍護教師 Military Instructor<br>Nursing Teachers | 853                  | -           | 2                         | 10                                  | 1                     | 245          | -                                | 1           | 5                         | -                                   | -                     | 589          | -                                |
| 年齡別 Age                                      |                      |             |                           |                                     |                       |              |                                  |             |                           |                                     |                       |              |                                  |
| 未滿25歲 Under Age 25                           | 1                    | -           | -                         | -                                   | -                     | -            | -                                | -           | -                         | -                                   | -                     | 1            | -                                |
| 25至未滿30歲 Age 25 - 29                         | 167                  | -           | -                         | 15                                  | 12                    | 19           | -                                | -           | -                         | 17                                  | 59                    | 45           | -                                |
| 30至未滿35歲 Age 30 - 34                         | 1,756                | 1           | 52                        | 496                                 | 48                    | 87           | -                                | -           | 51                        | 561                                 | 254                   | 206          | -                                |
| 35至未滿40歲 Age 35 - 39                         | 5,447                | 68          | 615                       | 1,239                               | 63                    | 160          | -                                | 36          | 448                       | 1,914                               | 524                   | 380          | -                                |
| 40至未滿45歲 Age 40 - 44                         | 9,147                | 549         | 1,286                     | 1,163                               | 110                   | 226          | 78                               | 216         | 1,175                     | 2,586                               | 1,109                 | 630          | 19                               |
| 45至未滿50歲 Age 45 - 49                         | 11,691               | 1,451       | 1,662                     | 772                                 | 238                   | 159          | 114                              | 717         | 2,430                     | 2,229                               | 1,433                 | 465          | 21                               |
| 50至未滿55歲 Age 50 - 54                         |                      |             |                           |                                     |                       |              |                                  |             |                           |                                     |                       |              |                                  |
| 55至未滿60歲 Age 55 - 59                         | 6,999                | 1,901       | 913                       | 137                                 | 162                   | 29           | 13                               | 876         | 1,505                     | 558                                 | 777                   | 124          | 4                                |
| 60至未滿65歲 Age 60 - 64                         | 4,040                | 1,080       | 325                       | 48                                  | 75                    | 20           | 6                                | 806         | 918                       | 238                                 | 417                   | 103          | 4                                |
| 65歲以上 Age 65 & Over                          | 611                  | 140         | 19                        | 1                                   | 2                     | 24           | -                                | 293         | 44                        | 13                                  | 19                    | 56           | -                                |
| 三分類 Tri-Category                             |                      |             |                           |                                     |                       |              |                                  |             |                           |                                     |                       |              |                                  |
| 人文類 Humanities                               | 13,775               | 1,498       | 1,828                     | 1,322                               | 478                   | 546          | 133                              | 662         | 1,812                     | 2,251                               | 2,072                 | 1,159        | 14                               |
| 社會類 Social Sciences                          | 13,564               | 1,333       | 1,439                     | 972                                 | 185                   | 80           | 43                               | 1,025       | 2,870                     | 3,509                               | 1,620                 | 487          | 1                                |
| 科技類 Sciences & Technology                    | 22,685               | 4,491       | 2,962                     | 1,941                               | 302                   | 145          | 100                              | 2,250       | 4,188                     | 3,583                               | 2,114                 | 568          | 41                               |

表B5-5 大專校院兼任教師人數  
Tab. B5-5 Number of Part-Time Teachers in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                              | 總計<br>Grand Total | 公立 Public   |                           |                                  |                       |              | 私立 Private  |                           |                                  |                       |              |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
|                              |                   | 教授<br>Prof. | 副教授<br>Associate<br>Prof. | 助理<br>教授<br>Assis-<br>tant Prof. | 講師<br>In-<br>structor | 其他<br>Others | 教授<br>Prof. | 副教授<br>Associate<br>Prof. | 助理<br>教授<br>Assis-<br>tant Prof. | 講師<br>In-<br>structor | 其他<br>Others |
| 學歷別總計<br>Highest Degree Held | 45,876            | 2,142       | 1,974                     | 3,693                            | 7,198                 | 1,135        | 1,327       | 1,870                     | 5,279                            | 19,504                | 1,754        |
| 大學校院<br>Univ. & Coll.        | 43,693            | 2,141       | 1,973                     | 3,671                            | 7,069                 | 1,121        | 1,318       | 1,837                     | 5,038                            | 17,847                | 1,678        |
| 博士學位<br>Ph.D. Degree         | 12,920            | 1,647       | 1,348                     | 3,047                            | 219                   | 196          | 904         | 1,124                     | 4,047                            | 314                   | 74           |
| 碩士學位<br>Master Degree        | 25,888            | 287         | 391                       | 396                              | 6,077                 | 525          | 225         | 438                       | 628                              | 16,342                | 579          |
| 學士學位<br>Bachelor Degree      | 3,876             | 185         | 208                       | 214                              | 675                   | 262          | 174         | 244                       | 330                              | 1,009                 | 575          |
| 專科畢業<br>Diploma              | 503               | 3           | 8                         | 1                                | 44                    | 64           | 11          | 18                        | 15                               | 88                    | 251          |
| 其他<br>Others                 | 506               | 19          | 18                        | 13                               | 54                    | 74           | 4           | 13                        | 18                               | 94                    | 199          |
| 專科學校<br>Junior Colleges      | 2,183             | 1           | 1                         | 22                               | 129                   | 14           | 9           | 33                        | 241                              | 1,657                 | 76           |
| 博士學位<br>Ph.D. Degree         | 274               | 1           | 1                         | 21                               | -                     | -            | 1           | 23                        | 193                              | 34                    | -            |
| 碩士學位<br>Master Degree        | 1,689             | -           | -                         | -                                | 121                   | 1            | 3           | 5                         | 31                               | 1,514                 | 14           |
| 學士學位<br>Bachelor Degree      | 172               | -           | -                         | 1                                | 7                     | 3            | 5           | 5                         | 16                               | 96                    | 39           |
| 專科畢業<br>Diploma              | 38                | -           | -                         | -                                | -                     | 6            | -           | -                         | 1                                | 10                    | 21           |
| 其他<br>Others                 | 10                | -           | -                         | -                                | 1                     | 4            | -           | -                         | -                                | 3                     | 2            |

表B5-6 大專校院學生人數—按學門別分(1/2)  
 Tab. B5-6 Number of Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges  
 - By Fields of Study(1/2)  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                                   |            | 總 計         |         | 博士班           |         |         |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|
|                                   |            | Grand Total |         | Ph.D. Program |         |         |
|                                   |            | 男<br>M.     | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Total    | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. |
| 總 計 Grand Total                   |            | 1,345,973   | 673,876 | 672,097       | 31,475  | 21,890  |
|                                   | 公立 Public  | 435,427     | 237,910 | 197,517       | 25,357  | 17,847  |
|                                   | 私立 Private | 910,546     | 435,966 | 474,580       | 6,118   | 4,043   |
| 教育學門                              | 公立 Public  | 31,845      | 11,210  | 20,635        | 2,587   | 1,261   |
| Education Science                 | 私立 Private | 6,859       | 1,955   | 4,904         | 47      | 31      |
| 藝術學門                              | 公立 Public  | 17,463      | 4,972   | 12,491        | 358     | 160     |
| Arts                              | 私立 Private | 11,373      | 3,638   | 7,735         | 19      | 6       |
| 人文學門                              | 公立 Public  | 36,289      | 10,264  | 26,025        | 1,646   | 815     |
| Humanities                        | 私立 Private | 77,137      | 22,383  | 54,754        | 694     | 314     |
| 設計學門                              | 公立 Public  | 8,369       | 2,823   | 5,546         | 346     | 187     |
| Design                            | 私立 Private | 56,053      | 22,731  | 33,322        | 123     | 82      |
| 社會及行為科學學門                         | 公立 Public  | 24,953      | 10,468  | 14,485        | 1,226   | 738     |
| Social and Behavioural Science    | 私立 Private | 23,554      | 10,418  | 13,136        | 467     | 318     |
| 傳播學門                              | 公立 Public  | 3,843       | 1,045   | 2,798         | 61      | 25      |
| Journalism and Information        | 私立 Private | 22,243      | 8,491   | 13,752        | 34      | 14      |
| 商業及管理學門                           | 公立 Public  | 61,095      | 23,600  | 37,495        | 1,893   | 1,159   |
| Business and Administration       | 私立 Private | 173,686     | 72,087  | 101,599       | 972     | 571     |
| 法律學門                              | 公立 Public  | 8,067       | 3,823   | 4,244         | 218     | 161     |
| General Law                       | 私立 Private | 11,952      | 5,885   | 6,067         | 81      | 53      |
| 生命科學學門                            | 公立 Public  | 10,480      | 6,057   | 4,423         | 1,719   | 1,113   |
| Life Science                      | 私立 Private | 11,124      | 6,108   | 5,016         | 302     | 209     |
| 自然科學學門                            | 公立 Public  | 16,501      | 12,288  | 4,213         | 1,867   | 1,487   |
| Natural Science                   | 私立 Private | 6,552       | 4,807   | 1,745         | 138     | 111     |
| 數學及統計學門                           | 公立 Public  | 7,480       | 5,333   | 2,147         | 238     | 200     |
| Mathematics and Statistics        | 私立 Private | 7,721       | 4,917   | 2,804         | 35      | 24      |
| 電算機學門                             | 公立 Public  | 13,186      | 7,831   | 5,355         | 393     | 296     |
| Computing                         | 私立 Private | 59,365      | 40,783  | 18,582        | 63      | 44      |
| 工程學門                              | 公立 Public  | 126,861     | 108,168 | 18,693        | 9,388   | 8,301   |
| Engineering                       | 私立 Private | 149,102     | 132,418 | 16,684        | 1,424   | 1,243   |
| 建築及都市規劃學門                         | 公立 Public  | 3,771       | 1,949   | 1,822         | 226     | 150     |
| Architecture and Building         | 私立 Private | 11,064      | 5,948   | 5,116         | 44      | 36      |
| 農業科學學門                            | 公立 Public  | 18,382      | 9,448   | 8,934         | 804     | 516     |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery | 私立 Private | 7,742       | 3,445   | 4,297         | 7       | 5       |
| 獸醫學門                              | 公立 Public  | 1,867       | 975     | 892           | 131     | 89      |
| Veterinary                        | 私立 Private | -           | -       | -             | -       | -       |
| 醫藥衛生學門                            | 公立 Public  | 14,737      | 5,068   | 9,669         | 1,933   | 998     |
| Health                            | 私立 Private | 108,414     | 29,252  | 79,162        | 1,622   | 965     |
| 社會服務學門                            | 公立 Public  | 3,204       | 547     | 2,657         | 68      | 24      |
| Social Services                   | 私立 Private | 28,273      | 3,954   | 24,319        | 31      | 9       |
| 民生學門                              | 公立 Public  | 20,838      | 8,853   | 11,985        | 116     | 72      |
| Personal Services                 | 私立 Private | 131,035     | 52,438  | 78,597        | -       | -       |
| 運輸服務學門                            | 公立 Public  | 4,880       | 2,484   | 2,396         | 99      | 71      |
| Transport Services                | 私立 Private | 4,230       | 2,237   | 1,993         | -       | -       |
| 環境保護學門                            | 公立 Public  | 737         | 356     | 381           | 40      | 24      |
| Environmental Protection          | 私立 Private | 1,312       | 926     | 386           | -       | -       |
| 軍警國防安全學門                          | 公立 Public  | -           | -       | -             | -       | -       |
| Security Service                  | 私立 Private | 742         | 673     | 69            | -       | -       |
| 其他學門                              | 公立 Public  | 579         | 348     | 231           | -       | -       |
| Unspecified                       | 私立 Private | 1,013       | 472     | 541           | 15      | 8       |

說明：學士班人數包括大學4年制、大學2年制及學士後第二專長學士學位學程。

表B5-6 大專校院學生人數—按學門別分(2/2)

102 學年度

單位：人

|           | 碩士班<br>M.A. Program |         |         | 學士班<br>Bachelor Program |                    |         |                        |         |        |
|-----------|---------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------|
|           | 計<br>Total          | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 計<br>Total              | 日間部<br>Day Session |         | 夜間部<br>Evening Session |         |        |
|           |                     |         |         |                         | 男<br>M.            | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                | 女<br>F. |        |
| 總 計       | 177,305             | 100,398 | 76,907  | 1,035,534               | 436,316            | 424,939 | 87,844                 | 86,435  |        |
| 公立        | 117,327             | 66,808  | 50,519  | 281,317                 | 135,028            | 116,348 | 15,170                 | 14,771  |        |
| 私立        | 59,978              | 33,590  | 26,388  | 754,217                 | 301,288            | 308,591 | 72,674                 | 71,664  |        |
| 教育學門      | 公立                  | 13,081  | 4,130   | 8,951                   | 16,177             | 5,490   | 10,237                 | 329     | 121    |
|           | 私立                  | 1,603   | 523     | 1,080                   | 5,209              | 1,371   | 3,281                  | 30      | 527    |
| 藝術學門      | 公立                  | 5,341   | 1,562   | 3,779                   | 11,523             | 2,681   | 7,348                  | 488     | 1,006  |
|           | 私立                  | 1,101   | 336     | 765                     | 8,120              | 2,432   | 4,854                  | 263     | 571    |
| 人文學門      | 公立                  | 7,578   | 2,477   | 5,101                   | 26,138             | 6,367   | 18,149                 | 470     | 1,152  |
|           | 私立                  | 4,352   | 1,587   | 2,765                   | 65,750             | 15,502  | 38,883                 | 3,792   | 7,573  |
| 設計學門      | 公立                  | 1,804   | 815     | 989                     | 6,059              | 1,608   | 3,835                  | 169     | 447    |
|           | 私立                  | 2,162   | 1,163   | 999                     | 51,035             | 15,760  | 25,312                 | 4,406   | 5,557  |
| 社會及行為科學學門 | 公立                  | 8,497   | 3,676   | 4,821                   | 15,230             | 5,782   | 8,766                  | 272     | 410    |
|           | 私立                  | 4,336   | 2,109   | 2,227                   | 18,751             | 7,573   | 10,263                 | 418     | 497    |
| 傳播學門      | 公立                  | 1,433   | 398     | 1,035                   | 2,349              | 522     | 1,474                  | 100     | 253    |
|           | 私立                  | 1,361   | 647     | 714                     | 20,848             | 6,515   | 11,429                 | 1,315   | 1,589  |
| 商業及管理學門   | 公立                  | 16,086  | 8,278   | 7,808                   | 39,402             | 10,922  | 21,250                 | 2,301   | 4,929  |
|           | 私立                  | 14,164  | 7,040   | 7,124                   | 152,782            | 47,699  | 73,942                 | 14,683  | 16,458 |
| 法律學門      | 公立                  | 3,256   | 1,701   | 1,555                   | 4,593              | 1,729   | 2,414                  | 232     | 218    |
|           | 私立                  | 2,411   | 1,429   | 982                     | 9,460              | 3,820   | 4,491                  | 583     | 566    |
| 生命科學學門    | 公立                  | 3,117   | 1,694   | 1,423                   | 5,644              | 3,224   | 2,370                  | 26      | 24     |
|           | 私立                  | 1,157   | 675     | 482                     | 9,598              | 4,940   | 4,220                  | 261     | 177    |
| 自然科學學門    | 公立                  | 4,514   | 3,246   | 1,268                   | 10,120             | 7,555   | 2,565                  | -       | -      |
|           | 私立                  | 644     | 470     | 174                     | 5,770              | 4,175   | 1,534                  | 51      | 10     |
| 數學及統計學門   | 公立                  | 1,529   | 1,041   | 488                     | 5,713              | 4,050   | 1,556                  | 42      | 65     |
|           | 私立                  | 536     | 348     | 188                     | 7,150              | 4,444   | 2,523                  | 101     | 82     |
| 電算機學門     | 公立                  | 3,006   | 1,989   | 1,017                   | 8,996              | 4,449   | 3,044                  | 730     | 773    |
|           | 私立                  | 2,739   | 2,013   | 726                     | 52,390             | 28,116  | 12,768                 | 8,090   | 3,416  |
| 工程學門      | 公立                  | 35,903  | 30,301  | 5,602                   | 81,076             | 61,709  | 10,934                 | 7,377   | 1,056  |
|           | 私立                  | 12,960  | 11,063  | 1,897                   | 129,084            | 95,245  | 12,428                 | 19,674  | 1,737  |
| 建築及都市規劃學門 | 公立                  | 1,215   | 621     | 594                     | 2,208              | 961     | 973                    | 143     | 131    |
|           | 私立                  | 1,305   | 760     | 545                     | 9,523              | 4,640   | 4,378                  | 369     | 136    |
| 農業科學學門    | 公立                  | 3,423   | 1,817   | 1,606                   | 13,772             | 5,873   | 5,647                  | 1,046   | 1,206  |
|           | 私立                  | 294     | 143     | 151                     | 7,441              | 2,582   | 3,341                  | 715     | 803    |
| 獸醫學門      | 公立                  | 340     | 200     | 140                     | 1,396              | 686     | 710                    | -       | -      |
|           | 私立                  | -       | -       | -                       | -                  | -       | -                      | -       | -      |
| 醫藥衛生學門    | 公立                  | 3,083   | 959     | 2,124                   | 7,175              | 2,998   | 3,626                  | 2       | 549    |
|           | 私立                  | 4,192   | 1,505   | 2,687                   | 60,487             | 19,382  | 30,840                 | 1,584   | 8,681  |
| 社會服務學門    | 公立                  | 569     | 97      | 472                     | 2,409              | 316     | 1,594                  | 85      | 414    |
|           | 私立                  | 1,351   | 267     | 1,084                   | 22,366             | 2,465   | 13,711                 | 887     | 5,303  |
| 民生學門      | 公立                  | 2,515   | 1,242   | 1,273                   | 16,556             | 6,087   | 7,924                  | 1,017   | 1,528  |
|           | 私立                  | 2,802   | 1,186   | 1,616                   | 111,883            | 31,472  | 48,220                 | 14,770  | 17,421 |
| 運輸服務學門    | 公立                  | 725     | 423     | 302                     | 3,817              | 1,493   | 1,515                  | 328     | 481    |
|           | 私立                  | 243     | 156     | 87                      | 3,783              | 1,815   | 1,762                  | 129     | 77     |
| 環境保護學門    | 公立                  | 272     | 131     | 141                     | 425                | 188     | 216                    | 13      | 8      |
|           | 私立                  | 126     | 101     | 25                      | 1,186              | 795     | 358                    | 30      | 3      |
| 軍警國防安全學門  | 公立                  | -       | -       | -                       | -                  | -       | -                      | -       | -      |
|           | 私立                  | 37      | 33      | 4                       | 705                | 545     | 53                     | 95      | 12     |
| 其他學門      | 公立                  | 40      | 10      | 30                      | 539                | 338     | 201                    | -       | -      |
|           | 私立                  | 102     | 36      | 66                      | 896                | -       | -                      | 428     | 468    |

Tab. B5-6 Number of Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges  
- By Fields of Study(2/2)  
SY 2013-2014

Unit: Person

| 専科總計<br>Grand Total of Junior College |         |         | 二專<br>2-Year Jr. College |         |                        |         | 五專<br>5-Year Jr. College |         |                                   |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| 計<br>Total                            | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 日間部<br>Day Session       |         | 夜間部<br>Evening Session |         | 男<br>M.                  | 女<br>F. |                                   |         |
|                                       |         |         | 男<br>M.                  | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                | 女<br>F. |                          |         | 男<br>M.                           | 女<br>F. |
| 101,659                               | 27,428  | 74,231  | 2,217                    | 1,787   | 3,311                  | 3,946   | 21,900                   | 68,498  | Grand Total                       |         |
| 11,426                                | 3,057   | 8,369   | 387                      | 570     | 549                    | 881     | 2,121                    | 6,918   | Public                            |         |
| 90,233                                | 24,371  | 65,862  | 1,830                    | 1,217   | 2,762                  | 3,065   | 19,779                   | 61,580  | Private                           |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Education Science                 |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Public                            |         |
| 241                                   | 81      | 160     | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | 81      | 160                               | Private |
| 2,133                                 | 601     | 1,532   | -                        | -       | 7                      | 4       | 594                      | 1,528   | Arts                              |         |
| 927                                   | 135     | 792     | -                        | -       | 4                      | 4       | 131                      | 788     | Humanities                        |         |
| 6,341                                 | 1,188   | 5,153   | -                        | -       | 17                     | 24      | 1,171                    | 5,129   | Public                            |         |
| 160                                   | 44      | 116     | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | 44      | 116                               | Private |
| 2,733                                 | 1,320   | 1,413   | 34                       | 19      | 104                    | 67      | 1,182                    | 1,327   | Design                            |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Public                            |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Private                           |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Journalism and Information        |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Public                            |         |
| 3,714                                 | 940     | 2,774   | -                        | -       | 239                    | 345     | 701                      | 2,429   | Private                           |         |
| 5,768                                 | 2,094   | 3,674   | 525                      | 395     | 410                    | 344     | 1,159                    | 2,935   | Business and Administration       |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Public                            |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Private                           |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | General Law                       |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Public                            |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Private                           |         |
| 67                                    | 23      | 44      | -                        | -       | 1                      | 32      | 22                       | 12      | Life Science                      |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Public                            |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Private                           |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Natural Science                   |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Public                            |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Private                           |         |
| 791                                   | 367     | 424     | 46                       | 33      | 19                     | 16      | 302                      | 375     | Mathematics and Statistics        |         |
| 4,173                                 | 2,520   | 1,653   | 101                      | 78      | 316                    | 320     | 2,103                    | 1,255   | Public                            |         |
| 494                                   | 480     | 14      | 105                      | 2       | 48                     | 2       | 327                      | 10      | Private                           |         |
| 5,634                                 | 5,193   | 441     | 377                      | 7       | 419                    | 35      | 4,397                    | 399     | Engineering                       |         |
| 122                                   | 74      | 48      | 57                       | 40      | 17                     | 8       | -                        | -       | Public                            |         |
| 192                                   | 143     | 49      | -                        | -       | 8                      | 3       | 135                      | 46      | Private                           |         |
| 383                                   | 196     | 187     | 47                       | 31      | 54                     | 43      | 95                       | 113     | Architecture and Building         |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Public                            |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Private                           |         |
| 2,546                                 | 111     | 2,435   | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | 111                      | 2,435   | Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery |         |
| 42,113                                | 5,816   | 36,297  | 33                       | 30      | 546                    | 381     | 5,237                    | 35,886  | Public                            |         |
| 158                                   | 25      | 133     | -                        | -       | 25                     | 133     | -                        | -       | Private                           |         |
| 4,525                                 | 326     | 4,199   | 38                       | 193     | 110                    | 961     | 178                      | 3,045   | Veterinary                        |         |
| 1,651                                 | 435     | 1,216   | 132                      | 464     | 143                    | 330     | 160                      | 422     | Public                            |         |
| 16,350                                | 5,010   | 11,340  | 647                      | 489     | 822                    | 894     | 3,541                    | 9,957   | Private                           |         |
| 239                                   | 169     | 70      | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | 169                      | 70      | Health                            |         |
| 204                                   | 137     | 67      | 75                       | 6       | 2                      | -       | 60                       | 61      | Public                            |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Private                           |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Social Services                   |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Public                            |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Private                           |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Personal Services                 |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Public                            |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Private                           |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Transport Services                |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Public                            |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Private                           |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Environmental Protection          |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Public                            |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Private                           |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Security Service                  |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Public                            |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Private                           |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Unspecified                       |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Public                            |         |
| -                                     | -       | -       | -                        | -       | -                      | -       | -                        | -       | Private                           |         |

表B5-7 大專校院學生人數—按年齡別分(1/3)

102 學年度

單位：人

|          | 總計<br>Grand Total | 研究所 Graduate School |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |        |       |
|----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|
|          |                   | 博士班 Ph.D. Program   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | 碩士班 M.A. Program  |                   |                   |                   |        |       |
|          |                   | 第 1 年<br>1st Year   | 第 2 年<br>2nd Year | 第 3 年<br>3rd Year | 第 4 年<br>4th Year | 第 5 年<br>5th Year | 第 6 年<br>6th Year | 第 1 年<br>1st Year | 第 2 年<br>2nd Year | 第 3 年<br>3rd Year | 第 4 年<br>4th Year |        |       |
| 總 計      | 1,345,973         | 208,780             | 5,385             | 4,987             | 4,945             | 4,751             | 4,260             | 7,147             | 66,357            | 64,287            | 25,479            | 21,182 |       |
| 男        | 673,876           | 122,288             | 3,688             | 3,488             | 3,451             | 3,308             | 3,004             | 4,951             | 38,051            | 37,676            | 13,841            | 10,830 |       |
| 女        | 672,097           | 86,492              | 1,697             | 1,499             | 1,494             | 1,443             | 1,256             | 2,196             | 28,306            | 26,611            | 11,638            | 10,352 |       |
| 未滿18歲    | 男                 | 13,830              | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -      |       |
|          | 女                 | 41,617              | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -      |       |
| 18至未滿19歲 | 男                 | 97,332              | 1                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 1                 | -                 | -                 | -      |       |
|          | 女                 | 107,306             | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -      |       |
| 19至未滿20歲 | 男                 | 115,074             | 2                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 1                 | 1                 | -                 | -      |       |
|          | 女                 | 121,944             | 1                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 1                 | -                 | -                 | -      |       |
| 20至未滿21歲 | 男                 | 115,036             | 7                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 6                 | 1                 | -                 | -      |       |
|          | 女                 | 117,879             | 9                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 8                 | 1                 | -                 | -      |       |
| 21至未滿22歲 | 男                 | 110,394             | 130               | 3                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 121               | 6                 | -                 | -      |       |
|          | 女                 | 113,352             | 128               | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 121               | 7                 | -                 | -      |       |
| 22至未滿23歲 | 男                 | 57,421              | 13,178            | 35                | 1                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 13,008            | 132               | 2                 | -      |       |
|          | 女                 | 43,854              | 7,773             | 6                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 7,630             | 132               | 5                 | -      |       |
| 23至未滿24歲 | 男                 | 39,221              | 20,772            | 144               | 21                | 2                 | -                 | -                 | 6,780             | 13,760            | 65                | -      |       |
|          | 女                 | 25,213              | 11,903            | 45                | 4                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | 4,142             | 7,637             | 70                | 5      |       |
| 24至未滿25歲 | 男                 | 22,333              | 13,173            | 336               | 119               | 12                | 1                 | -                 | 1,2700            | 6,250             | 3,568             | 186    |       |
|          | 女                 | 14,022              | 8,007             | 128               | 48                | 9                 | -                 | -                 | 1,645             | 3,689             | 2,351             | 137    |       |
| 25至未滿26歲 | 男                 | 13,967              | 8,523             | 291               | 371               | 159               | 12                | 1                 | -                 | 1,546             | 2,811             | 2,258  | 1,074 |
|          | 女                 | 9,174               | 5,595             | 113               | 109               | 30                | 8                 | -                 | -                 | 1,025             | 1,588             | 1,720  | 1,002 |
| 26至未滿27歲 | 男                 | 8,766               | 5,451             | 201               | 255               | 378               | 125               | 17                | 1                 | 954               | 1,404             | 1,141  | 975   |
|          | 女                 | 6,484               | 4,232             | 85                | 114               | 102               | 38                | 3                 | -                 | 871               | 1,026             | 921    | 1,072 |
| 27至未滿28歲 | 男                 | 6,831               | 4,395             | 203               | 222               | 314               | 416               | 111               | 20                | 792               | 896               | 674    | 747   |
|          | 女                 | 5,292               | 3,535             | 86                | 95                | 125               | 112               | 24                | 4                 | 782               | 858               | 585    | 864   |
| 28至未滿29歲 | 男                 | 6,304               | 4,221             | 185               | 227               | 272               | 375               | 409               | 77                | 716               | 830               | 520    | 610   |
|          | 女                 | 4,969               | 3,340             | 85                | 88                | 109               | 120               | 106               | 31                | 789               | 781               | 558    | 673   |
| 29至未滿30歲 | 男                 | 5,719               | 3,835             | 157               | 180               | 214               | 258               | 343               | 318               | 682               | 737               | 407    | 539   |
|          | 女                 | 4,747               | 3,103             | 96                | 83                | 110               | 117               | 124               | 103               | 713               | 705               | 476    | 576   |
| 30歲以上    | 男                 | 61,648              | 48,600            | 2,133             | 2,092             | 2,100             | 2,121             | 2,123             | 4,534             | 10,744            | 10,848            | 5,206  | 6,699 |
|          | 女                 | 56,244              | 38,866            | 1,053             | 958               | 1,009             | 1,048             | 999               | 2,058             | 10,579            | 10,187            | 4,952  | 6,023 |

說明：1.研究所最高年級均含延修生。

2.學士班日夜間部最高年級均含延修生；日間部含大學第二部及暑期部；夜間部含進修學士班。

Tab. B5-7 Number of Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges  
-By Ages(1/3)  
SY 2013-2014

Unit: Person

| 學士班 Bachelor Program |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                  |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 計<br>Total           | 日間部 Day Session     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     | 夜間部 Evening Session |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                  |
|                      | 1 年級<br>1st<br>Year | 2 年級<br>2nd<br>Year | 3 年級<br>3rd<br>Year | 4 年級<br>4th<br>Year | 5 年級<br>5th<br>Year | 6 年級<br>6th<br>Year | 7 年級<br>7th<br>Year | 1 年級<br>1st<br>Year | 2 年級<br>2nd<br>Year | 3 年級<br>3rd<br>Year | 4 年級<br>4th<br>Year | 5 年級<br>5th<br>Year | 6 年級<br>6th<br>Year |                  |
| 1,035,534            | 212,194             | 208,265             | 205,527             | 196,268             | 3,283               | 1,671               | 34,047              | 36,767              | 34,638              | 45,999              | 43,354              | 3,208               | 10,313              | Grand Total      |
| 524,160              | 106,606             | 105,744             | 101,963             | 96,906              | 1,874               | 1,049               | 22,174              | 20,176              | 18,224              | 22,439              | 20,320              | 630                 | 6,055               | M.               |
| 511,374              | 105,588             | 102,521             | 103,564             | 99,362              | 1,409               | 622                 | 11,873              | 16,591              | 16,414              | 23,560              | 23,034              | 2,578               | 4,258               | F.               |
| 781                  | 734                 | 7                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | 40                  | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | Under Age 18 M.  |
| 1,056                | 993                 | 15                  | -                   | 1                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | 47                  | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | F.               |
| 92,292               | 80,411              | 799                 | 6                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | 11,039              | 37                  | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | Age 18           |
| 93,157               | 83,215              | 953                 | 16                  | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | 8,937               | 35                  | 1                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | F.               |
| 110,226              | 19,216              | 77,264              | 803                 | 11                  | -                   | -                   | -                   | 3,681               | 9,191               | 59                  | 1                   | -                   | -                   | Age 19 M.        |
| 108,356              | 16,977              | 78,850              | 1,014               | 8                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | 1 3,049             | 8,395               | 62                  | -                   | -                   | -                   | F.               |
| 113,430              | 3,581               | 20,290              | 74,347              | 514                 | -                   | -                   | 2                   | 1,365               | 3,545               | 9,748               | 38                  | -                   | -                   | Age 20 M.        |
| 115,296              | 2,756               | 17,723              | 80,062              | 800                 | 1                   | -                   | 1                   | 1,196               | 3,175               | 9,516               | 66                  | -                   | -                   | F.               |
| 109,716              | 1,013               | 4,323               | 18,867              | 71,349              | 22                  | -                   | 87                  | 739                 | 1,345               | 3,674               | 8,282               | -                   | 15                  | Age 21 M.        |
| 112,536              | 641                 | 3,133               | 17,006              | 77,406              | 14                  | -                   | 65                  | 557                 | 1,291               | 3,586               | 8,822               | 1                   | 14                  | F.               |
| 43,954               | 463                 | 1,316               | 4,495               | 17,630              | 980                 | 18                  | 10,815              | 498                 | 754                 | 1,621               | 3,322               | 141                 | 1,901               | Age 22 M.        |
| 35,776               | 251                 | 794                 | 3,239               | 15,980              | 838                 | 13                  | 6,255               | 382                 | 694                 | 1,706               | 3,618               | 602                 | 1,404               | F.               |
| 18,174               | 285                 | 601                 | 1,548               | 4,172               | 471                 | 548                 | 5,780               | 407                 | 523                 | 937                 | 1,436               | 86                  | 1,380               | Age 23 M.        |
| 13,139               | 154                 | 292                 | 949                 | 3,056               | 329                 | 319                 | 3,239               | 262                 | 407                 | 1,049               | 1,771               | 258                 | 1,054               | F.               |
| 9,027                | 180                 | 315                 | 665                 | 1,386               | 127                 | 298                 | 2,772               | 317                 | 452                 | 717                 | 885                 | 44                  | 869                 | Age 24 M.        |
| 5,893                | 108                 | 164                 | 350                 | 798                 | 79                  | 171                 | 1,288               | 181                 | 318                 | 683                 | 1,074               | 125                 | 554                 | F.               |
| 5,314                | 146                 | 198                 | 384                 | 654                 | 45                  | 81                  | 1,402               | 244                 | 365                 | 570                 | 681                 | 28                  | 516                 | Age 25 M.        |
| 3,489                | 81                  | 133                 | 213                 | 336                 | 35                  | 65                  | 583                 | 157                 | 233                 | 540                 | 660                 | 131                 | 322                 | F.               |
| 3,219                | 100                 | 157                 | 214                 | 350                 | 23                  | 20                  | 606                 | 169                 | 229                 | 447                 | 564                 | 26                  | 314                 | Age 26 M.        |
| 2,172                | 61                  | 71                  | 133                 | 199                 | 14                  | 23                  | 198                 | 114                 | 145                 | 404                 | 516                 | 134                 | 160                 | F.               |
| 2,333                | 76                  | 108                 | 149                 | 235                 | 26                  | 10                  | 273                 | 149                 | 194                 | 424                 | 461                 | 18                  | 210                 | Age 27 M.        |
| 1,706                | 49                  | 54                  | 79                  | 126                 | 22                  | 10                  | 84                  | 114                 | 116                 | 401                 | 423                 | 119                 | 109                 | F.               |
| 2,003                | 49                  | 75                  | 108                 | 157                 | 27                  | 11                  | 152                 | 134                 | 178                 | 435                 | 470                 | 29                  | 178                 | Age 28 M.        |
| 1,575                | 34                  | 48                  | 57                  | 100                 | 17                  | 4                   | 35                  | 111                 | 113                 | 373                 | 487                 | 114                 | 82                  | F.               |
| 1,797                | 65                  | 65                  | 83                  | 105                 | 29                  | 15                  | 89                  | 149                 | 176                 | 391                 | 477                 | 23                  | 130                 | Age 29 M.        |
| 1,559                | 31                  | 37                  | 47                  | 66                  | 16                  | 3                   | 32                  | 120                 | 126                 | 346                 | 552                 | 112                 | 71                  | F.               |
| 11,894               | 287                 | 226                 | 294                 | 343                 | 124                 | 48                  | 196                 | 1,245               | 1,235               | 3,416               | 3,703               | 235                 | 542                 | Age 30 & Over M. |
| 15,664               | 237                 | 254                 | 399                 | 486                 | 44                  | 14                  | 92                  | 1,364               | 1,366               | 4,893               | 5,045               | 982                 | 488                 | F.               |

表B5-7 大專校院學生人數—按年齡別分(2/3)  
 Tab. B5-7 Number of Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges  
 -By Ages(2/3)  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                 | 二年制專科 2-Year Junior College |                     |                     |                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----|
|                 | 計<br>Total                  | 日間部 Day Session     |                     |                 | 夜間部 Evening Session |                     |                     |                     |     |
|                 |                             | 1 年級<br>1st<br>Year | 2 年級<br>2nd<br>Year | 延修生<br>Deferred | 1 年級<br>1st<br>Year | 2 年級<br>2nd<br>Year | 3 年級<br>3rd<br>Year | 4 年級<br>4th<br>Year |     |
| 總 計 Grand Total |                             | 11,261              | 1,914               | 1,886           | 204                 | 3,283               | 3,309               | 266                 | 399 |
| 男M.             |                             | 5,528               | 1,078               | 1,013           | 126                 | 1,540               | 1,433               | 94                  | 244 |
| 女F.             |                             | 5,733               | 836                 | 873             | 78                  | 1,743               | 1,876               | 172                 | 155 |
| 未滿18歲           | 男M.                         | 5                   | 3                   | -               | -                   | 2                   | -                   | -                   | -   |
| Under Age 18    | 女F.                         | 2                   | 1                   | -               | -                   | 1                   | -                   | -                   | -   |
| 18至未滿19歲        | 男M.                         | 1,048               | 735                 | 5               | -                   | 306                 | 2                   | -                   | -   |
| Age 18          | 女F.                         | 994                 | 590                 | 3               | -                   | 401                 | -                   | -                   | -   |
| 19至未滿20歲        | 男M.                         | 1,361               | 201                 | 635             | -                   | 191                 | 334                 | -                   | -   |
| Age 19          | 女F.                         | 1,441               | 161                 | 656             | -                   | 190                 | 434                 | -                   | -   |
| 20至未滿21歲        | 男M.                         | 635                 | 54                  | 175             | 63                  | 71                  | 160                 | 41                  | 71  |
| Age 20          | 女F.                         | 600                 | 40                  | 137             | 35                  | 87                  | 180                 | 87                  | 34  |
| 21至未滿22歲        | 男M.                         | 304                 | 17                  | 56              | 30                  | 68                  | 94                  | 5                   | 34  |
| Age 21          | 女F.                         | 272                 | 13                  | 36              | 16                  | 53                  | 99                  | 33                  | 22  |
| 22至未滿23歲        | 男M.                         | 198                 | 10                  | 26              | 15                  | 61                  | 57                  | 2                   | 27  |
| Age 22          | 女F.                         | 180                 | 9                   | 18              | 18                  | 32                  | 65                  | 10                  | 28  |
| 23至未滿24歲        | 男M.                         | 232                 | 13                  | 87              | 8                   | 50                  | 53                  | 2                   | 19  |
| Age 23          | 女F.                         | 109                 | 3                   | 8               | 2                   | 22                  | 54                  | 5                   | 15  |
| 24至未滿25歲        | 男M.                         | 119                 | 6                   | 2               | 2                   | 53                  | 39                  | 3                   | 14  |
| Age 24          | 女F.                         | 97                  | 5                   | 1               | 3                   | 32                  | 49                  | 2                   | 5   |
| 25至未滿26歲        | 男F.                         | 123                 | 3                   | 7               | 4                   | 46                  | 52                  | 1                   | 10  |
| Age 25          | 女M.                         | 77                  | -                   | 1               | 3                   | 32                  | 35                  | 1                   | 5   |
| 26至未滿27歲        | 男F.                         | 89                  | 2                   | 7               | 3                   | 42                  | 27                  | -                   | 8   |
| Age 26          | 女M.                         | 79                  | 2                   | 8               | 1                   | 33                  | 29                  | 4                   | 2   |
| 27至未滿28歲        | 男M.                         | 102                 | 3                   | 1               | -                   | 35                  | 59                  | 1                   | 3   |
| Age 27          | 女F.                         | 49                  | -                   | -               | -                   | 22                  | 24                  | -                   | 3   |
| 28至未滿29歲        | 男M.                         | 77                  | 5                   | -               | 1                   | 29                  | 34                  | 4                   | 4   |
| Age 28          | 女F.                         | 53                  | -                   | -               | -                   | 31                  | 21                  | 1                   | -   |
| 29至未滿30歲        | 男M.                         | 87                  | 1                   | 1               | -                   | 48                  | 30                  | 2                   | 5   |
| Age 29          | 女F.                         | 82                  | -                   | 1               | -                   | 34                  | 39                  | 5                   | 3   |
| 30歲以上           | 男M.                         | 1,148               | 25                  | 11              | -                   | 538                 | 492                 | 33                  | 49  |
| Age 30 & Over   | 女F.                         | 1,698               | 12                  | 4               | -                   | 773                 | 847                 | 24                  | 38  |

說明：二年制專科夜間部最高年級均含延修生。

表B5-7 大專校院學生人數—按年齡別分(3/3)  
 Tab. B5-7 Number of Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges  
 -By Ages(3/3)  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                 |      | 五年制專科 5-Year Junior College |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                 |
|-----------------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                 |      | 計<br>Total                  | 1 年級<br>1st<br>Year | 2 年級<br>2nd<br>Year | 3 年級<br>3rd<br>Year | 4 年級<br>4th<br>Year | 5 年級<br>5th<br>Year | 延修生<br>Deferred |
| 總 計 Grand Total |      | 90,398                      | 18,462              | 19,346              | 18,356              | 17,197              | 15,270              | 1,767           |
| 男 M.            |      | 21,900                      | 4,539               | 5,009               | 4,392               | 3,979               | 3,368               | 613             |
| 女 F.            |      | 68,498                      | 13,923              | 14,337              | 13,964              | 13,218              | 11,902              | 1,154           |
| 未滿16歲           | 男 M. | 3,775                       | 3,770               | 5                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -               |
| Under Age 16    | 女 F. | 12,256                      | 12,227              | 27                  | 2                   | -                   | -                   | -               |
| 16至未滿17歲        | 男 M. | 4,805                       | 631                 | 4,160               | 14                  | -                   | -                   | -               |
| Age 16          | 女 F. | 14,392                      | 1,594               | 12,734              | 64                  | -                   | -                   | -               |
| 17至未滿18歲        | 男 M. | 4,464                       | 94                  | 716                 | 3,636               | 18                  | -                   | -               |
| Age 17          | 女 F. | 13,911                      | 76                  | 1,461               | 12,299              | 75                  | -                   | -               |
| 18至未滿19歲        | 男 M. | 3,991                       | 25                  | 81                  | 601                 | 3,264               | 20                  | -               |
| Age 18          | 女 F. | 13,155                      | 10                  | 94                  | 1,440               | 11,536              | 75                  | -               |
| 19至未滿20歲        | 男 M. | 3,485                       | 10                  | 30                  | 102                 | 585                 | 2,757               | 1               |
| Age 19          | 女 F. | 12,146                      | 5                   | 11                  | 115                 | 1,480               | 10,526              | 9               |
| 20至未滿21歲        | 男 M. | 964                         | 5                   | 8                   | 26                  | 78                  | 505                 | 342             |
| Age 20          | 女 F. | 1,974                       | 4                   | 5                   | 23                  | 106                 | 1,199               | 637             |
| 21至未滿22歲        | 男 M. | 244                         | -                   | 2                   | 6                   | 18                  | 56                  | 162             |
| Age 21          | 女 F. | 416                         | 2                   | 2                   | 8                   | 13                  | 69                  | 322             |
| 22至未滿23歲        | 男 M. | 91                          | 1                   | 4                   | 3                   | 6                   | 17                  | 60              |
| Age 22          | 女 F. | 125                         | -                   | 2                   | 3                   | 5                   | 17                  | 98              |
| 23至未滿24歲        | 男 M. | 43                          | -                   | 2                   | 1                   | 4                   | 2                   | 34              |
| Age 23          | 女 F. | 62                          | -                   | -                   | 1                   | -                   | 4                   | 57              |
| 24至未滿25歲        | 男 M. | 14                          | 1                   | -                   | -                   | 2                   | 3                   | 8               |
| Age 24          | 女 F. | 25                          | -                   | 1                   | 2                   | -                   | 4                   | 18              |
| 25至未滿26歲        | 男 M. | 7                           | -                   | -                   | -                   | 2                   | 1                   | 4               |
| Age 25          | 女 F. | 13                          | -                   | -                   | 2                   | -                   | 2                   | 9               |
| 26至未滿27歲        | 男 M. | 7                           | 2                   | -                   | 1                   | 1                   | 2                   | 1               |
| Age 26          | 女 F. | 1                           | -                   | -                   | 1                   | -                   | -                   | -               |
| 27至未滿28歲        | 男 M. | 1                           | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | 1                   | -               |
| Age 27          | 女 F. | 2                           | -                   | -                   | -                   | 1                   | -                   | 1               |
| 28至未滿29歲        | 男 M. | 3                           | -                   | -                   | 1                   | 1                   | 1                   | -               |
| Age 28          | 女 F. | 1                           | -                   | -                   | 1                   | -                   | -                   | -               |
| 29至未滿30歲        | 男 M. | -                           | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -               |
| Age 29          | 女 F. | 3                           | -                   | -                   | 2                   | -                   | 1                   | -               |
| 30歲以上           | 男 M. | 6                           | -                   | 1                   | 1                   | -                   | 3                   | 1               |
| Age 30 & Over   | 女 F. | 16                          | 5                   | -                   | 1                   | 2                   | 5                   | 3               |

表B5-8 大專校院學生人數—按等級別分

102 學年度

單位：人

|        | 總計<br>Grand Total | 1 年級<br>1st Year |         | 2 年級<br>2nd Year |         | 3 年級<br>3rd Year |         |         |         |
|--------|-------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|        |                   | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. |         |         |
| 總 計    | 1,345,973         | 673,876          | 672,097 | 175,678          | 168,684 | 172,587          | 164,131 | 146,180 | 154,392 |
| 公立     | 435,427           | 237,910          | 197,517 | 66,142           | 52,761  | 65,037           | 50,854  | 48,043  | 43,976  |
| 私立     | 910,546           | 435,966          | 474,580 | 109,536          | 115,923 | 107,550          | 113,277 | 98,137  | 110,416 |
| 博士日    | 31,433            | 21,855           | 9,578   | 3,688            | 1,697   | 3,488            | 1,499   | 3,450   | 1,494   |
| 公立     | 25,315            | 17,812           | 7,503   | 2,939            | 1,323   | 2,859            | 1,182   | 2,807   | 1,183   |
| 私立     | 6,118             | 4,043            | 2,075   | 749              | 374     | 629              | 317     | 643     | 311     |
| 博士職    | 42                | 35               | 7       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 1       | -       |
| 公立     | 42                | 35               | 7       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 1       | -       |
| 碩士日    | 121,343           | 70,962           | 50,381  | 28,041           | 18,689  | 27,877           | 17,795  | 9,549   | 7,885   |
| 公立     | 84,040            | 49,266           | 34,774  | 20,060           | 12,925  | 19,630           | 12,367  | 6,581   | 5,810   |
| 私立     | 37,303            | 21,696           | 15,607  | 7,981            | 5,764   | 8,247            | 5,428   | 2,968   | 2,075   |
| 碩士職    | 55,962            | 29,436           | 26,526  | 10,010           | 9,617   | 9,799            | 8,816   | 4,292   | 3,753   |
| 公立     | 33,287            | 17,542           | 15,745  | 5,874            | 5,400   | 5,791            | 4,986   | 2,941   | 2,757   |
| 私立     | 22,675            | 11,894           | 10,781  | 4,136            | 4,217   | 4,008            | 3,830   | 1,351   | 996     |
| 大學四年制日 | 847,472           | 433,030          | 414,442 | 106,472          | 105,542 | 105,695          | 102,515 | 100,477 | 98,484  |
| 公立     | 247,540           | 133,870          | 113,670 | 32,598           | 28,087  | 32,797           | 27,428  | 30,979  | 27,460  |
| 私立     | 599,932           | 299,160          | 300,772 | 73,874           | 77,455  | 72,898           | 75,087  | 69,498  | 71,024  |
| 大學四年制夜 | 149,039           | 79,841           | 69,198  | 20,116           | 16,584  | 18,167           | 16,387  | 18,734  | 16,328  |
| 公立     | 25,021            | 13,161           | 11,860  | 3,656            | 2,883   | 3,005            | 2,810   | 2,907   | 2,676   |
| 私立     | 124,018           | 66,680           | 57,338  | 16,460           | 13,701  | 15,162           | 13,577  | 15,827  | 13,652  |
| 大學二年制日 | 13,522            | 3,087            | 10,435  | -                | -       | -                | -       | 1,486   | 5,080   |
| 公立     | 3,706             | 1,061            | 2,645   | -                | -       | -                | -       | 523     | 1,396   |
| 私立     | 9,816             | 2,026            | 7,790   | -                | -       | -                | -       | 963     | 3,684   |
| 大學二年制夜 | 25,061            | 7,867            | 17,194  | -                | -       | -                | -       | 3,689   | 7,224   |
| 公立     | 4,812             | 1,918            | 2,894   | -                | -       | -                | -       | 830     | 1,207   |
| 私立     | 20,249            | 5,949            | 14,300  | -                | -       | -                | -       | 2,859   | 6,017   |
| 4+X日   | 261               | 199              | 62      | 134              | 46      | 49               | 6       | -       | -       |
| 公立     | 130               | 97               | 33      | 67               | 22      | 15               | 3       | -       | -       |
| 私立     | 131               | 102              | 29      | 67               | 24      | 34               | 3       | -       | -       |
| 4+X夜   | 179               | 136              | 43      | 60               | 7       | 57               | 27      | 16      | 8       |
| 公立     | 108               | 91               | 17      | 47               | 2       | 42               | 13      | -       | 2       |
| 私立     | 71                | 45               | 26      | 13               | 5       | 15               | 14      | 16      | 6       |
| 二專日    | 4,004             | 2,217            | 1,787   | 1,078            | 836     | 1,013            | 873     | -       | -       |
| 公立     | 957               | 387              | 570     | 173              | 266     | 194              | 283     | -       | -       |
| 私立     | 3,047             | 1,830            | 1,217   | 905              | 570     | 819              | 590     | -       | -       |
| 二專夜    | 7,257             | 3,311            | 3,946   | 1,540            | 1,743   | 1,433            | 1,876   | 94      | 172     |
| 公立     | 1,430             | 549              | 881     | 265              | 405     | 215              | 369     | 28      | 51      |
| 私立     | 5,827             | 2,762            | 3,065   | 1,275            | 1,338   | 1,218            | 1,507   | 66      | 121     |
| 五專     | 90,398            | 21,900           | 68,498  | 4,539            | 13,923  | 5,009            | 14,337  | 4,392   | 13,964  |
| 公立     | 9,039             | 2,121            | 6,918   | 463              | 1,448   | 489              | 1,413   | 446     | 1,434   |
| 私立     | 81,359            | 19,779           | 61,580  | 4,076            | 12,475  | 4,520            | 12,924  | 3,946   | 12,530  |

說明：1.大學日間部含大學第二部及暑期部；夜間部包括進修學士班。

2.博士職、碩士職：表示研究所在職專班（包括暑期在職專班）。

3.4+X：表示學士後第二專長學士學位學程。

Tab. B5-8 Number of Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges  
- By Types of Degree Programs  
SY 2013-2014

Unit: Person

| 4 年級<br>4th Year |         | 5 年級<br>5th Year |         | 6 年級<br>6th Year |         | 7 年級<br>7th Year |         | 延修生<br>Deferred |         |                     |
|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------------------|
| 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.         | 女<br>F. |                     |
| 131,736          | 144,296 | 9,851            | 17,959  | 3,896            | 2,096   | 3,149            | 1,431   | 30,799          | 19,108  | Grand Total         |
| 41,751           | 39,368  | 4,186            | 3,741   | 2,420            | 1,219   | 2,163            | 886     | 8,168           | 4,712   | Public              |
| 89,985           | 104,928 | 5,665            | 14,218  | 1,476            | 877     | 986              | 545     | 22,631          | 14,396  | Private             |
| 3,302            | 1,443   | 2,998            | 1,255   | 2,300            | 1,051   | 2,262            | 964     | 367             | 175     | Ph.D.               |
| 2,743            | 1,161   | 2,496            | 1,009   | 1,931            | 850     | 1,900            | 752     | 137             | 43      | Public              |
| 559              | 282     | 502              | 246     | 369              | 201     | 362              | 212     | 230             | 132     | Private             |
| 6                | -       | 6                | 1       | 6                | 3       | 7                | 1       | 9               | 2       | Ph.D. (on the Job)  |
| 6                | -       | 6                | 1       | 6                | 3       | 7                | 1       | 9               | 2       | Public              |
| 4,655            | 5,159   | -                | 4       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 840             | 849     | Master              |
| 2,928            | 3,558   | -                | 4       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 67              | 110     | Public              |
| 1,727            | 1,601   | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 773             | 739     | Private             |
| 2,552            | 2,073   | 975              | 810     | 541              | 420     | 18               | 31      | 1,249           | 1,006   | Master (on the Job) |
| 1,648            | 1,432   | 580              | 587     | 214              | 246     | 18               | 31      | 476             | 306     | Public              |
| 904              | 641     | 395              | 223     | 327              | 174     | -                | -       | 773             | 700     | Private             |
| 95,450           | 94,197  | 1,874            | 1,407   | 1,049            | 622     | 862              | 435     | 21,151          | 11,240  | 4-Year B.A. D.      |
| 30,273           | 26,878  | 431              | 304     | 269              | 120     | 238              | 102     | 6,285           | 3,291   | Public              |
| 65,177           | 67,319  | 1,443            | 1,103   | 780              | 502     | 624              | 333     | 14,866          | 7,949   | Private             |
| 16,840           | 15,659  | 260              | 469     | -                | -       | -                | -       | 5,724           | 3,771   | 4-Year B.A. E.      |
| 2,560            | 2,598   | 138              | 232     | -                | -       | -                | -       | 895             | 661     | Public              |
| 14,280           | 13,061  | 122              | 237     | -                | -       | -                | -       | 4,829           | 3,110   | Private             |
| 1,456            | 5,165   | -                | 2       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 145             | 188     | 2-Year B.A. D.      |
| 473              | 1,201   | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 65              | 48      | Public              |
| 983              | 3,964   | -                | 2       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 80              | 140     | Private             |
| 3,480            | 7,375   | 370              | 2,109   | -                | -       | -                | -       | 328             | 486     | 2-Year B.A. E.      |
| 760              | 1,153   | 222              | 428     | -                | -       | -                | -       | 106             | 106     | Public              |
| 2,720            | 6,222   | 148              | 1,681   | -                | -       | -                | -       | 222             | 380     | Private             |
| -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 16              | 10      | 2nd. B.A. D.        |
| -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 15              | 8       | Public              |
| -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 1               | 2       | Private             |
| -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 3               | 1       | 2nd. B.A. E.        |
| -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 2               | -       | Public              |
| -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 1               | 1       | Private             |
| -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 126             | 78      | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. D.  |
| -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 20              | 21      | Public              |
| -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 106             | 57      | Private             |
| 16               | 7       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 228             | 148     | 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. E.  |
| -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 41              | 56      | Public              |
| 16               | 7       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 187             | 92      | Private             |
| 3,979            | 13,218  | 3,368            | 11,902  | -                | -       | -                | -       | 613             | 1,154   | 5-Yr. Jr. Coll.     |
| 360              | 1,387   | 313              | 1,176   | -                | -       | -                | -       | 50              | 60      | Public              |
| 3,619            | 11,831  | 3,055            | 10,726  | -                | -       | -                | -       | 563             | 1,094   | Private             |

表B5-9 大專校院畢業人數—按學門別分

101 學年度

單位：人

|           | 學士及研究所<br>總計                                 |         |         | 博士           |         | 碩士          |         | 學士<br>Bachelor Degree |         |                        |         |       |
|-----------|--|---------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|-------|
|           | Grand Total of<br>Undergraduates & Graduated |         |         | Ph.D. Degree |         | M.A. Degree |         | 日間部<br>Day Session    |         | 夜間部<br>Evening Session |         |       |
|           | 計<br>Total                                   | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.      | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.     | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.               | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.                | 女<br>F. |       |
| 總 計       | 291,258                                      | 147,155 | 144,103 | 3,007        | 1,234   | 34,706      | 25,512  | 89,944                | 92,893  | 19,498                 | 24,464  |       |
| 公立        | 106,756                                      | 58,824  | 47,932  | 2,545        | 993     | 23,174      | 16,154  | 29,801                | 26,977  | 3,304                  | 3,808   |       |
| 私立        | 184,502                                      | 88,331  | 96,171  | 462          | 241     | 11,532      | 9,358   | 60,143                | 65,916  | 16,194                 | 20,656  |       |
| 教育學門      | 公立   | 7,876   | 2,893   | 4,983        | 156     | 167         | 1,335   | 2,562                 | 1,332   | 2,227                  | 70      | 27    |
|           | 私立   | 1,751   | 425     | 1,326        | 4       | 1           | 157     | 336                   | 261     | 747                    | 3       | 242   |
| 藝術學門      | 公立   | 3,734   | 1,066   | 2,668        | 21      | 15          | 380     | 876                   | 567     | 1,500                  | 98      | 277   |
|           | 私立   | 1,826   | 441     | 1,385        | 3       | 2           | 66      | 207                   | 328     | 1,071                  | 44      | 105   |
| 人文學門      | 公立   | 7,659   | 1,902   | 5,757        | 92      | 97          | 502     | 1,184                 | 1,219   | 4,218                  | 89      | 258   |
|           | 私立   | 15,459  | 3,912   | 11,547       | 34      | 48          | 292     | 657                   | 2,843   | 8,922                  | 743     | 1,920 |
| 設計學門      | 公立   | 1,845   | 641     | 1,204        | 13      | 13          | 199     | 255                   | 368     | 824                    | 61      | 112   |
|           | 私立   | 9,278   | 3,284   | 5,994        | 3       | 1           | 253     | 316                   | 2,300   | 4,470                  | 728     | 1,207 |
| 社會及行為科學學門 | 公立   | 6,006   | 2,449   | 3,557        | 83      | 52          | 1,019   | 1,342                 | 1,304   | 2,069                  | 43      | 94    |
|           | 私立   | 5,448   | 2,362   | 3,086        | 33      | 12          | 618     | 738                   | 1,630   | 2,199                  | 81      | 137   |
| 傳播學門      | 公立   | 928     | 260     | 668          | 6       | -           | 107     | 270                   | 123     | 337                    | 24      | 61    |
|           | 私立   | 4,973   | 1,782   | 3,191        | 1       | 2           | 156     | 246                   | 1,348   | 2,539                  | 277     | 404   |
| 商業及管理學門   | 公立   | 15,748  | 6,130   | 9,618        | 134     | 91          | 3,096   | 3,088                 | 2,446   | 5,066                  | 454     | 1,373 |
|           | 私立   | 40,184  | 15,669  | 24,515       | 63      | 44          | 2,704   | 3,079                 | 9,424   | 16,453                 | 3,478   | 4,939 |
| 法律學門      | 公立   | 1,817   | 796     | 1,021        | 17      | 3           | 336     | 309                   | 389     | 665                    | 54      | 44    |
|           | 私立   | 2,450   | 1,207   | 1,243        | 9       | 1           | 202     | 179                   | 900     | 941                    | 96      | 122   |
| 生命科學學門    | 公立   | 2,778   | 1,511   | 1,267        | 160     | 97          | 580     | 563                   | 758     | 571                    | 13      | 36    |
|           | 私立   | 2,739   | 1,439   | 1,300        | 22      | 10          | 244     | 257                   | 1,085   | 941                    | 88      | 92    |
| 自然科學學門    | 公立   | 4,432   | 3,175   | 1,257        | 251     | 68          | 1,225   | 537                   | 1,699   | 652                    | -       | -     |
|           | 私立   | 1,505   | 1,097   | 408          | 17      | 7           | 190     | 68                    | 878     | 332                    | 12      | 1     |
| 數學及統計學門   | 公立   | 1,830   | 1,188   | 642          | 27      | 15          | 359     | 224                   | 800     | 399                    | 2       | 4     |
|           | 私立   | 1,851   | 1,150   | 701          | 7       | 3           | 186     | 136                   | 914     | 527                    | 43      | 35    |
| 電算機學門     | 公立   | 3,419   | 2,018   | 1,401        | 55      | 21          | 796     | 400                   | 994     | 752                    | 173     | 228   |
|           | 私立   | 12,941  | 8,527   | 4,414        | 3       | -           | 856     | 345                   | 5,591   | 3,020                  | 2,077   | 1,049 |
| 工程學門      | 公立   | 34,079  | 28,561  | 5,518        | 1,290   | 171         | 11,517  | 2,335                 | 14,154  | 2,712                  | 1,600   | 300   |
|           | 私立   | 35,032  | 31,070  | 3,962        | 147     | 29          | 4,242   | 865                   | 21,472  | 2,542                  | 5,209   | 526   |
| 建築及都市規劃學門 | 公立   | 739     | 357     | 382          | 18      | 9           | 145     | 143                   | 176     | 215                    | 18      | 15    |
|           | 私立   | 2,204   | 1,183   | 1,021        | 2       | -           | 232     | 188                   | 857     | 783                    | 92      | 50    |
| 農業科學學門    | 公立   | 4,387   | 2,136   | 2,251        | 56      | 42          | 588     | 643                   | 1,299   | 1,327                  | 193     | 239   |
|           | 私立   | 1,799   | 856     | 943          | -       | -           | 41      | 57                    | 633     | 718                    | 182     | 168   |
| 獸醫學門      | 公立   | 385     | 200     | 185          | 14      | 4           | 68      | 56                    | 118     | 125                    | -       | -     |
|           | 私立   | -       | -       | -            | -       | -           | -       | -                     | -       | -                      | -       | -     |
| 醫藥衛生學門    | 公立   | 2,778   | 939     | 1,839        | 130     | 118         | 325     | 691                   | 484     | 861                    | -       | 169   |
|           | 私立   | 16,924  | 4,844   | 12,080       | 114     | 76          | 519     | 827                   | 3,812   | 7,507                  | 399     | 3,670 |
| 社會服務學門    | 公立   | 648     | 86      | 562          | 3       | 4           | 22      | 116                   | 48      | 363                    | 13      | 79    |
|           | 私立   | 6,773   | 702     | 6,071        | -       | 5           | 68      | 272                   | 427     | 3,346                  | 207     | 2,448 |
| 民生學門      | 公立   | 4,285   | 1,816   | 2,469        | 4       | 3           | 378     | 384                   | 1,146   | 1,703                  | 288     | 379   |
|           | 私立   | 19,705  | 7,394   | 12,311       | -       | -           | 361     | 466                   | 4,713   | 8,364                  | 2,320   | 3,481 |
| 運輸服務學門    | 公立   | 1,220   | 631     | 589          | 14      | 3           | 160     | 116                   | 346     | 357                    | 111     | 113   |
|           | 私立   | 877     | 448     | 429          | -       | -           | 55      | 47                    | 348     | 340                    | 45      | 42    |
| 環境保護學門    | 公立   | 125     | 48      | 77           | 1       | -           | 35      | 47                    | 12      | 30                     | -       | -     |
|           | 私立   | 603     | 385     | 218          | -       | -           | 73      | 58                    | 261     | 143                    | 51      | 17    |
| 軍警國防安全學門  | 公立   | -       | -       | -            | -       | -           | -       | -                     | -       | -                      | -       | -     |
|           | 私立   | 159     | 146     | 13           | -       | -           | 9       | 1                     | 118     | 11                     | 19      | 1     |
| 其他學門      | 公立   | 38      | 21      | 17           | -       | -           | 2       | 13                    | 19      | 4                      | -       | -     |
|           | 私立   | 21      | 8       | 13           | -       | -           | 8       | 13                    | -       | -                      | -       | -     |

說明：學士含大學4年制、大學2年制及學士後第二專長學士學位學程。

Tab. B5-9 Number of Graduates from Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges  
- By Fields of Study  
SY 2012-2013

表B5-10 大專校院境外學生人數—按國別分(1/4)

102年度

單位：人

|        | 境外學生<br>總計<br>Grand Total | 計<br>Total | 學位生<br>Diploma                            |   |  |
|--------|---------------------------|------------|---|---|--|
|        |                           |            | 正式修讀<br>學位外籍生<br>Studying for a<br>Degree | 僑生<br>(含港澳)<br>Overseas Compatriot<br>Students<br>(Including Those<br>Students from Hong<br>Kong and Macao) | 正式修讀<br>學位陸生<br>Mainland China<br>Students<br>(Studying for a<br>Degree) |
| 總 計    | 78,261                    | 33,206     | 12,597                                    | 17,055  | 3,554  |
| 亞洲     | 65,416                    | 29,366     | 9,687                                     | 16,125  | 3,554  |
| 中國大陸   | 25,120                    | 3,554      | -   | -   | 3,554  |
| 馬來西亞   | 10,374                    | 8,108      | 2,863                                     | 5,245   | -  |
| 日本     | 5,726                     | 730        | 549                                       | 181   | -  |
| 澳門     | 4,500                     | 4,480      | -   | 4,480   | -  |
| 香港     | 4,399                     | 4,121      | -   | 4,121   | -  |
| 越南     | 3,641                     | 2,567      | 2,382                                     | 185   | -  |
| 印尼     | 3,223                     | 2,043      | 1,174                                     | 869   | -  |
| 南韓     | 3,035                     | 681        | 490                                       | 191   | -  |
| 泰國     | 1,601                     | 797        | 506                                       | 291   | -  |
| 蒙古     | 828                       | 578        | 578                                       | -   | -  |
| 印度     | 638                       | 496        | 492                                       | 4   | -  |
| 菲律賓    | 570                       | 190        | 157                                       | 33  | -  |
| 新加坡    | 452                       | 181        | 87  | 94  | -  |
| 緬甸     | 419                       | 403        | 4   | 399   | -  |
| 俄羅斯    | 375                       | 152        | 152                                       | -   | -  |
| 土耳其    | 159                       | 50         | 50  | -   | -  |
| 伊朗     | 51                        | 38         | 38  | -   | -  |
| 約旦     | 46                        | 37         | 33  | 4   | -  |
| 尼泊爾    | 38                        | 28         | 28  | -   | -  |
| 以色列    | 36                        | 11         | 11  | -   | -  |
| 孟加拉    | 23                        | 20         | 19  | 1   | -  |
| 伊拉克    | 21                        | 19         | 19  | -   | -  |
| 哈薩克    | 21                        | 7          | 7   | -   | -  |
| 斯里蘭卡   | 19                        | 15         | 15  | -   | -  |
| 巴基斯坦   | 18                        | 14         | 13  | 1   | -  |
| 汶萊     | 16                        | 13         | 1   | 12  | -  |
| 沙烏地阿拉伯 | 13                        | 5          | 4   | 1   | -  |
| 不丹     | 6                         | 1          | 1   | -   | -  |
| 寮國     | 5                         | 4          | 1   | 3   | -  |
| 柬埔寨    | 4                         | 2          | 1   | 1   | -  |
| 黎巴嫩    | 4                         | 2          | 1   | 1   | -  |
| 葉門     | 4                         | 2          | -   | 2   | -  |
| 吉爾吉斯   | 4                         | 3          | 3   | -   | -  |
| 塔吉克    | 4                         | -          | -   | -   | -  |

資料來源：本部統計處、國際司、陸生聯招會及僑委會。

說明：本表僑生含國立臺灣師範大學僑生先修部資料。

附註：①102年度外籍交換生、短期研習及個人選讀尚無累計數，暫以上年度人數估算。

Tab. B5-10 Non-citizen Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges  
- By Countries(1/4)  
2013

Unit: Person

| 計<br>Total | 非學位生<br>Non-diploma                         |   |   |  |   | 境外<br>專班<br>Offshore<br>Classes for<br>Specific<br>Purpose |                   |
|------------|---|---|---|--|---|--|-------------------|
|            | 外籍<br>交換生<br>International<br>Exchange<br>① | 外籍短期<br>研習及<br>個人選讀<br>Short-term<br>Courses<br>① | 大專附設<br>華語文中心<br>學生<br>Studying<br>Mandarin<br>Chinese<br>② | 大陸<br>研修生<br>Mainland China<br>Students<br>(to Take Short-term<br>Courses or Attend<br>Meeting)<br>③ | 海青班<br>Overseas<br>Compatriot<br>Youth<br>Technical<br>Training<br>Classes<br>④ |  |                   |
| 45,055     | 3,871                                       | 3,163   | 15,510  | 21,233   | 1,278   | 567  | Total             |
| 36,050     | 1,996                                       | 2,276   | 9,268   | 21,233   | 1,277   | 567  | Asia              |
| 21,566     | -   | -   | 333   | 21,233   | -   | -  | Mainland China    |
| 2,266      | 267   | 217   | 557   | -  | 1,225   | 47   | Malaysia          |
| 4,996      | 456   | 1,194   | 3,346   | -  | -   | -  | Japan             |
| 20         | 8   | -   | 12  | -  | -   | -  | Macao             |
| 278        | 109   | 76  | 93  | -  | -   | -  | Hong Kong         |
| 1,074      | 12  | 16  | 1,046   | -  | -   | 513  | Vietnam           |
| 1,180      | 33  | 98  | 1,009   | -  | 40  | -  | Indonesia         |
| 2,354      | 665   | 256   | 1,433   | -  | -   | -  | Republic of Korea |
| 804        | 147   | 191   | 466   | -  | -   | -  | Thailand          |
| 250        | 40  | 6   | 204   | -  | -   | -  | Mongo             |
| 142        | 8   | 53  | 81  | -  | -   | -  | India             |
| 380        | 23  | 103   | 254   | -  | -   | -  | Philippines       |
| 271        | 192   | 26  | 53  | -  | -   | 7  | Singapore         |
| 16         | 1   | -   | 3   | -  | 12  | -  | Myanmar           |
| 223        | 19  | 17  | 187   | -  | -   | -  | Russia            |
| 109        | 3   | 14  | 92  | -  | -   | -  | Turkey            |
| 13         | -   | 5   | 8   | -  | -   | -  | Iran              |
| 9          | -   | -   | 9   | -  | -   | -  | Jordan            |
| 10         | -   | 1   | 9   | -  | -   | -  | Nepal             |
| 25         | -   | -   | 25  | -  | -   | -  | Israel            |
| 3          | -   | 1   | 2   | -  | -   | -  | Bangladesh        |
| 2          | -   | -   | 2   | -  | -   | -  | Iraq              |
| 14         | 8   | -   | 6   | -  | -   | -  | Kazakhstan        |
| 4          | 1   | -   | 3   | -  | -   | -  | Sri Lanka         |
| 4          | 2   | 1   | 1   | -  | -   | -  | Pakistan          |
| 3          | 1   | -   | 2   | -  | -   | -  | Brunei            |
| 8          | -   | -   | 8   | -  | -   | -  | Saudi Arabia      |
| 5          | -   | -   | 5   | -  | -   | -  | Bhutan            |
| 1          | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | Laos              |
| 2          | -   | -   | 2   | -  | -   | -  | Cambodia          |
| 2          | -   | -   | 2   | -  | -   | -  | Lebanon           |
| 2          | -   | -   | 2   | -  | -   | -  | Yeman             |
| 1          | -   | -   | 1   | -  | -   | -  | Kyrgyzstan        |
| 4          | -   | -   | 4   | -  | -   | -  | Tajikistan        |

附註：②大專附設華語文中心學生自102年度起含中國大陸及港澳生。

③中國大陸學生來臺短期研修人數包括6個月以下及6個月以上之研修人數。

④海青班全名為海外青年技術訓練班。

表B5-10 大專校院境外學生人數—按國別分(2/4)

102年度

單位：人

|          | 境外學生<br>總計<br>Grand Total | 計<br>Total | 學位生<br>Diploma                            |   |  |
|----------|---------------------------|------------|---|---|--|
|          |                           |            | 正式修讀<br>學位外籍生<br>Studying for a<br>Degree | 僑生<br>(含港澳)<br>Overseas Compatriot<br>Students<br>(Including Those<br>Students from Hong<br>Kong and Macao) | 正式修讀<br>學位陸生<br>Mainland China<br>Students<br>(Studying for a<br>Degree) |
| 阿曼       | 3                         | -          | -   | -   | -  |
| 土庫曼      | 3                         | 1          | 1   | -   | -  |
| 巴林       | 2                         | 2          | -   | 2   | -  |
| 馬爾地夫     | 2                         | 2          | -   | 2   | -  |
| 敘利亞      | 2                         | 2          | 2   | -   | -  |
| 阿拉伯聯合大公國 | 2                         | 2          | -   | 2   | -  |
| 喬治亞      | 2                         | 1          | 1   | -   | -  |
| 烏茲別克     | 2                         | 1          | 1   | -   | -  |
| 亞美尼亞     | 2                         | 1          | 1   | -   | -  |
| 阿富汗      | 1                         | 1          | 1   | -   | -  |
| 賽普勒斯     | 1                         | -          | -   | -   | -  |
| 亞塞拜然     | 1                         | 1          | 1   | -   | -  |
| 大洋洲      | 620                       | 201        | 154                                       | 47  | -  |
| 澳大利亞     | 295                       | 27         | 11  | 16  | -  |
| 紐西蘭      | 99                        | 34         | 8   | 26  | -  |
| 索羅門群島    | 64                        | 39         | 39  | -   | -  |
| 吉里巴斯     | 42                        | 27         | 27  | -   | -  |
| 吐瓦魯      | 39                        | 24         | 24  | -   | -  |
| 帛琉       | 34                        | 20         | 18  | 2   | -  |
| 馬紹爾群島共和國 | 24                        | 15         | 15  | -   | -  |
| 諾魯       | 16                        | 8          | 8   | -   | -  |
| 巴布亞紐幾內亞  | 4                         | 4          | 2   | 2   | -  |
| 斐濟       | 3                         | 3          | 2   | 1   | -  |
| 非洲       | 979                       | 717        | 620                                       | 97  | -  |
| 甘比亞      | 241                       | 214        | 214                                       | -   | -  |
| 南非       | 201                       | 115        | 38  | 77  | -  |
| 史瓦濟蘭     | 173                       | 138        | 134                                       | 4   | -  |
| 布吉納法索    | 104                       | 58         | 57  | 1   | -  |
| 聖多美普林西比  | 54                        | 38         | 38  | -   | -  |
| 衣索比亞     | 46                        | 45         | 45  | -   | -  |
| 奈及利亞     | 28                        | 21         | 21  | -   | -  |
| 肯亞       | 27                        | 22         | 21  | 1   | -  |
| 埃及       | 18                        | 13         | 12  | 1   | -  |
| 馬拉威      | 15                        | 14         | 11  | 3   | -  |
| 摩洛哥      | 10                        | -          | -   | -   | -  |
| 辛巴威      | 8                         | 6          | 6   | -   | -  |
| 剛果       | 6                         | 5          | 5   | -   | -  |
| 模里西斯     | 6                         | 6          | -   | 6   | -  |
| 坦尚尼亞     | 5                         | 5          | 5   | -   | -  |
| 喀麥隆      | 4                         | 2          | 2   | -   | -  |
| 象牙海岸     | 4                         | 2          | -   | 2   | -  |

Tab. B5-10 Non-citizen Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges  
- By Countries(2/4)  
2013

Unit: Person

| 計<br>Total | 非學位生<br>Non-diploma                      |  |   |   |  | 境外<br>專班<br>Offshore<br>Classes for<br>Specific<br>Purpose |                       |
|------------|--|--|---|---|--|--|-----------------------|
|            | 外籍<br>交換生<br>International Exchange<br>① | 外籍短期<br>研習及<br>個人選讀<br>Short-term Courses<br>① | 大專附設<br>華語文中心<br>學生<br>Studying Mandarin Chinese<br>② | 大陸<br>研修生<br>Mainland China Students<br>(to Take Short-term Courses or Attend Meeting)<br>③ | 海青班<br>Overseas Compatriot Youth Technical Training Classes<br>④ |  |                       |
| 3          | -  | 1  | 2   | -   | -  | -  | Oman                  |
| 2          | -  | -  | 2   | -   | -  | -  | Turkmenistan          |
| -          | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | Bahrain               |
| -          | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | Maldives              |
| -          | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | Syrian Arab R.        |
| -          | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | United Arab Emirates  |
| 1          | -  | -  | 1   | -   | -  | -  | Georgia               |
| 1          | -  | -  | 1   | -   | -  | -  | Uzbekistan            |
| 1          | -  | -  | 1   | -   | -  | -  | Armenia               |
| -          | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | Afghanistan           |
| 1          | -  | -  | 1   | -   | -  | -  | Cyprus                |
| -          | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | Azerbaijan            |
| 419        | 20                                       | 28   | 371   | -   | -  | -  | Oceania               |
| 268        | 17                                       | 21   | 230   | -   | -  | -  | Australia             |
| 65         | 3  | 7  | 55  | -   | -  | -  | New Zealand           |
| 25         | -  | -  | 25  | -   | -  | -  | Solomon Islands       |
| 15         | -  | -  | 15  | -   | -  | -  | Republic of Kiribati  |
| 15         | -  | -  | 15  | -   | -  | -  | Tuvalu                |
| 14         | -  | -  | 14  | -   | -  | -  | Palau                 |
| 9          | -  | -  | 9   | -   | -  | -  | Marshall Islands      |
| 8          | -  | -  | 8   | -   | -  | -  | Nauru                 |
| -          | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | Papua New Guinea      |
| -          | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | Fiji                  |
| 262        | 9  | 5  | 248   | -   | -  | -  | Africa                |
| 27         | -  | -  | 27  | -   | -  | -  | Gambia                |
| 86         | -  | 2  | 84  | -   | -  | -  | South Africa          |
| 35         | -  | -  | 35  | -   | -  | -  | Swaziland             |
| 46         | 1  | -  | 45  | -   | -  | -  | Burkina Faso          |
| 16         | -  | -  | 16  | -   | -  | -  | Sao Tome and Principe |
| 1          | -  | -  | 1   | -   | -  | -  | Ethiopia              |
| 7          | -  | -  | 7   | -   | -  | -  | Nigeria               |
| 5          | -  | -  | 5   | -   | -  | -  | Kenya                 |
| 5          | -  | -  | 5   | -   | -  | -  | Egypt                 |
| 1          | -  | -  | 1   | -   | -  | -  | Malawi                |
| 10         | 4  | 1  | 5   | -   | -  | -  | Morocco               |
| 2          | -  | -  | 2   | -   | -  | -  | Zimbabwe              |
| 1          | -  | -  | 1   | -   | -  | -  | Republic of the Congo |
| -          | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | Mauritius             |
| -          | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | Tanzania              |
| 2          | -  | 1  | 1   | -   | -  | -  | Cameroon              |
| 2          | -  | -  | 2   | -   | -  | -  | Ivory Coast           |

表B5-10 大專校院境外學生人數—按國別分(3/4)

102年度

單位：人

|        | 境外學生<br>總計<br>Grand Total | 計<br>Total | 學位生<br>Diploma                            |   |  |
|--------|---------------------------|------------|---|---|--|
|        |                           |            | 正式修讀<br>學位外籍生<br>Studying for a<br>Degree | 僑生<br>(含港澳)<br>Overseas Compatriot<br>Students<br>(Including Those<br>Students from Hong<br>Kong and Macao) | 正式修讀<br>學位陸生<br>Mainland China<br>Students<br>(Studying for a<br>Degree) |
| 蘇丹     | 4                         | 3          | 3   | -   | -  |
| 馬達加斯加  | 3                         | -          | -   | -   | -  |
| 莫三比克   | 3                         | 2          | 2   | -   | -  |
| 塞內加爾   | 2                         | 1          | 1   | -   | -  |
| 多哥     | 2                         | 1          | 1   | -   | -  |
| 突尼西亞   | 2                         | -          | -   | -   | -  |
| 納米比亞   | 2                         | 2          | -   | 2   | -  |
| 南蘇丹共和國 | 2                         | -          | -   | -   | -  |
| 阿爾及利亞  | 1                         | 1          | 1   | -   | -  |
| 貝南     | 1                         | -          | -   | -   | -  |
| 加彭     | 1                         | -          | -   | -   | -  |
| 幾內亞    | 1                         | 1          | 1   | -   | -  |
| 利比亞    | 1                         | 1          | 1   | -   | -  |
| 馬利     | 1                         | -          | -   | -   | -  |
| 盧安達    | 1                         | 1          | 1   | -   | -  |
| 獅子山共和國 | 1                         | -          | -   | -   | -  |
| 烏干達    | 1                         | -          | -   | -   | -  |
| 歐洲     | 4,888                     | 593        | 570                                       | 23  | -  |
| 法國     | 1,262                     | 91         | 90  | 1   | -  |
| 德國     | 1,007                     | 74         | 69  | 5   | -  |
| 英國     | 352                       | 47         | 42  | 5   | -  |
| 荷蘭     | 281                       | 17         | 17  | -   | -  |
| 西班牙    | 250                       | 37         | 32  | 5   | -  |
| 波蘭     | 233                       | 43         | 43  | -   | -  |
| 義大利    | 215                       | 33         | 31  | 2   | -  |
| 瑞典     | 199                       | 11         | 10  | 1   | -  |
| 捷克     | 187                       | 35         | 35  | -   | -  |
| 瑞士     | 123                       | 16         | 15  | 1   | -  |
| 奧地利    | 119                       | 15         | 15  | -   | -  |
| 比利時    | 109                       | 8          | 7   | 1   | -  |
| 芬蘭     | 86                        | 3          | 3   | -   | -  |
| 烏克蘭    | 61                        | 40         | 40  | -   | -  |
| 丹麥     | 59                        | 6          | 6   | -   | -  |
| 匈牙利    | 54                        | 28         | 28  | -   | -  |
| 斯洛伐克   | 51                        | 22         | 22  | -   | -  |
| 挪威     | 35                        | 5          | 5   | -   | -  |
| 愛爾蘭    | 32                        | 3          | 3   | -   | -  |
| 葡萄牙    | 29                        | 5          | 4   | 1   | -  |
| 克羅埃西亞  | 27                        | 12         | 12  | -   | -  |
| 斯洛維尼亞  | 25                        | 5          | 5   | -   | -  |
| 立陶宛    | 16                        | 5          | 5   | -   | -  |
| 白俄羅斯   | 12                        | 7          | 7   | -   | -  |

Tab. B5-10 Non-citizen Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges  
- By Countries(3/4)  
2013

Unit: Person

| 計<br>Total | 非學位生<br>Non-diploma                         |   |   |  |   | 境外<br>專班<br>Offshore<br>Classes for<br>Specific<br>Purpose |                |
|------------|---|---|---|--|---|--|----------------|
|            | 外籍<br>交換生<br>International<br>Exchange<br>① | 外籍短期<br>研習及<br>個人選讀<br>Short-term<br>Courses<br>① | 大專附設<br>華語文中心<br>學生<br>Studying<br>Mandarin<br>Chinese<br>② | 大陸<br>研修生<br>Mainland China<br>Students<br>(to Take Short-term<br>Courses or Attend<br>Meeting)<br>③ | 海青班<br>Overseas<br>Compatriot<br>Youth<br>Technical<br>Training<br>Classes<br>④ |  |                |
| 1          | -   | -   | 1   | -  | -   | -  | Sudan          |
| 3          | 2   | -   | 1   | -  | -   | -  | Madagascar     |
| 1          | -   | -   | 1   | -  | -   | -  | Mozambique     |
| 1          | -   | -   | 1   | -  | -   | -  | Senegal        |
| 1          | -   | -   | 1   | -  | -   | -  | Togo           |
| 2          | -   | 1   | 1   | -  | -   | -  | Tunisia        |
| -          | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | Namibia        |
| 2          | -   | -   | 2   | -  | -   | -  | South Sudan    |
| -          | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | Algeria        |
| 1          | -   | -   | 1   | -  | -   | -  | Benin          |
| 1          | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | Gabon          |
| -          | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | Guinea         |
| -          | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | Libya          |
| 1          | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | Mali           |
| -          | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | Rwanda         |
| 1          | -   | -   | 1   | -  | -   | -  | Sierra Leone   |
| 1          | -   | -   | 1   | -  | -   | -  | Uganda         |
| 4,295      | 1,369                                       | 417   | 2,509   | -  | -   | -  | Europe         |
| 1,171      | 421   | 119   | 631   | -  | -   | -  | France         |
| 933        | 287   | 122   | 524   | -  | -   | -  | Germany        |
| 305        | 27  | 8   | 270   | -  | -   | -  | United Kingdom |
| 264        | 132   | 12  | 120   | -  | -   | -  | Netherlands    |
| 213        | 52  | 5   | 156   | -  | -   | -  | Spain          |
| 190        | 51  | 56  | 83  | -  | -   | -  | Poland         |
| 182        | 53  | 7   | 122   | -  | -   | -  | Italy          |
| 188        | 86  | 5   | 97  | -  | -   | -  | Sweden         |
| 152        | 68  | 19  | 65  | -  | -   | -  | Czech Republic |
| 107        | 20  | 3   | 84  | -  | -   | -  | Switzerland    |
| 104        | 41  | 14  | 49  | -  | -   | -  | Austria        |
| 101        | 33  | 6   | 62  | -  | -   | -  | Belgium        |
| 83         | 45  | 9   | 29  | -  | -   | -  | Finland        |
| 21         | -   | -   | 21  | -  | -   | -  | Ukraine        |
| 53         | 21  | 4   | 28  | -  | -   | -  | Denmark        |
| 26         | 1   | 3   | 22  | -  | -   | -  | Hungary        |
| 29         | 3   | 4   | 22  | -  | -   | -  | Slovakia       |
| 30         | 13  | -   | 17  | -  | -   | -  | Norway         |
| 29         | -   | 2   | 27  | -  | -   | -  | Ireland        |
| 24         | 3   | -   | 21  | -  | -   | -  | Portugal       |
| 15         | 3   | -   | 12  | -  | -   | -  | Croatia        |
| 20         | -   | 14  | 6   | -  | -   | -  | Slovenia       |
| 11         | 1   | 1   | 9   | -  | -   | -  | Lithuania      |
| 5          | -   | -   | 5   | -  | -   | -  | Belarus        |

表B5-10 大專校院境外學生人數—按國別分(4/4)

102年度

單位：人

|            | 境外學生<br>總計<br>Grand Total | 計<br>Total | 學位生<br>Diploma                            |   |  |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|---|---|--|
|            |                           |            | 正式修讀<br>學位外籍生<br>Studying for a<br>Degree | 僑生<br>(含港澳)<br>Overseas Compatriot<br>Students<br>(Including Those<br>Students from Hong<br>Kong and Macao) | 正式修讀<br>學位陸生<br>Mainland China<br>Students<br>(Studying for a<br>Degree) |
| 羅馬尼亞       | 11                        | 4          | 4   | -   | -  |
| 保加利亞       | 9                         | 4          | 4   | -   | -  |
| 愛沙尼亞       | 9                         | 2          | 2   | -   | -  |
| 拉脫維亞       | 8                         | 5          | 5   | -   | -  |
| 希臘         | 7                         | 2          | 2   | -   | -  |
| 冰島         | 5                         | -          | -   | -   | -  |
| 馬其頓        | 5                         | 3          | 3   | -   | -  |
| 盧森堡        | 4                         | 1          | 1   | -   | -  |
| 塞爾維亞共和國    | 3                         | 2          | 1   | 1   | -  |
| 波士尼亞與赫塞哥維納 | 3                         | 2          | 2   | -   | -  |
| 美洲         | 6,358                     | 2,329      | 1,566                                     | 763   | -  |
| 美國         | 3,439                     | 660        | 408                                       | 252   | -  |
| 加拿大        | 753                       | 317        | 89  | 228   | -  |
| 宏都拉斯       | 215                       | 145        | 143                                       | 2   | -  |
| 巴拉圭        | 177                       | 139        | 86  | 53  | -  |
| 薩爾瓦多       | 174                       | 108        | 99  | 9   | -  |
| 巴拿馬        | 174                       | 106        | 99  | 7   | -  |
| 尼加拉瓜       | 168                       | 119        | 111                                       | 8   | -  |
| 貝里斯        | 162                       | 128        | 96  | 32  | -  |
| 巴西         | 148                       | 52         | 11  | 41  | -  |
| 瓜地馬拉       | 146                       | 93         | 86  | 7   | -  |
| 墨西哥        | 142                       | 56         | 41  | 15  | -  |
| 海地         | 105                       | 67         | 67  | -   | -  |
| 多明尼加       | 99                        | 50         | 24  | 26  | -  |
| 聖露西亞       | 70                        | 48         | 48  | -   | -  |
| 秘魯         | 66                        | 36         | 29  | 7   | -  |
| 厄瓜多        | 58                        | 40         | 26  | 14  | -  |
| 聖文森        | 50                        | 35         | 35  | -   | -  |
| 阿根廷        | 47                        | 33         | 6   | 27  | -  |
| 哥倫比亞       | 40                        | 21         | 20  | 1   | -  |
| 智利         | 33                        | 20         | 9   | 11  | -  |
| 聖克里斯多福     | 33                        | 19         | 19  | -   | -  |
| 哥斯大黎加      | 29                        | 19         | 6   | 13  | -  |
| 玻利維亞       | 12                        | 9          | 4   | 5   | -  |
| 委內瑞拉       | 9                         | 5          | 2   | 3   | -  |
| 巴哈馬        | 3                         | -          | -   | -   | -  |
| 巴貝多        | 1                         | 1          | 1   | -   | -  |
| 牙買加        | 1                         | 1          | 1   | -   | -  |
| 千里達        | 1                         | -          | -   | -   | -  |
| 波多黎各       | 1                         | -          | -   | -   | -  |
| 多米尼克       | 1                         | 1          | -   | 1   | -  |
| 烏拉圭        | 1                         | 1          | -   | 1   | -  |

Tab. B5-10 Non-citizen Students in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges  
- By Countries(4/4)  
2013

## B5-11 大專校院圖書館(室)概況

Tab. B5-11 Library Statistics in Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges

民國 102 年 10 月 15 日 15. Oct., 2013

|  | 總計<br>Grand Total | 大學及獨立學院<br>University & College |               |            | 專科學校<br>Junior College |               |           |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------|
|  |                   | 公立<br>Public                    | 私立<br>Private |            | 公立<br>Public           | 私立<br>Private |           |
|  |                   | 58,862,987                      | 57,441,855    | 26,777,351 | 30,664,504             | 1,421,132     | 166,722   |
| 總圖書收藏冊數(冊)   |                   |                                 |               |            |                        |               |           |
| Book Collections (No. of Volumes)  |                   |                                 |               |            |                        |               |           |
| 中文圖書收藏冊數<br>In Chinese   | 43,088,958        | 41,821,248                      | 17,923,790    | 23,897,458 | 1,267,710              | 159,012       | 1,108,698 |
| 總類<br>Generalities   | 4,207,949         | 4,167,210                       | 2,417,168     | 1,750,042  | 40,739                 | 7,941         | 32,798    |
| 哲學類<br>Philosophy  | 2,488,697         | 2,383,256                       | 913,862       | 1,469,394  | 105,441                | 12,519        | 92,922    |
| 宗教類<br>Religion  | 1,141,796         | 1,104,092                       | 416,275       | 687,817    | 37,704                 | 3,064         | 34,640    |
| 科學類<br>Pure Sciences   | 3,731,871         | 3,627,330                       | 1,293,353     | 2,333,977  | 104,541                | 13,471        | 91,070    |
| 應用科學類<br>Applied Sciences  | 7,421,211         | 7,113,058                       | 2,429,406     | 4,683,652  | 308,153                | 40,353        | 267,800   |
| 社會科學類<br>Social Sciences   | 8,478,000         | 8,286,900                       | 3,873,147     | 4,413,753  | 191,100                | 21,366        | 169,734   |
| 史地類<br>Geogr./History  | 4,321,733         | 4,223,426                       | 2,099,779     | 2,123,647  | 98,307                 | 14,679        | 83,628    |
| 語言文學類<br>Philology   | 8,417,238         | 8,107,104                       | 3,286,699     | 4,820,405  | 310,134                | 34,749        | 275,385   |
| 藝術類<br>Arts  | 2,880,463         | 2,808,872                       | 1,194,101     | 1,614,771  | 71,591                 | 10,870        | 60,721    |
| 外文圖書收藏冊數<br>In Foreign Languages   | 15,774,029        | 15,620,607                      | 8,853,561     | 6,767,046  | 153,422                | 7,710         | 145,712   |
| 電子書(種)<br>E-book (Titles)  | 57,083,454        | 56,870,183                      | 26,461,000    | 30,409,183 | 213,271                | 15,539        | 197,732   |
| 圖書閱覽座位數(個)<br>Seating Capacity (Seats)   | 134,619           | 130,719                         | 47,992        | 82,727     | 3,900                  | 228           | 3,672     |
| 圖書借閱人次(人次)<br>Number of Borrowers (Person-Times)                                 | 7,763,207         | 7,586,985                       | 3,424,656     | 4,162,329  | 176,222                | 9,632         | 166,590   |
| 圖書借閱冊數(冊)<br>Loans to Users (Volumes)  | 21,436,194        | 20,948,240                      | 9,679,659     | 11,268,581 | 487,954                | 26,946        | 461,008   |
| 線上及光碟資料庫檢索人次(人次)<br>The Searchers of On-line and CD-ROM Databases (Person-Times) | 113,712,986       | 111,673,059                     | 72,059,464    | 39,613,595 | 2,039,927              | 46,754        | 1,993,173 |

說明：「圖書借閱人次」、「圖書借閱冊數」及「線上及光碟資料庫檢索人次」為動態資料，資料時期為101學年度；餘為靜態資料，資料標準日102年10月15日。

**表B5-12 宗教研修學院概況**  
**Tab. B5-12 Summary of Religious Colleges**  
**102 學年度 SY 2013-2014**

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                                      | 總計<br>Grand Total |         | 按設立別分<br>By Public and Private |               | 按年級別分<br>By Grades |                  |                  |                  |                 |   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|---|
|                                      | 男<br>M.           | 女<br>F. | 公立<br>Public                   | 私立<br>Private | 1 年級<br>1st Year   | 2 年級<br>2nd Year | 3 年級<br>3rd Year | 4 年級<br>4th Year | 延修生<br>Deferred |   |
| 校數 No. of Schools                    | 3                 |         |                                |               |                    | 3                |                  |                  |                 |   |
| 研究所數 No. of Graduate Schools         | 2                 |         |                                |               |                    | 2                |                  |                  |                 |   |
| 學系數 No. of Departments               | 2                 |         |                                |               |                    | 2                |                  |                  |                 |   |
| 專任教師數 No. of Full-time Teachers      | 32                | 23      | 9                              | -             | 32                 |                  |                  |                  |                 |   |
| 教授 Professor                         | 3                 | 2       | 1                              | -             | 3                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |   |
| 副教授 Associate Professor              | 3                 | 2       | 1                              | -             | 3                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |   |
| 助理教授 Assistant Professor             | 19                | 15      | 4                              | -             | 19                 |                  |                  |                  |                 |   |
| 講師 Instructor                        | 3                 | 2       | 1                              | -             | 3                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |   |
| 其他 Others                            | 4                 | 2       | 2                              | -             | 4                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |   |
| 助教 Assistant                         | -                 | -       | -                              | -             | -                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |   |
| 兼任教師數 No. of Part-time Teachers      | 67                | 32      | 35                             | -             | 67                 |                  |                  |                  |                 |   |
| 職員人數 No. of Staffs                   | 72                | 22      | 50                             | -             | 72                 |                  |                  |                  |                 |   |
| 班級數 No. of Classes                   | 12                |         |                                |               |                    | 12               | 5                | 5                | 1               | 1 |
| 博士班 Ph.D. Program                    | 2                 |         |                                |               |                    | 2                | 1                | 1                | -               | - |
| 碩士班 Master Program                   | 4                 |         |                                |               |                    | 4                | 2                | 2                | -               | - |
| 學士班 Bachelor Program                 | 6                 |         |                                |               |                    | 6                | 2                | 2                | 1               | 1 |
| 學生人數 No. of Students                 | 248               | 87      | 161                            | -             | 248                | 88               | 87               | 36               | 31              | 6 |
| 博士班 Ph.D. Program                    | 6                 | 1       | 5                              | -             | 6                  | 3                | 3                | -                | -               | - |
| 碩士班 Master Program                   | 122               | 49      | 73                             | -             | 122                | 38               | 34               | 24               | 21              | 5 |
| 學士班 Bachelor Program                 | 120               | 37      | 83                             | -             | 120                | 47               | 50               | 12               | 10              | 1 |
| 上學年度畢業人數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 | 30                | 9       | 21                             | -             | 30                 |                  |                  |                  |                 |   |
| 碩士 Master Degree                     | 16                | 6       | 10                             | -             | 16                 |                  |                  |                  |                 |   |
| 學士 Bachelor Degree                   | 14                | 3       | 11                             | -             | 14                 |                  |                  |                  |                 |   |

說明：99學年依據私立學校法第8條及宗教研修學院設立辦法成立之宗教研修學院單獨歸類統計，其學校設立別均為私立。

表B6-1 特殊教育概況  
Tab. B6-1 Summary of Special Education  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；人；班 (Unit: School; Person; Class)

|                                     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 特教學校<br>Special Education School |                                  |                  |                   |  | (一般學校)附設特殊教育班<br>Affiliated Special Education Classes at Regular Schools |  |                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------|-------|
|                                     |                   | 計<br>Total                       | 啟智<br>學校<br>Mentally<br>Retarded | 啟聰<br>學校<br>Deaf | 啟明<br>學校<br>Blind | 特教學校<br>Special<br>Education<br>School | 計<br>Total   | 身心障礙類<br>Mentally<br>and<br>Physically<br>Challenged | 資賦<br>優異類<br>Gifted |       |
| 校 數 No. of Schools                  | 2,975             | 28                               | 8                                | 3                | 3                 | 14                                     | 2,631  | 2,578  | 369                 |       |
| 教師數 No. of Teachers                 | 13,810            | 1,816                            | 643                              | 230              | 159               | 784                                    | 11,994   | 10,299   | 1,695               |       |
|                                     | 男 M.              | 9,429                            | 519                              | 168              | 57                | 70                                     | 224  | 8,910  | 8,328               | 582   |
|                                     | 女 F.              | 4,381                            | 1,297                            | 475              | 173               | 89                                     | 560  | 3,084  | 1,971               | 1,113 |
| 職員數 No. of Staffs                   | 1,136             | 1,136                            | 413                              | 161              | 87                | 475                                    | -  | -  | -                   |       |
|                                     | 男 M.              | 247                              | 247                              | 77               | 50                | 27                                     | 93   | -  | -                   |       |
|                                     | 女 F.              | 889                              | 889                              | 336              | 111               | 60                                     | 382  | -  | -                   |       |
| 班級數 No. of Classes                  | 6,528             | 640                              | 236                              | 82               | 57                | 265                                    | 5,888  | 4,958  | 930                 |       |
| 幼兒部 Preschool                       | 375               | 30                               | 6                                | 12               | 3                 | 9                                      | 345  | 345  | -                   |       |
| 國小部 Primary                         | 3,094             | 105                              | 36                               | 18               | 16                | 35                                     | 2,989  | 2,692  | 297                 |       |
| 國中部 Jr. High                        | 1,699             | 136                              | 57                               | 14               | 20                | 45                                     | 1,563  | 1,347  | 216                 |       |
| 高中職 Sr. Hign & Vocational           | 1,360             | 369                              | 137                              | 38               | 18                | 176                                    | 991  | 574  | 417                 |       |
| 學生數 No. of Students                 | 126,489           | 6,746                            | 2,652                            | 680              | 403               | 3,011                                  | 119,743  | 97,030   | 22,713              |       |
| 幼兒部 Preschool                       | 12,404            | 216                              | 42                               | 82               | 19                | 73                                     | 12,188   | 12,188   | -                   |       |
|                                     | 男 M.              | 8,745                            | 129                              | 25               | 43                | 11                                     | 50   | 8,616  | 8,616               | -     |
|                                     | 女 F.              | 3,659                            | 87                               | 17               | 39                | 8                                      | 23   | 3,572  | 3,572               | -     |
| 國小部 Primary                         | 46,253            | 737                              | 281                              | 117              | 82                | 257                                    | 45,516   | 39,239   | 6,277               |       |
|                                     | 男 M.              | 30,614                           | 468                              | 189              | 69                | 51                                     | 159  | 30,146   | 26,567              | 3,579 |
|                                     | 女 F.              | 15,639                           | 269                              | 92               | 48                | 31                                     | 98   | 15,370   | 12,672              | 2,698 |
| 國中部 Jr. High                        | 32,739            | 1,198                            | 546                              | 111              | 144               | 397                                    | 31,541   | 25,445   | 6,096               |       |
|                                     | 男 M.              | 21,404                           | 717                              | 320              | 69                | 81                                     | 247  | 20,687   | 17,015              | 3,672 |
|                                     | 女 F.              | 11,335                           | 481                              | 226              | 42                | 63                                     | 150  | 10,854   | 8,430               | 2,424 |
| 高中職 Sr. Hign & Vocational           | 35,093            | 4,595                            | 1,783                            | 370              | 158               | 2,284                                  | 30,498   | 20,158   | 10,340              |       |
|                                     | 男 M.              | 20,475                           | 2,855                            | 1,076            | 235               | 92                                     | 1,452  | 17,620   | 13,496              | 4,124 |
|                                     | 女 F.              | 14,618                           | 1,740                            | 707              | 135               | 66                                     | 832  | 12,878   | 6,662               | 6,216 |
| 上學年畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 | 33,879            | 2,004                            | 889                              | 243              | 100               | 772                                    | 31,875   | 22,135   | 9,740               |       |
| 國小部 Primary                         | 12,386            | 151                              | 56                               | 29               | 21                | 45                                     | 12,235   | 8,198  | 4,037               |       |
|                                     | 男 M.              | 7,215                            | 84                               | 37               | 17                | 7                                      | 23   | 7,131  | 5,441               | 1,690 |
|                                     | 女 F.              | 5,171                            | 67                               | 19               | 12                | 14                                     | 22   | 5,104  | 2,757               | 2,347 |
| 國中部 Jr. High                        | 10,829            | 368                              | 193                              | 42               | 25                | 108                                    | 10,461   | 8,249  | 2,212               |       |
|                                     | 男 M.              | 7,079                            | 237                              | 124              | 24                | 17                                     | 72   | 6,842  | 5,537               | 1,305 |
|                                     | 女 F.              | 3,750                            | 131                              | 69               | 18                | 8                                      | 36   | 3,619  | 2,712               | 907   |
| 高中職 Sr. Hign & Vocational           | 10,664            | 1,485                            | 640                              | 172              | 54                | 619                                    | 9,179  | 5,688  | 3,491               |       |
|                                     | 男 M.              | 5,815                            | 858                              | 335              | 105               | 38                                     | 380  | 4,957  | 3,618               | 1,339 |
|                                     | 女 F.              | 4,849                            | 627                              | 305              | 67                | 16                                     | 239  | 4,222  | 2,070               | 2,152 |

說明：本表一般學校附設特殊教育班資料來自本部特殊教育通報網，資料日期為102年10月20日。

表B6-2 特殊教育學校概況(1/2)  
Tab. B6-2 Summary of Special Education Schools(1/2)  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；人；班 (Unit: School; Person; Class)

|                                     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國立<br>National                   |                  |                   |                                   | 直轄市立<br>Municipal                |                  |                   |                                   | 縣市立<br>County & City              | 私立<br>Private     |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                     |                   | 啟智<br>學校<br>Mentally<br>Retarded | 啟聰<br>學校<br>Deaf | 啟明<br>學校<br>Blind | 特教學校<br>Special<br>Edu.<br>School | 啟智<br>學校<br>Mentally<br>Retarded | 啟聰<br>學校<br>Deaf | 啟明<br>學校<br>Blind | 特教學校<br>Special<br>Edu.<br>School | 特教學校<br>Special<br>Edu.<br>School | 啟明<br>學校<br>Blind |
| 校 數 No. of Schools                  | 28                | 5                                | 2                | 1                 | 10                                | 3                                | 1                | 1                 | 4                                 | -                                 | 1                 |
| 教師數 No. of Teachers                 | 1,816             | 422                              | 148              | 59                | 438                               | 221                              | 82               | 54                | 346                               | -                                 | 46                |
| 男 M.                                | 519               | 122                              | 33               | 15                | 130                               | 46                               | 24               | 19                | 94                                | -                                 | 36                |
| 女 F.                                | 1,297             | 300                              | 115              | 44                | 308                               | 175                              | 58               | 35                | 252                               | -                                 | 10                |
| 職員數 No. of Staffs                   | 1,136             | 289                              | 128              | 47                | 292                               | 124                              | 33               | 21                | 183                               | -                                 | 19                |
| 男 M.                                | 247               | 57                               | 45               | 10                | 57                                | 20                               | 5                | 12                | 36                                | -                                 | 5                 |
| 女 F.                                | 889               | 232                              | 83               | 37                | 235                               | 104                              | 28               | 9                 | 147                               | -                                 | 14                |
| 班級數 No. of Classes                  | 640               | 159                              | 61               | 22                | 166                               | 77                               | 21               | 16                | 99                                | -                                 | 19                |
| 幼兒部 Preschool                       | 30                | 4                                | 10               | 1                 | 5                                 | 2                                | 2                | 2                 | 4                                 | -                                 | -                 |
| 國小部 Primary                         | 105               | 23                               | 14               | 6                 | 21                                | 13                               | 4                | 3                 | 14                                | -                                 | 7                 |
| 1 年級 1st Year                       | 25                | 4                                | 2                | 1                 | 8                                 | 5                                | -                | 1                 | 3                                 | -                                 | 1                 |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                       | 15                | 4                                | 2                | 1                 | 3                                 | 1                                | -                | -                 | 2                                 | -                                 | 2                 |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                       | 14                | 3                                | 2                | 1                 | 4                                 | 1                                | 1                | -                 | 1                                 | -                                 | 1                 |
| 4 年級 4th Year                       | 16                | 4                                | 2                | 1                 | 2                                 | 2                                | 1                | 1                 | 2                                 | -                                 | 1                 |
| 5 年級 5th Year                       | 17                | 4                                | 3                | 1                 | 2                                 | 2                                | 1                | -                 | 3                                 | -                                 | 1                 |
| 6 年級 6th Year                       | 18                | 4                                | 3                | 1                 | 2                                 | 2                                | 1                | 1                 | 3                                 | -                                 | 1                 |
| 國中部 Jr. High                        | 136               | 38                               | 10               | 4                 | 31                                | 19                               | 4                | 4                 | 14                                | -                                 | 12                |
| 1 年級 1st Year                       | 42                | 12                               | 4                | 1                 | 10                                | 5                                | 1                | 2                 | 4                                 | -                                 | 3                 |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                       | 48                | 13                               | 3                | 2                 | 12                                | 7                                | 1                | 1                 | 5                                 | -                                 | 4                 |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                       | 46                | 13                               | 3                | 1                 | 9                                 | 7                                | 2                | 1                 | 5                                 | -                                 | 5                 |
| 高中部 Sr. High                        | 6                 | -                                | -                | -                 | -                                 | -                                | 3                | 3                 | -                                 | -                                 | -                 |
| 1 年級 1st Year                       | 2                 | -                                | -                | -                 | -                                 | -                                | 1                | 1                 | -                                 | -                                 | -                 |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                       | 2                 | -                                | -                | -                 | -                                 | -                                | 1                | 1                 | -                                 | -                                 | -                 |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                       | 2                 | -                                | -                | -                 | -                                 | -                                | 1                | 1                 | -                                 | -                                 | -                 |
| 高職部 Sr. Vocational                  | 363               | 94                               | 27               | 11                | 109                               | 43                               | 8                | 4                 | 67                                | -                                 | -                 |
| 1 年級 1st Year                       | 115               | 29                               | 8                | 3                 | 36                                | 13                               | 2                | 2                 | 22                                | -                                 | -                 |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                       | 124               | 32                               | 8                | 4                 | 38                                | 15                               | 3                | 1                 | 23                                | -                                 | -                 |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                       | 124               | 33                               | 11               | 4                 | 35                                | 15                               | 3                | 1                 | 22                                | -                                 | -                 |
| 上學年畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 | 2,004             | 652                              | 200              | 50                | 442                               | 237                              | 43               | 35                | 330                               | -                                 | 15                |
| 國小部 Primary                         | 男 M.              | 84                               | 27               | 17                | 1                                 | 13                               | 10               | -                 | 10                                | -                                 | 6                 |
|                                     | 女 F.              | 67                               | 15               | 10                | 6                                 | 15                               | 4                | 2                 | 7                                 | -                                 | 2                 |
| 國中部 Jr. High                        | 男 M.              | 237                              | 90               | 19                | 10                                | 44                               | 34               | 5                 | 28                                | -                                 | 5                 |
|                                     | 女 F.              | 131                              | 42               | 12                | 1                                 | 21                               | 27               | 6                 | 15                                | -                                 | 2                 |
| 高中部 Sr. High                        | 男 M.              | 9                                | -                | -                 | -                                 | -                                | -                | 3                 | 6                                 | -                                 | -                 |
|                                     | 女 F.              | 7                                | -                | -                 | -                                 | -                                | -                | 3                 | 4                                 | -                                 | -                 |
| 高職部 Sr. Vocational                  | 男 M.              | 849                              | 233              | 88                | 23                                | 209                              | 102              | 14                | 9                                 | 171                               | -                 |
|                                     | 女 F.              | 620                              | 245              | 54                | 9                                 | 140                              | 60               | 10                | 3                                 | 99                                | -                 |

表B6-2 特殊教育學校概況(2/2)  
Tab. B6-2 Summary of Special Education Schools(2/2)  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；人；班 (Unit: School; Person; Class)

|                     | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國立<br>National                   |                  |                   |                                   | 直轄市立<br>Municipal                |                  |                   |                                   | 縣市立<br>County & City | 私立<br>Private |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
|                     |                   | 啟智<br>學校<br>Mentally<br>Retarded | 啟聰<br>學校<br>Deaf | 啟明<br>學校<br>Blind | 特教學校<br>Special<br>Edu.<br>School | 啟智<br>學校<br>Mentally<br>Retarded | 啟聰<br>學校<br>Deaf | 啟明<br>學校<br>Blind | 特教學校<br>Special<br>Edu.<br>School |                      |               |
| 學生數 No. of Students | 6,746             | 1,906                            | 533              | 169               | 1,948                             | 746                              | 147              | 108               | 1,063                             | -                    | 126           |
| 幼兒部 Preschool       | 男 M.              | 129                              | 15               | 34                | 2                                 | 24                               | 10               | 9                 | 9                                 | 26                   | -             |
|                     | 女 F.              | 87                               | 13               | 29                | 2                                 | 10                               | 4                | 10                | 6                                 | 13                   | -             |
| 國小部 Primary         |                   | 737                              | 203              | 94                | 29                                | 156                              | 78               | 23                | 11                                | 101                  | -             |
| 1 年級 1st Year       | 男 M.              | 76                               | 17               | 5                 | 1                                 | 27                               | 4                | 2                 | 2                                 | 14                   | -             |
|                     | 女 F.              | 30                               | 3                | 4                 | 2                                 | 7                                | 4                | 1                 | -                                 | 6                    | 3             |
| 2 年級 2nd Year       | 男 M.              | 72                               | 21               | 10                | 2                                 | 15                               | 10               | 2                 | -                                 | 9                    | -             |
|                     | 女 F.              | 37                               | 8                | 1                 | 2                                 | 11                               | 4                | -                 | -                                 | 7                    | 4             |
| 3 年級 3rd Year       | 男 M.              | 74                               | 15               | 9                 | 2                                 | 16                               | 9                | 2                 | -                                 | 14                   | -             |
|                     | 女 F.              | 39                               | 13               | 3                 | 1                                 | 14                               | 2                | 1                 | -                                 | 3                    | -             |
| 4 年級 4th Year       | 男 M.              | 66                               | 19               | 7                 | 4                                 | 11                               | 9                | 2                 | 2                                 | 7                    | -             |
|                     | 女 F.              | 44                               | 10               | 7                 | 2                                 | 11                               | 4                | 2                 | 2                                 | 5                    | 1             |
| 5 年級 5th Year       | 男 M.              | 80                               | 29               | 11                | 5                                 | 15                               | 8                | 3                 | -                                 | 6                    | -             |
|                     | 女 F.              | 66                               | 17               | 13                | 1                                 | 8                                | 10               | 2                 | -                                 | 11                   | -             |
| 6 年級 6th Year       | 男 M.              | 100                              | 38               | 15                | 3                                 | 11                               | 10               | 1                 | 4                                 | 14                   | -             |
|                     | 女 F.              | 53                               | 13               | 9                 | 4                                 | 10                               | 4                | 5                 | 1                                 | 5                    | -             |
| 國中部 Jr. High        |                   | 1,198                            | 390              | 87                | 28                                | 279                              | 156              | 24                | 32                                | 118                  | -             |
| 1 年級 1st Year       | 男 M.              | 219                              | 66               | 22                | 1                                 | 60                               | 25               | 4                 | 7                                 | 28                   | -             |
|                     | 女 F.              | 140                              | 41               | 11                | 8                                 | 40                               | 15               | 2                 | 10                                | 10                   | -             |
| 2 年級 2nd Year       | 男 M.              | 254                              | 93               | 15                | 5                                 | 63                               | 22               | 7                 | 9                                 | 24                   | -             |
|                     | 女 F.              | 172                              | 49               | 11                | 6                                 | 43                               | 28               | 5                 | 1                                 | 21                   | -             |
| 3 年級 3rd Year       | 男 M.              | 244                              | 76               | 20                | 5                                 | 46                               | 38               | 1                 | 2                                 | 26                   | -             |
|                     | 女 F.              | 169                              | 65               | 8                 | 3                                 | 27                               | 28               | 5                 | 3                                 | 9                    | -             |
| 高中部 Sr. High        |                   | 38                               | -                | -                 | -                                 | -                                | -                | 15                | 23                                | -                    | -             |
| 1 年級 1st Year       | 男 M.              | 4                                | -                | -                 | -                                 | -                                | -                | 2                 | 2                                 | -                    | -             |
|                     | 女 F.              | 4                                | -                | -                 | -                                 | -                                | -                | 3                 | 1                                 | -                    | -             |
| 2 年級 2nd Year       | 男 M.              | 8                                | -                | -                 | -                                 | -                                | -                | 5                 | 3                                 | -                    | -             |
|                     | 女 F.              | 7                                | -                | -                 | -                                 | -                                | -                | 2                 | 5                                 | -                    | -             |
| 3 年級 3rd Year       | 男 M.              | 10                               | -                | -                 | -                                 | -                                | -                | 2                 | 8                                 | -                    | -             |
|                     | 女 F.              | 5                                | -                | -                 | -                                 | -                                | -                | 1                 | 4                                 | -                    | -             |
| 高職部 Sr. Vocational  |                   | 4,557                            | 1,285            | 289               | 108                               | 1,479                            | 498              | 66                | 27                                | 805                  | -             |
| 1 年級 1st Year       | 男 M.              | 947                              | 248              | 58                | 19                                | 317                              | 99               | 10                | 8                                 | 188                  | -             |
|                     | 女 F.              | 507                              | 143              | 33                | 7                                 | 179                              | 52               | 9                 | 7                                 | 77                   | -             |
| 2 年級 2nd Year       | 男 M.              | 945                              | 240              | 59                | 18                                | 318                              | 110              | 12                | 4                                 | 184                  | -             |
|                     | 女 F.              | 598                              | 211              | 27                | 19                                | 182                              | 59               | 7                 | 2                                 | 91                   | -             |
| 3 年級 3rd Year       | 男 M.              | 941                              | 272              | 69                | 28                                | 290                              | 107              | 18                | 2                                 | 155                  | -             |
|                     | 女 F.              | 619                              | 171              | 43                | 17                                | 193                              | 71               | 10                | 4                                 | 110                  | -             |

說明：私立惠明啟明學校學生內屬多重障礙者，不分程度上課。本表該資料列入國小部一年級欄內。

表B6-3 特殊教育學校學生人數—按年級與年齡別分  
 Tab. B6-3 Number of Students in Special Education Schools - By Grades and Ages  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                     | 總計<br>Grand Total |         | 1 年級<br>1st Year |         | 2 年級<br>2nd Year |         | 3 年級<br>3rd Year |         | 4 年級<br>4th Year |         | 5 年級<br>5th Year |         | 6 年級<br>6th Year |         |    |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|----|
|                     | 男<br>M.           | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. |    |
| 總 計 Grand Total     | 6,746             | 4,169   | 2,577            | 1,375   | 768              | 1,279   | 814              | 1,269   | 832              | 66      | 44               | 80      | 66               | 100     | 53 |
| 幼兒部 Preschool       | 216               | 129     | 87               | 129     | 87               | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 國小部 Primary         | 737               | 468     | 269              | 76      | 30               | 72      | 37               | 74      | 39               | 66      | 44               | 80      | 66               | 100     | 53 |
| 未滿7歲 Under age 7    | 79                | 55      | 24               | 54      | 23               | 1       | 1                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 7至未滿8歲 Age 7        | 124               | 83      | 41               | 14      | 6                | 66      | 33               | 3       | 2                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 8至未滿9歲 Age 8        | 106               | 70      | 36               | 5       | -                | 4       | 3                | 59      | 32               | 2       | 1                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 9至未滿10歲 Age 9       | 114               | 68      | 46               | -       | 1                | -       | -                | 11      | 5                | 57      | 40               | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 10至未滿11歲 Age 10     | 134               | 77      | 57               | 2       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 7       | 3                | 65      | 52               | 3       | 2  |
| 11至未滿12歲 Age 11     | 148               | 93      | 55               | 1       | -                | 1       | -                | 1       | -                | -       | -                | 15      | 14               | 75      | 41 |
| 12至未滿13歲 Age 12     | 27                | 18      | 9                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 18      | 9  |
| 13至未滿14歲 Age 13     | 5                 | 4       | 1                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 4       | 1  |
| 14至未滿15歲 Age 14     | -                 | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 15至未滿16歲 Age 15     | -                 | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 16歲以上 Age 16 & Over | -                 | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 國中部 Jr. High        | 1,198             | 717     | 481              | 219     | 140              | 254     | 172              | 244     | 169              | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 未滿13歲 Under age 13  | 290               | 181     | 109              | 179     | 106              | 2       | 3                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 13至未滿14歲 Age 13     | 368               | 223     | 145              | 33      | 28               | 189     | 116              | 1       | 1                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 14至未滿15歲 Age 14     | 354               | 205     | 149              | 6       | 5                | 49      | 40               | 150     | 104              | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 15至未滿16歲 Age 15     | 111               | 64      | 47               | 1       | 1                | 9       | 12               | 54      | 34               | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 16至未滿17歲 Age 16     | 21                | 13      | 8                | -       | -                | 5       | 1                | 8       | 7                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 17至未滿18歲 Age 17     | 10                | 3       | 7                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 3       | 7                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 18至未滿19歲 Age 18     | 11                | 6       | 5                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 6       | 5                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 19至未滿20歲 Age 19     | 12                | 9       | 3                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 9       | 3                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 20歲以上 Age 20 & Over | 21                | 13      | 8                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 13      | 8                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 高中部 Sr. High        | 38                | 22      | 16               | 4       | 4                | 8       | 7                | 10      | 5                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 未滿15歲 Under age 15  | -                 | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 15至未滿16歲 Age 15     | 6                 | 3       | 3                | 3       | 3                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 16至未滿17歲 Age 16     | 17                | 8       | 9                | 1       | 1                | 7       | 7                | -       | 1                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 17至未滿18歲 Age 17     | 11                | 9       | 2                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 9       | 2                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 18至未滿19歲 Age 18     | 3                 | 1       | 2                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 1       | 2                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 19至未滿20歲 Age 19     | -                 | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 20歲以上 Age 20 & Over | 1                 | 1       | -                | -       | -                | 1       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 高職部 Sr. Vocational  | 4,557             | 2,833   | 1,724            | 947     | 507              | 945     | 598              | 941     | 619              | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 未滿15歲 Under age 15  | 28                | 21      | 7                | 21      | 7                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 15至未滿16歲 Age 15     | 1,015             | 668     | 347              | 659     | 340              | 9       | 7                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 16至未滿17歲 Age 16     | 1,515             | 939     | 576              | 232     | 133              | 696     | 436              | 11      | 7                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 17至未滿18歲 Age 17     | 1,459             | 879     | 580              | 29      | 18               | 195     | 131              | 655     | 431              | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 18至未滿19歲 Age 18     | 433               | 264     | 169              | 2       | 5                | 30      | 20               | 232     | 144              | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 19至未滿20歲 Age 19     | 67                | 38      | 29               | 2       | -                | 6       | 2                | 30      | 27               | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |
| 20歲以上 Age 20 & Over | 40                | 24      | 16               | 2       | 4                | 9       | 2                | 13      | 10               | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -  |

說明：幼兒部學生人數歸入1年級計算。

**表B6-4 幼兒園附設特教班概況**  
**Tab. B6-4 Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Preschools**  
**102 學年度 SY 2013-2014**

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                        | 附設校數<br>No. of<br>Affiliated<br>Schools | 教師數<br>No. of<br>Teachers | 班級數<br>No. of Classes |  |   |  | 學生數<br>No. of Students |  |   |  |   |
|------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|------------------------|--|---|--|---|
|                        |   |                           | 總計<br>Grand Total     | 集中式<br>特教班<br>Centralized<br>Special<br>Education<br>Class | 分散式<br>資源班<br>Decentralized<br>Resource<br>Room | 巡迴<br>輔導<br>Itinerant<br>Resource<br>Program | 總計<br>Grand Total      | 集中式<br>特教班<br>Centralized<br>Special<br>Education<br>Class | 分散式<br>資源班<br>Decentralized<br>Resource<br>Room | 巡迴<br>輔導<br>Itinerant<br>Resource<br>Program | 接受特<br>教服務<br>Special<br>Education<br>Support<br>Services |
| 總計<br>Grand Total      | 230                                     | 649                       | 345                   | 135  | 18  | 192  | 12,188                 | 769  | 95  | 5,990  | 5,334   |
| 臺灣地區<br>Taiwan Area    | 227                                     | 642                       | 341                   | 135  | 18  | 188  | 12,116                 | 769  | 95  | 5,924  | 5,328   |
| 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 25                                      | 102                       | 52                    | 25   | 8   | 19   | 2,033                  | 175  | 23  | 852  | 983   |
| 臺北市<br>Taipei City     | 18                                      | 53                        | 27                    | 21   | 6   | -  | 1,304                  | 138  | 47  | 1,119  | -   |
| 臺中市<br>Taichung City   | 24                                      | 62                        | 32                    | 6  | 1   | 25   | 1,599                  | 26   | -   | 1,286  | 287   |
| 臺南市<br>Tainan City     | 25                                      | 47                        | 26                    | 3  | -   | 23   | 965                    | 14   | -   | 277  | 674   |
| 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City  | 41                                      | 99                        | 52                    | 24   | -   | 28   | 1,124                  | 148  | -   | 376  | 600   |
| 宜蘭縣<br>Yilan County    | 5                                       | 22                        | 13                    | 6  | -   | 7  | 345                    | 31   | -   | 100  | 214   |
| 桃園縣<br>Taoyuan County  | 16                                      | 45                        | 23                    | 10   | -   | 13   | 932                    | 47   | -   | 190  | 695   |
| 新竹縣<br>Hsinchu County  | 4                                       | 11                        | 6                     | 1  | -   | 5  | 263                    | 8  | -   | 52   | 203   |
| 苗栗縣<br>Miaoli County   | 6                                       | 26                        | 14                    | 4  | -   | 10   | 431                    | 19   | -   | 370  | 42  |
| 彰化縣<br>Changhua        | 4                                       | 26                        | 14                    | 3  | 1   | 10   | 818                    | 14   | 10  | 302  | 492   |
| 南投縣<br>Nantou County   | 5                                       | 16                        | 8                     | 5  | -   | 3  | 174                    | 26   | -   | 127  | 21  |
| 雲林縣<br>Yunlin County   | 3                                       | 6                         | 4                     | -  | -   | 4  | 501                    | -  | -   | 66   | 435   |
| 嘉義縣<br>Chiayi County   | 6                                       | 13                        | 7                     | 1  | -   | 6  | 265                    | 1  | -   | 111  | 153   |
| 屏東縣<br>Pingtung        | 13                                      | 22                        | 15                    | 4  | 2   | 9  | 311                    | 17   | 15  | 230  | 49  |
| 臺東縣<br>Taitung County  | 10                                      | 18                        | 10                    | 4  | -   | 6  | 131                    | 11   | -   | 93   | 27  |
| 花蓮縣<br>Hualien County  | 10                                      | 32                        | 16                    | 7  | -   | 9  | 286                    | 38   | -   | 184  | 64  |
| 澎湖縣<br>Penghu County   | 1                                       | 4                         | 2                     | -  | -   | 2  | 49                     | -  | -   | 30   | 19  |
| 基隆市<br>Keelung City    | 3                                       | 17                        | 9                     | 3  | -   | 6  | 129                    | 15   | -   | 87   | 27  |
| 新竹市<br>Hsinchu City    | 4                                       | 12                        | 6                     | 5  | -   | 1  | 287                    | 28   | -   | -  | 259   |
| 嘉義市<br>Chiayi City     | 4                                       | 9                         | 5                     | 3  | -   | 2  | 169                    | 13   | -   | 72   | 84  |
| 金馬地區<br>Kinmen & Matsu | 3                                       | 7                         | 4                     | -  | -   | 4  | 72                     | -  | -   | 66   | 6   |
| 金門縣<br>Kinmen County   | 3                                       | 7                         | 4                     | -  | -   | 4  | 69                     | -  | -   | 66   | 3   |
| 連江縣<br>Lienchiang      | -                                       | -                         | -                     | -  | -   | -  | 3                      | -  | -   | -  | 3   |

資料來源：本部特殊教育通報網，資料日期為102年10月20日。

說明：1. 幼兒園只有身心障礙類。

2. 本表資料為一般學校附設之特殊教育班，不含特教學校資料。

表B6-5 國小附設特教班概況(1/4)

Tab. B6-5 Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Primary Schools(1/4)  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                          | 附設校數<br>No. of Affiliated Schools |   |                 | 教師數<br>No. of Teachers |   |                 | 班級數<br>No. of Classes |   |   |   |  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------|------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------------|---|---|---|--|
|                          | 總計<br>Grand Total                 | 身心障礙類<br>Mentally and Physically Challenged | 資賦優異類<br>Gifted | 總計<br>Grand Total      | 身心障礙類<br>Mentally and Physically Challenged | 資賦優異類<br>Gifted | 總計<br>Grand Total     | 身心障礙類<br>Mentally and Physically Challenged |   |   |  |
|                          |                                   |   |                 |                        |   |                 |                       | 計<br>Total                                  | 集中式<br>特教班<br>Centralized Special Education Class | 分散式<br>資源班<br>Decentralized Resource Room | 巡迴<br>輔導<br>Itinerant Resource Program |
| 總 計 Grand Total          | 1,437                             | 1,432                                       | 162             | 5,680                  | 5,121                                       | 559             | 2,989                 | 2,692                                       | 706   | 1,617                                     | 369                                    |
| 臺灣地區 Taiwan Area         | 1,429                             | 1,424                                       | 162             | 5,653                  | 5,094                                       | 559             | 2,975                 | 2,678                                       | 704   | 1,611                                     | 363                                    |
| 新北市 New Taipei City      | 154                               | 154   | 23              | 704                    | 638   | 66              | 359                   | 325   | 90  | 213                                       | 22                                     |
| 臺北市 Taipei City          | 143                               | 143   | 39              | 880                    | 736   | 144             | 444                   | 372   | 105   | 255                                       | 12                                     |
| 臺中市 Taichung City        | 156                               | 156   | 5               | 617                    | 581   | 36              | 310                   | 292   | 73  | 154                                       | 65                                     |
| 臺南市 Tainan City          | 105                               | 104   | 7               | 415                    | 359   | 56              | 214                   | 188   | 48  | 102                                       | 38                                     |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City       | 187                               | 187   | 40              | 711                    | 634   | 77              | 405                   | 327   | 69  | 194                                       | 64                                     |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan County         | 46                                | 46  | 4               | 148                    | 140   | 8               | 81                    | 76  | 14  | 36  | 26                                     |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan County       | 122                               | 121   | 7               | 460                    | 434   | 26              | 228                   | 219   | 67  | 134                                       | 18                                     |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu County       | 32                                | 32  | 2               | 133                    | 128   | 5               | 64                    | 62  | 19  | 29  | 14                                     |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli County        | 45                                | 45  | 3               | 168                    | 162   | 6               | 87                    | 84  | 24  | 49  | 11                                     |
| 彰化縣 Changhua County      | 93                                | 93  | 9               | 313                    | 284   | 29              | 175                   | 161   | 36  | 101                                       | 24                                     |
| 南投縣 Nantou County        | 29                                | 29  | 1               | 111                    | 104   | 7               | 59                    | 55  | 17  | 24  | 14                                     |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin County        | 48                                | 48  | 1               | 142                    | 140   | 2               | 84                    | 83  | 21  | 55  | 7                                      |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi County        | 35                                | 35  | 3               | 106                    | 96  | 10              | 55                    | 49  | 15  | 32  | 2                                      |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung County      | 77                                | 75  | 10              | 199                    | 166   | 33              | 123                   | 111   | 26  | 78  | 7                                      |
| 臺東縣 Taitung County       | 28                                | 28  | -               | 79                     | 79  | -               | 42                    | 42  | 13  | 24  | 5                                      |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien County       | 29                                | 28  | 3               | 106                    | 95  | 11              | 54                    | 51  | 18  | 15  | 18                                     |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu County        | 15                                | 15  | -               | 30                     | 30  | -               | 19                    | 19  | 3   | 16  | -                                      |
| 基隆市 Keelung City         | 38                                | 38  | 2               | 119                    | 116   | 3               | 68                    | 66  | 13  | 47  | 6                                      |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City         | 28                                | 28  | 2               | 126                    | 103   | 23              | 67                    | 60  | 21  | 37  | 2                                      |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City          | 19                                | 19  | 1               | 86                     | 69  | 17              | 37                    | 36  | 12  | 16  | 8                                      |
| 金馬地區 Kinmen & Matsu Area | 8                                 | 8   | -               | 27                     | 27  | -               | 14                    | 14  | 2   | 6   | 6                                      |
| 金門縣 Kinmen County        | 6                                 | 6   | -               | 23                     | 23  | -               | 12                    | 12  | 2   | 4   | 6                                      |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang County    | 2                                 | 2   | -               | 4                      | 4   | -               | 2                     | 2   | -   | 2   | -                                      |

資料來源：本部特殊教育通報網，資料日期為102年10月20日。

說明：本表資料為一般學校附設之特殊教育班，不含特教學校資料。

表B6-5 國小附設特教班概況(2/4)  
 Tab. B6-5 Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Primary Schools(2/4)  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

表B6-5 國小附設特教班概況(3/4)

Tab. B6-5 Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Primary Schools(3/4)  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                          | 學生數<br>No. of Students |   |  |   |  |   |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---|--|---|--|---|
|                          | 總計<br>Grand Total      | 身心障礙類<br>Mentally and Physically Challenged |  |   |  |   |
|                          |                        | 計<br>Total                                  | 集中式<br>特教班<br>Centralized<br>Special<br>Education<br>Class | 分散式<br>資源班<br>Decentralized<br>Resource<br>Room | 巡迴<br>輔導<br>Itinerant<br>Resource<br>Program | 接受特<br>教服務<br>Special<br>Education<br>Support<br>Services |
| 總 計 Grand Total          | 45,516                 | 39,239                                      | 4,577  | 25,807  | 3,535  | 5,320   |
| 臺灣地區 Taiwan Area         | 45,382                 | 39,105                                      | 4,564  | 25,768  | 3,473  | 5,300   |
| 新北市 New Taipei City      | 5,060                  | 4,347                                       | 599  | 3,096   | 262  | 390   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City          | 7,275                  | 5,181                                       | 636  | 4,451   | 43   | 51  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City        | 5,284                  | 4,959                                       | 519  | 3,168   | 712  | 560   |
| 臺南市 Tainan City          | 3,147                  | 2,583                                       | 316  | 1,364   | 91   | 812   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City       | 6,671                  | 5,432                                       | 449  | 3,980   | 415  | 588   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan County         | 950                    | 869   | 82   | 425   | 233  | 129   |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan County       | 2,981                  | 2,971                                       | 479  | 1,841   | 236  | 415   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu County       | 1,214                  | 1,047                                       | 116  | 606   | 124  | 201   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli County        | 1,385                  | 1,291                                       | 143  | 769   | 195  | 184   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua County      | 2,745                  | 2,349                                       | 255  | 1,662   | 191  | 241   |
| 南投縣 Nantou County        | 986                    | 924   | 92   | 413   | 286  | 133   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin County        | 1,209                  | 1,150                                       | 144  | 558   | 19   | 429   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi County        | 1,058                  | 900   | 81   | 437   | 19   | 363   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung County      | 1,931                  | 1,792                                       | 184  | 1,089   | 297  | 222   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung County       | 542                    | 540   | 65   | 276   | 34   | 165   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien County       | 576                    | 570   | 109  | 189   | 210  | 62  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu County        | 166                    | 166   | 18   | 86  | 2  | 60  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City         | 459                    | 435   | 66   | 327   | 11   | 31  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City         | 1,247                  | 1,116                                       | 140  | 816   | 3  | 157   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City          | 496                    | 483   | 71   | 215   | 90   | 107   |
| 金馬地區 Kinmen & Matsu Area | 134                    | 134   | 13   | 39  | 62   | 20  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen County        | 123                    | 123   | 13   | 33  | 62   | 15  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang County    | 11                     | 11  | -  | 6   | -  | 5   |

表B6-5 國小附設特教班概況(4/4)  
Tab. B6-5 Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Primary Schools(4/4)  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

表B6-6 國中附設特教班概況(1/4)

Tab. B6-6 Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Junior High Schools(1/4)  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                          | 附設校數<br>No. of Affiliated Schools |   |                 | 教師數<br>No. of Teachers |   |                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------|------------------------|---|-----------------|
|                          | 總計<br>Grand Total                 | 身心障礙類<br>Mentally and Physically Challenged | 資賦優異類<br>Gifted | 總計<br>Grand Total      | 身心障礙類<br>Mentally and Physically Challenged | 資賦優異類<br>Gifted |
| 總 計 Grand Total          | 703                               | 699   | 121             | 4,054                  | 3,601                                       | 453             |
| 臺灣地區 Taiwan Area         | 696                               | 692   | 120             | 4,035                  | 3,585                                       | 450             |
| 新北市 New Taipei City      | 78                                | 78  | 15              | 564                    | 490   | 74              |
| 臺北市 Taipei City          | 70                                | 70  | 13              | 505                    | 470   | 35              |
| 臺中市 Taichung City        | 74                                | 74  | 17              | 537                    | 424   | 113             |
| 臺南市 Tainan City          | 44                                | 44  | 2               | 272                    | 255   | 17              |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City       | 82                                | 81  | 35              | 471                    | 390   | 81              |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan County         | 20                                | 20  | -               | 83                     | 83  | -               |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan County       | 58                                | 58  | 7               | 312                    | 298   | 14              |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu County       | 17                                | 17  | 5               | 100                    | 89  | 11              |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli County        | 26                                | 26  | -               | 133                    | 133   | -               |
| 彰化縣 Changhua County      | 41                                | 41  | 6               | 209                    | 180   | 29              |
| 南投縣 Nantou County        | 22                                | 22  | 1               | 127                    | 118   | 9               |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin County        | 30                                | 30  | -               | 122                    | 122   | -               |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi County        | 23                                | 23  | 4               | 96                     | 88  | 8               |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung County      | 26                                | 26  | -               | 96                     | 96  | -               |
| 臺東縣 Taitung County       | 20                                | 20  | -               | 65                     | 65  | -               |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien County       | 18                                | 18  | -               | 79                     | 79  | -               |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu County        | 8                                 | 8   | -               | 23                     | 23  | -               |
| 基隆市 Keelung City         | 15                                | 15  | 3               | 81                     | 71  | 10              |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City         | 16                                | 15  | 4               | 98                     | 76  | 22              |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City          | 8                                 | 6   | 8               | 62                     | 35  | 27              |
| 金馬地區 Kinmen & Matsu Area | 7                                 | 7   | 1               | 19                     | 16  | 3               |
| 金門縣 Kinmen County        | 5                                 | 5   | 1               | 15                     | 12  | 3               |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang County    | 2                                 | 2   | -               | 4                      | 4   | -               |

資料來源：本部特殊教育通報網，資料日期為102年10月20日。

說明：本表資料為一般學校附設之特殊教育班，不含特教學校資料。

表B6-6 國中附設特教班概況(2/4)

Tab. B6-6 Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Junior High Schools(2/4)

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                          | 班級數<br>No. of Classes |   |  |  |  |            |  |  |   |  |  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---|--|--|--|------------|--|--|---|--|--|
|                          | 總計<br>Grand Total     | 身心障礙類<br>Mentally and Physically Challenged |  |  |  | 資賦優異類      |  |  |   |  |  |
|                          |                       | 計<br>Total                                  | 集中式<br>特教班<br>Centralized<br>Special<br>Education<br>Class | 分散式<br>資源班<br>Decentral-<br>ized<br>Resource<br>Room | 巡迴<br>輔導<br>Itinerant<br>Resource<br>Program | 計<br>Total | 一般智能<br>資源班<br>General<br>Intelligence<br>Resource<br>Room | 數理<br>資源班<br>Mathe-<br>matic<br>Resource<br>Room | 科學<br>資源班<br>Natural<br>Science<br>Resource<br>Room | 語文<br>資源班<br>Lan-<br>guage<br>Resource<br>Room |  |
| 總 計 Grand Total          | 1,563                 | 1,347                                       | 439  | 800  | 108  | 216        | 18   | 96   | 3   | 27   |  |
| 臺灣地區 Taiwan Area         | 1,554                 | 1,339                                       | 438  | 793  | 108  | 215        | 18   | 95   | 3   | 27   |  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City      | 204                   | 170   | 60   | 99   | 11   | 34         | -  | 26   | -   | 7  |  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City          | 173                   | 160   | 49   | 102  | 9  | 13         | -  | 8  | -   | 4  |  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City        | 179                   | 143   | 50   | 77   | 16   | 36         | 2  | -  | -   | -  |  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City          | 100                   | 94  | 30   | 51   | 13   | 6          | 3  | 3  | -   | -  |  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City       | 233                   | 164   | 42   | 107  | 15   | 69         | 6  | 38   | -   | 1  |  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan County         | 34                    | 34  | 9  | 17   | 8  | -          | -  | -  | -   | -  |  |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan County       | 115                   | 108   | 37   | 67   | 4  | 7          | -  | -  | -   | 6  |  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu County       | 37                    | 32  | 13   | 16   | 3  | 5          | -  | 5  | -   | -  |  |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli County        | 45                    | 45  | 14   | 28   | 3  | -          | -  | -  | -   | -  |  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua County      | 85                    | 75  | 24   | 50   | 1  | 10         | 4  | -  | -   | -  |  |
| 南投縣 Nantou County        | 43                    | 40  | 12   | 18   | 10   | 3          | 3  | -  | -   | -  |  |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin County        | 54                    | 54  | 18   | 34   | 2  | -          | -  | -  | -   | -  |  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi County        | 39                    | 34  | 13   | 20   | 1  | 5          | -  | -  | -   | -  |  |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung County      | 49                    | 49  | 18   | 29   | 2  | -          | -  | -  | -   | -  |  |
| 臺東縣 Taitung County       | 24                    | 24  | 10   | 14   | -  | -          | -  | -  | -   | -  |  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien County       | 28                    | 28  | 10   | 15   | 3  | -          | -  | -  | -   | -  |  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu County        | 11                    | 11  | 3  | 8  | -  | -          | -  | -  | -   | -  |  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City         | 34                    | 29  | 8  | 18   | 3  | 5          | -  | 4  | -   | 1  |  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City         | 41                    | 31  | 12   | 17   | 2  | 10         | -  | 4  | 3   | 3  |  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City          | 26                    | 14  | 6  | 6  | 2  | 12         | -  | 7  | -   | 5  |  |
| 金馬地區 Kinmen & Matsu Area | 9                     | 8   | 1  | 7  | -  | 1          | -  | 1  | -   | -  |  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen County        | 7                     | 6   | 1  | 5  | -  | 1          | -  | 1  | -   | -  |  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang County    | 2                     | 2   | -  | 2  | -  | -          | -  | -  | -   | -  |  |

表B6-6 國中附設特教班概況(3/4)

Tab. B6-6 Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Junior High Schools(3/4)  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                          | 班級數<br>No. of Classes                     |   |  | 學生數<br>No. of Students |   |   |  |  |       |
|--------------------------|---|---|--|------------------------|---|---|--|--|-------|
|                          | 資賦優異類<br>Gifted                           |   |  | 總計<br>Grand Total      | 身心障礙類<br>Mentally and Physically Challenged       |   |  |  |       |
|                          | 藝術才能<br>資源班<br>Art-talented Resource Room | 不分類<br>資源班<br>Non-categorical Resource Room | 資優巡<br>迴輔導<br>Itinerant Resource Program |                        | 集中式<br>特教班<br>Centralized Special Education Class | 分散式<br>資源班<br>Decentralized Resource Room | 巡迴<br>輔導<br>Itinerant Resource Program | 接受特<br>教服務<br>Special Education Support Services |       |
| 總 計 Grand Total          | 4   | 62  | 6  | 31,541                 | 25,445  | 3,673                                     | 16,742                                 | 1,200  | 3,830 |
| 臺灣地區 Taiwan Area         | 4   | 62  | 6  | 31,432                 | 25,352  | 3,665                                     | 16,685                                 | 1,200  | 3,802 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City      | -   | -   | 1  | 4,117                  | 3,123   | 501                                       | 2,303                                  | 88   | 231   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City          | -   | -   | 1  | 3,127                  | 2,310   | 430                                       | 1,789                                  | 35   | 56    |
| 臺中市 Taichung City        | -   | 34  | -  | 3,867                  | 2,789   | 482                                       | 1,715                                  | 232  | 360   |
| 臺南市 Tainan City          | -   | -   | -  | 2,105                  | 1,938   | 262                                       | 1,033                                  | 54   | 589   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City       | 3   | 21  | -  | 4,403                  | 3,294   | 360                                       | 2,464                                  | 87   | 383   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan County         | -   | -   | -  | 610                    | 610   | 52  | 346                                    | 144  | 68    |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan County       | -   | -   | 1  | 2,442                  | 2,413   | 372                                       | 1,648                                  | 56   | 337   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu County       | -   | -   | -  | 944                    | 733   | 97  | 421                                    | 25   | 190   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli County        | -   | -   | -  | 1,165                  | 1,039   | 104                                       | 606                                    | 40   | 289   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua County      | -   | 3   | 3  | 1,722                  | 1,448   | 178                                       | 1,093                                  | 46   | 131   |
| 南投縣 Nantou County        | -   | -   | -  | 826                    | 686   | 90  | 376                                    | 123  | 97    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin County        | -   | -   | -  | 1,045                  | 922   | 138                                       | 568                                    | 11   | 205   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi County        | 1   | 4   | -  | 780                    | 537   | 62  | 309                                    | 10   | 156   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung County      | -   | -   | -  | 1,026                  | 936   | 152                                       | 572                                    | 95   | 117   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung County       | -   | -   | -  | 400                    | 400   | 53  | 131                                    | 14   | 202   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien County       | -   | -   | -  | 504                    | 502   | 60  | 271                                    | 109  | 62    |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu County        | -   | -   | -  | 105                    | 105   | 25  | 56                                     | 1  | 23    |
| 基隆市 Keelung City         | -   | -   | -  | 484                    | 364   | 65  | 271                                    | 8  | 20    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City         | -   | -   | -  | 1,136                  | 863   | 115                                       | 604                                    | -  | 144   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City          | -   | -   | -  | 624                    | 340   | 67  | 109                                    | 22   | 142   |
| 金馬地區 Kinmen & Matsu Area | -   | -   | -  | 109                    | 93  | 8   | 57                                     | -  | 28    |
| 金門縣 Kinmen County        | -   | -   | -  | 98                     | 82  | 8   | 49                                     | -  | 25    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang County    | -   | -   | -  | 11                     | 11  | -   | 8                                      | -  | 3     |

表B6-6 國中附設特教班概況(4/4)

Tab. B6-6 Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Junior High Schools(4/4)

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

表B6-7 高中、高職附設特教班概況(1/4)  
 Tab. B6-7 Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Senior High and Vocational Schools(1/4)  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                          | 附設校數<br>No. of Affiliated Schools |   |                 | 教師數<br>No. of Teachers |   |                 | 班級數<br>No. of Classes |   |   |   |  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------|------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------------|---|---|---|--|
|                          | 總計<br>Grand Total                 | 身心障礙類<br>Mentally and Physically Challenged | 資賦優異類<br>Gifted | 總計<br>Grand Total      | 身心障礙類<br>Mentally and Physically Challenged | 資賦優異類<br>Gifted | 總計<br>Grand Total     | 身心障礙類<br>Mentally and Physically Challenged |   |   |  |
|                          |                                   |   |                 |                        |   |                 |                       | 計<br>Total                                  | 集中式<br>特教班<br>Centralized Special Education Class | 分散式<br>資源班<br>Decentralized Resource Room | 巡迴<br>輔導<br>Itinerant Resource Program |
| 總 計 Grand Total          | 261                               | 217   | 86              | 1,699                  | 962   | 737             | 991                   | 574   | 371   | 194                                       | 9                                      |
| 臺灣地區 Taiwan Area         | 259                               | 215   | 86              | 1,691                  | 954   | 737             | 986                   | 569   | 368   | 192                                       | 9                                      |
| 新北市 New Taipei City      | 24                                | 19  | 8               | 153                    | 126   | 27              | 95                    | 67  | 50  | 11  | 6                                      |
| 臺北市 Taipei City          | 39                                | 36  | 18              | 316                    | 143   | 173             | 165                   | 67  | 27  | 40  | -                                      |
| 臺中市 Taichung City        | 28                                | 24  | 9               | 166                    | 118   | 48              | 113                   | 67  | 44  | 22  | 1                                      |
| 臺南市 Tainan City          | 24                                | 22  | 6               | 130                    | 74  | 56              | 74                    | 47  | 27  | 19  | 1                                      |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City       | 26                                | 19  | 10              | 140                    | 87  | 53              | 83                    | 51  | 35  | 16  | -                                      |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan County         | 8                                 | 7   | 3               | 70                     | 29  | 41              | 31                    | 16  | 9   | 7   | -                                      |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan County       | 21                                | 19  | 8               | 102                    | 63  | 39              | 80                    | 47  | 30  | 17  | -                                      |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu County       | 5                                 | 5   | 1               | 23                     | 22  | 1               | 20                    | 17  | 12  | 5   | -                                      |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli County        | 8                                 | 6   | 2               | 37                     | 32  | 5               | 25                    | 19  | 14  | 5   | -                                      |
| 彰化縣 Changhua County      | 16                                | 13  | 3               | 86                     | 60  | 26              | 55                    | 37  | 24  | 13  | -                                      |
| 南投縣 Nantou County        | 8                                 | 6   | 3               | 43                     | 36  | 7               | 33                    | 21  | 17  | 4   | -                                      |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin County        | 9                                 | 6   | 3               | 69                     | 30  | 39              | 33                    | 21  | 15  | 6   | -                                      |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi County        | 2                                 | 2   | -               | 6                      | 6   | -               | 5                     | 5   | 4   | 1   | -                                      |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung County      | 10                                | 8   | 2               | 74                     | 36  | 38              | 40                    | 25  | 18  | 6   | 1                                      |
| 臺東縣 Taitung County       | 5                                 | 4   | 1               | 16                     | 12  | 4               | 12                    | 9   | 7   | 2   | -                                      |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien County       | 6                                 | 4   | 2               | 39                     | 16  | 23              | 28                    | 13  | 9   | 4   | -                                      |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu County        | 2                                 | 1   | 1               | 17                     | 10  | 7               | 11                    | 5   | 4   | 1   | -                                      |
| 基隆市 Keelung City         | 4                                 | 3   | 1               | 23                     | 17  | 6               | 15                    | 9   | 6   | 3   | -                                      |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City         | 9                                 | 7   | 3               | 128                    | 23  | 105             | 39                    | 18  | 12  | 6   | -                                      |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City          | 5                                 | 4   | 2               | 53                     | 14  | 39              | 29                    | 8   | 4   | 4   | -                                      |
| 金馬地區 Kinmen & Matsu Area | 2                                 | 2   | -               | 8                      | 8   | -               | 5                     | 5   | 3   | 2   | -                                      |
| 金門縣 Kinmen County        | 1                                 | 1   | -               | 7                      | 7   | -               | 4                     | 4   | 3   | 1   | -                                      |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang County    | 1                                 | 1   | -               | 1                      | 1   | -               | 1                     | 1   | -   | 1   | -                                      |

資料來源：本部特殊教育通報網，資料日期為102年10月20日。。

說明：本表資料為一般學校附設之特殊教育班，不含特教學校資料。

表B6-7 高中、高職附設特教班概況(2/4)  
 Tab. B6-7 Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Senior High and Vocational Schools(2/4)

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                          | 班級數<br>No. of Classes |  |                             |                           |                         |                                       |  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
|                          | 資賦優異類<br>Gifted       |  |                             |                           |                         |                                       |  |
|                          | 計<br>Total            | 資優班<br>(集中式)<br>The Gifted<br>(Concentrated) | 美術班<br>Fine Art<br>Talented | 音樂班<br>Musically Talented | 舞蹈班<br>Dancing Talented | 數理<br>資源班<br>Mathematic Resource Room | 資優巡<br>迴輔導<br>Itinerant Resource Program |
| 總 計 Grand Total          | 417                   | 200  | 97                          | 89                        | 27                      | 2                                     | 2  |
| 臺灣地區 Taiwan Area         | 417                   | 200  | 97                          | 89                        | 27                      | 2                                     | 2  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City      | 28                    | 6  | 10                          | 12                        | -                       | -                                     | -  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City          | 98                    | 69   | 12                          | 9                         | 6                       | -                                     | 2  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City        | 46                    | 26   | 6                           | 11                        | 3                       | -                                     | -  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City          | 27                    | 12   | 9                           | 3                         | 3                       | -                                     | -  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City       | 32                    | 6  | 9                           | 12                        | 3                       | 2                                     | -  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan County         | 15                    | 6  | 3                           | 3                         | 3                       | -                                     | -  |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan County       | 33                    | 6  | 12                          | 12                        | 3                       | -                                     | -  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu County       | 3                     | -  | -                           | -                         | 3                       | -                                     | -  |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli County        | 6                     | -  | 6                           | -                         | -                       | -                                     | -  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua County      | 18                    | 12   | 3                           | 3                         | -                       | -                                     | -  |
| 南投縣 Nantou County        | 12                    | 6  | 3                           | 3                         | -                       | -                                     | -  |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin County        | 12                    | 6  | 3                           | 3                         | -                       | -                                     | -  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi County        | -                     | -  | -                           | -                         | -                       | -                                     | -  |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung County      | 15                    | 9  | 3                           | 3                         | -                       | -                                     | -  |
| 臺東縣 Taitung County       | 3                     | -  | 3                           | -                         | -                       | -                                     | -  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien County       | 15                    | 9  | 3                           | 3                         | -                       | -                                     | -  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu County        | 6                     | -  | 3                           | 3                         | -                       | -                                     | -  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City         | 6                     | -  | 3                           | 3                         | -                       | -                                     | -  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City         | 21                    | 15   | 3                           | 3                         | -                       | -                                     | -  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City          | 21                    | 12   | 3                           | 3                         | 3                       | -                                     | -  |
| 金馬地區 Kinmen & Matsu Area | -                     | -  | -                           | -                         | -                       | -                                     | -  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen County        | -                     | -  | -                           | -                         | -                       | -                                     | -  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang County    | -                     | -  | -                           | -                         | -                       | -                                     | -  |

表B6-7 高中、高職附設特教班概況(3/4)  
 Tab. B6-7 Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Senior High and Vocational Schools(3/4)  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

|                          | 總計<br>Grand Total | 學生數<br>No. of Students                      |  |   |  |   | 單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person) |  |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|
|                          |                   | 身心障礙類<br>Mentally and Physically Challenged |  |   |  |   |  |  |
|                          |                   | 計<br>Total                                  | 集中式<br>特教班<br>Centralized<br>Special<br>Education<br>Class | 分散式<br>資源班<br>Decentralized<br>Resource<br>Room | 巡迴<br>輔導<br>Itinerant<br>Resource<br>Program | 接受特<br>教服務<br>Special<br>Education<br>Support<br>Services |  |  |
| 總 計 Grand Total          | 30,498            | 20,158                                      | 4,937  | 8,475   | 93   | 6,653   |  |  |
| 臺灣地區 Taiwan Area         | 30,411            | 20,071                                      | 4,904  | 8,426   | 93   | 6,648   |  |  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City      | 2,743             | 1,986                                       | 648  | 468   | 41   | 829   |  |  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City          | 5,374             | 2,792                                       | 376  | 1,333   | 21   | 1,062   |  |  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City        | 3,500             | 2,255                                       | 617  | 1,206   | 28   | 404   |  |  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City          | 2,429             | 1,778                                       | 381  | 861   | -  | 536   |  |  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City       | 3,042             | 2,349                                       | 489  | 609   | 2  | 1,249   |  |  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan County         | 802               | 499   | 107  | 372   | -  | 20  |  |  |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan County       | 2,572             | 1,844                                       | 457  | 833   | -  | 554   |  |  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu County       | 566               | 516   | 155  | 239   | -  | 122   |  |  |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli County        | 812               | 674   | 157  | 321   | -  | 196   |  |  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua County      | 1,660             | 1,115                                       | 341  | 702   | -  | 72  |  |  |
| 南投縣 Nantou County        | 865               | 550   | 220  | 119   | -  | 211   |  |  |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin County        | 977               | 664   | 192  | 243   | -  | 229   |  |  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi County        | 376               | 376   | 48   | 42  | -  | 286   |  |  |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung County      | 934               | 529   | 211  | 150   | -  | 168   |  |  |
| 臺東縣 Taitung County       | 363               | 290   | 73   | 87  | -  | 130   |  |  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien County       | 776               | 433   | 106  | 172   | 1  | 154   |  |  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu County        | 120               | 73  | 37   | 29  | -  | 7   |  |  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City         | 420               | 279   | 84   | 99  | -  | 96  |  |  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City         | 1,260             | 698   | 152  | 311   | -  | 235   |  |  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City          | 820               | 371   | 53   | 230   | -  | 88  |  |  |
| 金馬地區 Kinmen & Matsu Area | 87                | 87  | 33   | 49  | -  | 5   |  |  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen County        | 76                | 76  | 33   | 38  | -  | 5   |  |  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang County    | 11                | 11  | -  | 11  | -  | -   |  |  |

表B6-7 高中、高職附設特教班概況(4/4)  
Tab. B6-7 Summary of Special Education Classes Affiliated to Senior High and Vocational Schools(4/4)

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所：班：人 (Unit: School: Class: Person)

表B7-1 國民中小學補習學校概況—按設立別分  
 Tab. B7-1 Summary of Supplementary Schools Affiliated to Primary and Junior High Schools - By Public and Private

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                                   | 總計          | 國立       | 直轄市立      | 縣市立           | 私立      |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|---------------|---------|
|                                   | Grand Total | National | Municipal | County & City | Private |
| 校數 No. of Schools                 | 470         | -        | 257       | 210           | 3       |
| 國小補校 Primary                      | 266         | -        | 150       | 116           | -       |
| 國中補校 Junior High                  | 204         | -        | 107       | 94            | 3       |
| 班級數 No. of Classes                | 1,174       | -        | 742       | 423           | 9       |
| 國小補校 Primary                      | 658         | -        | 434       | 224           | -       |
| 初級 Junior                         | 209         | -        | 142       | 67            | -       |
| 高級 1 年級 Senior 1st Year           | 217         | -        | 143       | 74            | -       |
| 高級 2 年級 Senior 2nd Year           | 232         | -        | 149       | 83            | -       |
| 國中補校 Junior High                  | 516         | -        | 308       | 199           | 9       |
| 1 年級 1st Year                     | 166         | -        | 101       | 62            | 3       |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                     | 171         | -        | 102       | 66            | 3       |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                     | 179         | -        | 105       | 71            | 3       |
| 學生數 No. of Students               | 17,156      | -        | 11,681    | 5,234         | 241     |
| 國小補校 Primary                      | 10,330      | -        | 7,175     | 3,155         | -       |
| 男 M.                              | 603         | -        | 467       | 136           | -       |
| 女 F.                              | 9,727       | -        | 6,708     | 3,019         | -       |
| 初級 Junior                         | 295         | -        | 222       | 73            | -       |
| 女 F.                              | 3,974       | -        | 2,636     | 1,338         | -       |
| 高級 1 年級 Senior 1st Year           | 184         | -        | 157       | 27            | -       |
| 女 F.                              | 3,033       | -        | 2,112     | 921           | -       |
| 高級 2 年級 Senior 2nd Year           | 124         | -        | 88        | 36            | -       |
| 女 F.                              | 2,720       | -        | 1,960     | 760           | -       |
| 國中補校 Junior High                  | 6,826       | -        | 4,506     | 2,079         | 241     |
| 男 M.                              | 1,318       | -        | 702       | 375           | 241     |
| 女 F.                              | 5,508       | -        | 3,804     | 1,704         | -       |
| 1 年級 1st Year                     | 480         | -        | 269       | 122           | 89      |
| 女 F.                              | 2,281       | -        | 1,587     | 694           | -       |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                     | 413         | -        | 223       | 107           | 83      |
| 女 F.                              | 1,632       | -        | 1,157     | 475           | -       |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                     | 425         | -        | 210       | 146           | 69      |
| 女 F.                              | 1,595       | -        | 1,060     | 535           | -       |
| 上學年度畢業生數 No. of Graduates in 2013 | 4,115       | -        | 2,597     | 1,424         | 94      |
| 國小補校 Primary                      | 2,097       | -        | 1,427     | 670           | -       |
| 男 M.                              | 103         | -        | 76        | 27            | -       |
| 女 F.                              | 1,994       | -        | 1,351     | 643           | -       |
| 國中補校 Junior High                  | 2,018       | -        | 1,170     | 754           | 94      |
| 男 M.                              | 489         | -        | 196       | 199           | 94      |
| 女 F.                              | 1,529       | -        | 974       | 555           | -       |

表B7-2 國民中小學補習學校概況—按學校所在縣市別分  
 Tab. B7-2 Summary of Supplementary Schools Affiliated to Primary  
 and Junior High Schools - By Locations of Schools

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

表B7-3 國民中小學補習學校學生人數—按年級與年齡別分  
 Tab. B7-3 Number of Students in Supplementary Schools Affiliated to Primary and Junior High Schools - By Grades and Ages

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                 | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國小補校<br>Primary |              |                                 |                                 | 國中補校<br>Jr. High |                 |                 |                 |       |
|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|
|                 |                   | 計<br>Total      | 初級<br>Junior | 高級<br>1年級<br>Senior<br>1st Year | 高級<br>2年級<br>Senior<br>2nd Year | 計<br>Total       | 1年級<br>1st Year | 2年級<br>2nd Year | 3年級<br>3rd Year |       |
| 總 計 Grand Total |                   | 17,156          | 10,330       | 4,269                           | 3,217                           | 2,844            | 6,826           | 2,761           | 2,045           | 2,020 |
| 男 M.            |                   | 1,921           | 603          | 295                             | 184                             | 124              | 1,318           | 480             | 413             | 425   |
| 女 F.            |                   | 15,235          | 9,727        | 3,974                           | 3,033                           | 2,720            | 5,508           | 2,281           | 1,632           | 1,595 |
| 未滿14歲           | 男 M.              | 13              | 9            | 3                               | 5                               | 1                | 4               | 1               | 3               | -     |
| Under Age 14    | 女 F.              | 9               | 7            | 5                               | 2                               | -                | 2               | -               | 2               | -     |
| 14至未滿15歲        | 男 M.              | 35              | 7            | 4                               | 1                               | 2                | 28              | 1               | 7               | 20    |
| Age 14          | 女 F.              | 27              | 9            | 4                               | 4                               | 1                | 18              | 3               | 3               | 12    |
| 15至未滿16歲        | 男 M.              | 38              | 8            | 5                               | 3                               | -                | 30              | 3               | 3               | 24    |
| Age 15          | 女 F.              | 30              | 9            | 6                               | 2                               | 1                | 21              | 4               | 4               | 13    |
| 16至未滿17歲        | 男 M.              | 31              | 11           | 5                               | 3                               | 3                | 20              | 4               | 6               | 10    |
| Age 16          | 女 F.              | 26              | 11           | 5                               | 2                               | 4                | 15              | 1               | 6               | 8     |
| 17至未滿18歲        | 男 M.              | 27              | 15           | 10                              | 2                               | 3                | 12              | 3               | 4               | 5     |
| Age 17          | 女 F.              | 30              | 12           | 8                               | 3                               | 1                | 18              | 6               | 5               | 7     |
| 18至未滿19歲        | 男 M.              | 20              | 5            | 3                               | 1                               | 1                | 15              | 4               | 5               | 6     |
| Age 18          | 女 F.              | 28              | 18           | 12                              | 4                               | 2                | 10              | 1               | 4               | 5     |
| 19至未滿20歲        | 男 M.              | 14              | 8            | 6                               | 1                               | 1                | 6               | 2               | 2               | 2     |
| Age 19          | 女 F.              | 35              | 26           | 18                              | 6                               | 2                | 9               | 5               | 1               | 3     |
| 20至未滿21歲        | 男 M.              | 12              | 4            | 3                               | -                               | 1                | 8               | 3               | 4               | 1     |
| Age 20          | 女 F.              | 72              | 58           | 35                              | 18                              | 5                | 14              | 3               | 5               | 6     |
| 21至未滿22歲        | 男 M.              | 12              | 9            | 5                               | 2                               | 2                | 3               | 1               | 1               | 1     |
| Age 21          | 女 F.              | 102             | 93           | 43                              | 32                              | 18               | 9               | 2               | 3               | 4     |
| 22至未滿25歲        | 男 M.              | 81              | 45           | 25                              | 14                              | 6                | 36              | 17              | 10              | 9     |
| Age 22 - 24     | 女 F.              | 671             | 590          | 289                             | 175                             | 126              | 81              | 35              | 31              | 15    |
| 25至未滿45歲        | 男 M.              | 642             | 264          | 136                             | 83                              | 45               | 378             | 118             | 135             | 125   |
| Age 25 - 44     | 女 F.              | 6,812           | 5,225        | 2,327                           | 1,556                           | 1,342            | 1,587           | 683             | 448             | 456   |
| 45至未滿65歲        | 男 M.              | 690             | 131          | 56                              | 43                              | 32               | 559             | 224             | 177             | 158   |
| Age 45 - 64     | 女 F.              | 5,342           | 2,192        | 784                             | 728                             | 680              | 3,150           | 1,264           | 973             | 913   |
| 65歲以上           | 男 M.              | 306             | 87           | 34                              | 26                              | 27               | 219             | 99              | 56              | 64    |
| Age 65 & Over   | 女 F.              | 2,051           | 1,477        | 438                             | 501                             | 538              | 574             | 274             | 147             | 153   |

表B7-4 高級中等進修學校概況—按設立別分

Tab. B7-4 Summary of Senior Secondary Continuing Education - By Public and Private

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                                      | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國立<br>National  | 直轄市立<br>Municipal | 縣市立<br>County & City | 私立<br>Private  |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 校 數 No. of Schools                   | 223               | 82              | 27                | 4                    | 110            |
| 教師數 No. of Teachers                  | 991               | 68              | 204               | 3                    | 716            |
| 男 M.                                 | 518               | 34              | 107               | 2                    | 375            |
| 女 F.                                 | 473               | 34              | 97                | 1                    | 341            |
| 職員數 No. of Staffs                    | 231               | 44              | 34                | -                    | 153            |
| 男 M.                                 | 64                | 7               | 16                | -                    | 41             |
| 女 F.                                 | 167               | 37              | 18                | -                    | 112            |
| 班級數 No. of Classes                   | 2,248             | 745             | 235               | 8                    | 1,260          |
| 高中進修學校 Senior High                   | 119               | 33              | 53                | 6                    | 27             |
| 1 年級 1st Year                        | 37                | 12              | 17                | 2                    | 6              |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                        | 39                | 11              | 18                | 2                    | 8              |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                        | 43                | 10              | 18                | 2                    | 13             |
| 高職進修學校 Sr. Vocational                | 2,129             | 712             | 182               | 2                    | 1,233          |
| 1 年級 1st Year                        | 673               | 224             | 73                | -                    | 376            |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                        | 700               | 237             | 52                | 1                    | 410            |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                        | 756               | 251             | 57                | 1                    | 447            |
| 學生數 No. of Students                  | 66,909            | 18,855          | 6,348             | 132                  | 41,574         |
| 高中進修學校 Senior High                   | 3,062             | 801             | 1,254             | 103                  | 904            |
| 1 年級 1st Year                        | 男 M.<br>女 F.      | 511<br>514      | 249<br>111        | 113<br>350           | 22<br>12       |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                        | 男 M.<br>女 F.      | 468<br>506      | 160<br>111        | 90<br>285            | 21<br>17       |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                        | 男 M.<br>女 F.      | 520<br>543      | 103<br>67         | 94<br>322            | 15<br>16       |
| 延修生 Deferred                         | 男 M.<br>女 F.      | -<br>-          | -<br>-            | -<br>-               | -<br>-         |
| 高職進修學校 Sr. Vocational                |                   | 63,847          | 18,054            | 5,094                | 29             |
| 1 年級 1st Year                        | 男 M.<br>女 F.      | 13,215<br>8,089 | 4,321<br>2,335    | 1,640<br>659         | -<br>-         |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                        | 男 M.<br>女 F.      | 12,165<br>8,735 | 3,283<br>2,378    | 962<br>394           | 6<br>13        |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                        | 男 M.<br>女 F.      | 12,399<br>9,219 | 3,144<br>2,593    | 956<br>483           | 1<br>9         |
| 延修生 Deferred                         | 男 M.<br>女 F.      | 16<br>9         | -<br>-            | -<br>-               | 16<br>9        |
| 上學年度畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 |                   | 22,986          | 6,077             | 1,962                | 36             |
| 高中進修學校 Senior High                   | 男 M.<br>女 F.      | 584<br>544      | 93<br>68          | 134<br>321           | 19<br>17       |
| 高職進修學校 Sr. Vocational                | 男 M.<br>女 F.      | 12,459<br>9,399 | 3,210<br>2,706    | 959<br>548           | -<br>-         |
|                                      |                   |                 |                   |                      | 8,290<br>6,145 |

表B7-5 高級中等進修學校概況—按學校所在縣市別分  
 Tab. B7-5 Summary of Senior Secondary Continuing Education - By Locations of Schools

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

**表B7-6 高級中等進修學校學生數—按年級與年齡別分**  
**Tab. B7-6 Number of Students in Senior Secondary Continuing Schools**  
**- By Grades and Ages**  
**102 學年度 SY 2013-2014**

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|          |               | 總計<br>Grand Total | 1 年級<br>1st Year | 2 年級<br>2nd Year | 3 年級<br>3rd Year | 延修生<br>Deferred |
|----------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 總 計      | Grand Total   | 66,909            | 22,329           | 21,874           | 22,681           | 25              |
|          | 男 M.          | 39,294            | 13,726           | 12,633           | 12,919           | 16              |
|          | 女 F.          | 27,615            | 8,603            | 9,241            | 9,762            | 9               |
| 未滿14歲    | Under Age 14  | 1                 | 1                | -                | -                | -               |
|          | 男 M.          | 1                 | 1                | -                | -                | -               |
|          | 女 F.          | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -               |
| 14至未滿15歲 | Age 14        | 38                | 38               | -                | -                | -               |
|          | 男 M.          | 21                | 21               | -                | -                | -               |
|          | 女 F.          | 17                | 17               | -                | -                | -               |
| 15至未滿16歲 | Age 15        | 10,737            | 10,710           | 27               | -                | -               |
|          | 男 M.          | 6,592             | 6,578            | 14               | -                | -               |
|          | 女 F.          | 4,145             | 4,132            | 13               | -                | -               |
| 16至未滿17歲 | Age 16        | 15,171            | 4,175            | 10,884           | 112              | -               |
|          | 男 M.          | 9,026             | 2,740            | 6,233            | 53               | -               |
|          | 女 F.          | 6,145             | 1,435            | 4,651            | 59               | -               |
| 17至未滿18歲 | Age 17        | 18,239            | 2,290            | 4,202            | 11,747           | -               |
|          | 男 M.          | 10,972            | 1,571            | 2,579            | 6,822            | -               |
|          | 女 F.          | 7,267             | 719              | 1,623            | 4,925            | -               |
| 18至未滿19歲 | Age 18        | 7,174             | 1,120            | 2,105            | 3,949            | -               |
|          | 男 M.          | 4,509             | 753              | 1,366            | 2,390            | -               |
|          | 女 F.          | 2,665             | 367              | 739              | 1,559            | -               |
| 19至未滿20歲 | Age 19        | 3,447             | 607              | 964              | 1,866            | 10              |
|          | 男 M.          | 2,149             | 375              | 592              | 1,175            | 7               |
|          | 女 F.          | 1,298             | 232              | 372              | 691              | 3               |
| 20至未滿21歲 | Age 20        | 1,957             | 440              | 510              | 998              | 9               |
|          | 男 M.          | 1,179             | 290              | 292              | 589              | 8               |
|          | 女 F.          | 778               | 150              | 218              | 409              | 1               |
| 21至未滿22歲 | Age 21        | 1,229             | 294              | 392              | 538              | 5               |
|          | 男 M.          | 694               | 169              | 236              | 288              | 1               |
|          | 女 F.          | 535               | 125              | 156              | 250              | 4               |
| 22歲以上    | Age 22 & Over | 8,916             | 2,654            | 2,790            | 3,471            | 1               |
|          | 男 M.          | 4,151             | 1,228            | 1,321            | 1,602            | -               |
|          | 女 F.          | 4,765             | 1,426            | 1,469            | 1,869            | 1               |

表B7-7 高級職業進修學校學生數及畢業生數—按學科類別分

Tab. B7-7 Number of Students and Graduates in Senior Vocational Continuing Schools  
 - By Course of Study  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                   | 學生數 No. of Students |         |                  |         |                  |         |                  |         |                 |         |         | 上學年畢業生數<br>No. of Granduates<br>in 2013 |        |       |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---|--------|-------|
|                   | 總計<br>Grand Total   |         | 1 年級<br>1st Year |         | 2 年級<br>2nd Year |         | 3 年級<br>3rd Year |         | 延修生<br>Deferred |         |         |   |        |       |
|                   | 男<br>M.             | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.         | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F.                                 |        |       |
| 總 計 Grand Total   | 63,847              | 37,795  | 26,052           | 13,215  | 8,089            | 12,165  | 8,735            | 12,399  | 9,219           | 16      | 9       | 21,858                                  | 12,459 | 9,399 |
| 農業 Agriculture    | 1,359               | 731     | 628              | 312     | 229              | 214     | 201              | 205     | 198             | -       | -       | 385                                     | 213    | 172   |
| 工業 Industry       | 16,777              | 14,861  | 1,916            | 5,374   | 612              | 4,566   | 646              | 4,921   | 658             | -       | -       | 5,696                                   | 4,956  | 740   |
| 商業 Commerce       | 22,391              | 11,256  | 11,135           | 3,771   | 3,162            | 3,665   | 3,696            | 3,819   | 4,277           | 1       | -       | 8,274                                   | 3,831  | 4,443 |
| 家事 Home Economics | 22,791              | 10,663  | 12,128           | 3,655   | 3,997            | 3,601   | 4,102            | 3,392   | 4,020           | 15      | 9       | 7,380                                   | 3,394  | 3,986 |
| 藝術 Opera & Arts   | 529                 | 284     | 245              | 103     | 89               | 119     | 90               | 62      | 66              | -       | -       | 123                                     | 65     | 58    |
| 國立 National       | 18,054              | 10,748  | 7,306            | 4,321   | 2,335            | 3,283   | 2,378            | 3,144   | 2,593           | -       | -       | 5,916                                   | 3,210  | 2,706 |
| 農業 Agriculture    | 1,359               | 731     | 628              | 312     | 229              | 214     | 201              | 205     | 198             | -       | -       | 385                                     | 213    | 172   |
| 工業 Industry       | 6,534               | 5,592   | 942              | 2,224   | 308              | 1,741   | 313              | 1,627   | 321             | -       | -       | 2,060                                   | 1,707  | 353   |
| 商業 Commerce       | 8,417               | 3,917   | 4,500            | 1,554   | 1,348            | 1,176   | 1,474            | 1,187   | 1,678           | -       | -       | 3,042                                   | 1,210  | 1,832 |
| 家事 Home Economics | 1,744               | 508     | 1,236            | 231     | 450              | 152     | 390              | 125     | 396             | -       | -       | 429                                     | 80     | 349   |
| 直轄市立 Municipal    | 5,094               | 3,558   | 1,536            | 1,640   | 659              | 962     | 394              | 956     | 483             | -       | -       | 1,507                                   | 959    | 548   |
| 工業 Industry       | 3,210               | 2,810   | 400              | 1,278   | 149              | 755     | 106              | 777     | 145             | -       | -       | 915                                     | 776    | 139   |
| 商業 Commerce       | 1,762               | 692     | 1,070            | 340     | 489              | 188     | 267              | 164     | 314             | -       | -       | 552                                     | 164    | 388   |
| 家事 Home Economics | 122                 | 56      | 66               | 22      | 21               | 19      | 21               | 15      | 24              | -       | -       | 40                                      | 19     | 21    |
| 縣市立 County & City | 29                  | 7       | 22               | -       | -                | 6       | 13               | 1       | 9               | -       | -       | -                                       | -      | -     |
| 家事 Home Economics | 29                  | 7       | 22               | -       | -                | 6       | 13               | 1       | 9               | -       | -       | -                                       | -      | -     |
| 私立 Private        | 40,670              | 23,482  | 17,188           | 7,254   | 5,095            | 7,914   | 5,950            | 8,298   | 6,134           | 16      | 9       | 14,435                                  | 8,290  | 6,145 |
| 工業 Industry       | 7,033               | 6,459   | 574              | 1,872   | 155              | 2,070   | 227              | 2,517   | 192             | -       | -       | 2,721                                   | 2,473  | 248   |
| 商業 Commerce       | 12,212              | 6,647   | 5,565            | 1,877   | 1,325            | 2,301   | 1,955            | 2,468   | 2,285           | 1       | -       | 4,680                                   | 2,457  | 2,223 |
| 家事 Home Economics | 20,896              | 10,092  | 10,804           | 3,402   | 3,526            | 3,424   | 3,678            | 3,251   | 3,591           | 15      | 9       | 6,911                                   | 3,295  | 3,616 |
| 藝術 Opera & Arts   | 529                 | 284     | 245              | 103     | 89               | 119     | 90               | 62      | 66              | -       | -       | 123                                     | 65     | 58    |

表B7-8 大專進修學校概況—按設立別分  
 Tab. B7-8 Summary of Continuing Colleges and Continuing Junior Colleges  
 - By Public and Private  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；人；班 (Unit: School; Person; Class)

|                                      | 總計<br>Grand Total | 國立<br>National |           |             | 私立<br>Private |           |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                      |                   | 計<br>Total     | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total    | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 校 數 No. of Schools                   | 94                | 12             |           |             | 82            |           |             |
| 專科進修學校 Junior College                | 47                | 5              |           |             | 42            |           |             |
| 進修學院 College                         | 47                | 7              |           |             | 40            |           |             |
| 教師數 No. of Teachers                  | 49                | -              | -         | -           | 49            | 35        | 14          |
| 專科進修學校 Junior College                | 35                | -              | -         | -           | 35            | 27        | 8           |
| 進修學院 College                         | 14                | -              | -         | -           | 14            | 8         | 6           |
| 職員數 No. of Staffs                    | 103               | 55             | 5         | 50          | 48            | 18        | 30          |
| 專科進修學校 Junior College                | 24                | 14             | 2         | 12          | 10            | 4         | 6           |
| 進修學院 College                         | 79                | 41             | 3         | 38          | 38            | 14        | 24          |
| 班級數 No. of Classes                   | 1,147             | 416            |           |             | 731           |           |             |
| 專科進修學校 Junior College                | 671               | 208            |           |             | 463           |           |             |
| 1 年級 1st Year                        | 299               | 77             |           |             | 222           |           |             |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                        | 312               | 79             |           |             | 233           |           |             |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                        | 60                | 52             |           |             | 8             |           |             |
| 進修學院 College                         | 476               | 208            |           |             | 268           |           |             |
| 1 年級 1st Year                        | 215               | 83             |           |             | 132           |           |             |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                        | 215               | 82             |           |             | 133           |           |             |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                        | 46                | 43             |           |             | 3             |           |             |
| 學生數 No. of Students                  | 38,711            | 16,478         | 7,001     | 9,477       | 22,233        | 11,759    | 10,474      |
| 專科進修學校 Junior College                | 23,680            | 8,884          | 3,504     | 5,380       | 14,796        | 8,072     | 6,724       |
| 1 年級 1st Year                        | 10,635            | 3,324          | 1,328     | 1,996       | 7,311         | 3,849     | 3,462       |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                        | 9,405             | 2,805          | 1,120     | 1,685       | 6,600         | 3,636     | 2,964       |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                        | 3,640             | 2,755          | 1,056     | 1,699       | 885           | 587       | 298         |
| 進修學院 College                         | 15,031            | 7,594          | 3,497     | 4,097       | 7,437         | 3,687     | 3,750       |
| 1 年級 1st Year                        | 6,525             | 3,067          | 1,389     | 1,678       | 3,458         | 1,700     | 1,758       |
| 2 年級 2nd Year                        | 6,578             | 2,852          | 1,353     | 1,499       | 3,726         | 1,824     | 1,902       |
| 3 年級 3rd Year                        | 1,928             | 1,675          | 755       | 920         | 253           | 163       | 90          |
| 上學年度畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 | 15,993            | 5,374          | 2,209     | 3,165       | 10,619        | 5,286     | 5,333       |
| 專科進修學校 Junior College                | 8,598             | 2,344          | 790       | 1,554       | 6,254         | 3,204     | 3,050       |
| 進修學院 College                         | 7,395             | 3,030          | 1,419     | 1,611       | 4,365         | 2,082     | 2,283       |

說明：大專進修學校之校數包含19所已暫停招生之學校(其中9所99學年度恢復計算校數)。

表B7-9 大專進修學校學生數及畢業生數—按科系別分(1/4)  
 Tab. B7-9 Number of Students and Graduates in Continuing Junior Colleges and Colleges - By Departments(1/4)  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

|                            | 學生人數 No. of Students |         |                  |         |                  |         |                  |         |                   |         |         | 上學年畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 |         |         |  |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|--|
|                            | 總計<br>Grand Total    |         | 1 年級<br>1st Year |         | 2 年級<br>2nd Year |         | 3 年級<br>3rd Year |         | 總計<br>Grand Total | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. | 總計<br>Grand Total                   | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F. |  |
|                            | 男<br>M.              | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. |                   |         |         |                                     |         |         |  |
|                            |                      |         |                  |         |                  |         |                  |         |                   |         |         |                                     |         |         |  |
| 總 計 Grand Total            | 38,711               | 18,760  | 19,951           | 8,266   | 8,894            | 7,933   | 8,050            | 2,561   | 3,007             | 15,993  | 7,495   | 8,498                               |         |         |  |
| 進修學院 Continuing Colleges   | 15,031               | 7,184   | 7,847            | 3,089   | 3,436            | 3,177   | 3,401            | 918     | 1,010             | 7,395   | 3,501   | 3,894                               |         |         |  |
| 210301 美術工藝系               | 35                   | 10      | 25               | 5       | 9                | 4       | 15               | 1       | 1                 | 21      | 7       | 14                                  |         |         |  |
| 220303 應用外語系               | 257                  | 95      | 162              | 58      | 79               | 30      | 75               | 7       | 8                 | 168     | 69      | 99                                  |         |         |  |
| 220312 應用英語學系              | 274                  | 92      | 182              | 49      | 89               | 35      | 76               | 8       | 17                | 146     | 49      | 97                                  |         |         |  |
| 220321 應用日語學系              | 88                   | 35      | 53               | 13      | 23               | 14      | 25               | 8       | 5                 | 50      | 19      | 31                                  |         |         |  |
| 220339 觀光英語系               | 30                   | 17      | 13               | 7       | 6                | 10      | 6                | -       | 1                 | 21      | 7       | 14                                  |         |         |  |
| 230117 時尚造型設計系             | 75                   | 9       | 66               | 6       | 48               | 1       | 18               | 2       | -                 | 36      | 3       | 33                                  |         |         |  |
| 230201 視覺(傳達)設計學系          | 63                   | 26      | 37               | 2       | 22               | 19      | 13               | 5       | 2                 | 75      | 26      | 49                                  |         |         |  |
| 230203 (數位)(多)媒體(創意)設計學系   | 34                   | 21      | 13               | 5       | 2                | 14      | 11               | 2       | -                 | 17      | 14      | 3                                   |         |         |  |
| 230302 商業設計學系              | 49                   | 12      | 37               | 3       | 15               | 7       | 22               | 2       | -                 | 20      | 7       | 13                                  |         |         |  |
| 230303 工業(產品)設計學系          | 116                  | 60      | 56               | 27      | 21               | 20      | 20               | 13      | 15                | 4       | 3       | 1                                   |         |         |  |
| 230401 室內設計學系              | 199                  | 114     | 85               | 61      | 42               | 50      | 40               | 3       | 3                 | 112     | 62      | 50                                  |         |         |  |
| 230402 空間設計學系              | 27                   | 17      | 10               | -       | -                | 17      | 10               | -       | -                 | 26      | 16      | 10                                  |         |         |  |
| 320105 資訊傳播(工程)(設計)學系      | 18                   | 13      | 5                | 9       | 4                | 4       | 1                | -       | -                 | 37      | 27      | 10                                  |         |         |  |
| 320107 視訊傳播(設計)系           | 1                    | 1       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 1       | -                 | -       | -       | -                                   |         |         |  |
| 340111 應用商學系               | 3,328                | 1,115   | 2,213            | 413     | 793              | 333     | 669              | 369     | 751               | 1,097   | 321     | 776                                 |         |         |  |
| 340201 會計(與)(資訊)(科技)(系統)學系 | 245                  | 37      | 208              | 19      | 85               | 13      | 114              | 5       | 9                 | 144     | 16      | 128                                 |         |         |  |
| 340301 企業管理學系              | 1,577                | 816     | 761              | 374     | 355              | 406     | 401              | 36      | 5                 | 922     | 478     | 444                                 |         |         |  |
| 340303 經營(與)管理(技術)學系       | 293                  | 122     | 171              | 78      | 102              | 15      | 35               | 29      | 34                | 64      | 23      | 41                                  |         |         |  |
| 340307 國際企業(與)(管理)學系       | 95                   | 41      | 54               | 18      | 32               | 21      | 21               | 2       | 1                 | 101     | 47      | 54                                  |         |         |  |
| 340309 國際企業經營系             | 60                   | 47      | 13               | 23      | 8                | 24      | 4                | -       | 1                 | 41      | 23      | 18                                  |         |         |  |
| 340330 企業經營管理系             | 78                   | 46      | 32               | 13      | 13               | 33      | 19               | -       | -                 | 16      | 12      | 4                                   |         |         |  |
| 340401 國際貿易(暨商務)(營運)學系     | 109                  | 41      | 68               | -       | 1                | 34      | 64               | 7       | 3                 | 141     | 46      | 95                                  |         |         |  |
| 340403 國際商務學系              | 15                   | 13      | 2                | 13      | 2                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | -       | -       | -                                   |         |         |  |
| 340409 兩岸經貿學位學程            | -                    | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 3       | 1       | 2                                   |         |         |  |
| 340413 國際貿易與經營系            | 32                   | 12      | 20               | 12      | 20               | -       | -                | -       | -                 | -       | -       | -                                   |         |         |  |
| 340501 (計量)(數量)財務金融學系      | 230                  | 76      | 154              | 29      | 63               | 40      | 85               | 7       | 6                 | 146     | 49      | 97                                  |         |         |  |
| 340505 金融學系                | 90                   | 28      | 62               | 12      | 35               | 16      | 27               | -       | -                 | 46      | 12      | 34                                  |         |         |  |
| 340605 保險金融(管理)系           | 43                   | 13      | 30               | 3       | 10               | 10      | 20               | -       | -                 | 23      | 5       | 18                                  |         |         |  |
| 340702 財政稅務(管理)學系          | 1                    | 1       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 1       | -                 | 26      | 3       | 23                                  |         |         |  |
| 340801 行銷(管理)學系            | 40                   | 17      | 23               | 17      | 23               | -       | -                | -       | -                 | -       | -       | -                                   |         |         |  |
| 340802 行銷(與)流通管理系          | 260                  | 173     | 87               | 64      | 39               | 100     | 47               | 9       | 1                 | 191     | 106     | 85                                  |         |         |  |
| 340803 流通(科技)管理系           | 66                   | 9       | 57               | 5       | 31               | 3       | 26               | 1       | -                 | 27      | 10      | 17                                  |         |         |  |
| 340820 設計行銷系               | 14                   | 8       | 6                | 8       | 6                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | -       | -       | -                                   |         |         |  |
| 340901 醫務管理學系              | 15                   | 3       | 12               | -       | -                | 3       | 11               | -       | 1                 | 26      | 5       | 21                                  |         |         |  |
| 340904 健康事業管理系             | 26                   | 4       | 22               | 2       | 10               | 2       | 12               | -       | -                 | 31      | 8       | 23                                  |         |         |  |
| 349906 工業管理(與經營資訊)學系       | 62                   | 52      | 10               | 17      | 4                | 35      | 5                | -       | 1                 | 60      | 46      | 14                                  |         |         |  |
| 349911 資產與物業管理系            | -                    | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 18      | 11      | 7                                   |         |         |  |
| 349920 (國際)人力資源發展學系        | 1                    | 1       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 1       | -                 | -       | -       | -                                   |         |         |  |
| 349945 (房仲與)物業(經營與)管理學系    | 18                   | 14      | 4                | 14      | 4                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 4       | 4       | -                                   |         |         |  |
| 480101 資訊科技學系              | 11                   | 10      | 1                | 5       | -                | 5       | 1                | -       | -                 | -       | -       | -                                   |         |         |  |
| 480109 資訊管理(技術)學系          | 666                  | 445     | 221              | 205     | 111              | 208     | 106              | 32      | 4                 | 497     | 327     | 170                                 |         |         |  |
| 480301 多媒體(與)遊戲發展科學系       | 3                    | 3       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 3       | -                 | 1       | 1       | -                                   |         |         |  |
| 480501 電腦應用工程系             | 40                   | 31      | 9                | 19      | 5                | 12      | 4                | -       | -                 | 19      | 15      | 4                                   |         |         |  |
| 520101 電機(與控制)工程學系         | 554                  | 547     | 7                | 241     | 6                | 248     | -                | 58      | 1                 | 236     | 230     | 6                                   |         |         |  |
| 520103 (微)電子(工程)學系         | 155                  | 144     | 11               | 50      | 3                | 59      | 8                | 35      | -                 | 81      | 74      | 7                                   |         |         |  |
| 520114 資訊工程學系              | 1                    | 1       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 1       | -                 | 3       | 2       | 1                                   |         |         |  |
| 520201 (動力)機械工程學系          | 438                  | 398     | 40               | 181     | 20               | 163     | 16               | 54      | 4                 | 178     | 165     | 13                                  |         |         |  |
| 520202 車輛工程系               | 55                   | 55      | -                | 17      | -                | 20      | -                | 18      | -                 | 28      | 25      | 3                                   |         |         |  |
| 520216 模具工程系               | 34                   | 28      | 6                | 14      | 4                | 14      | 2                | -       | -                 | 28      | 27      | 1                                   |         |         |  |
| 520219 機械與自動化工程學系          | 82                   | 75      | 7                | 25      | 3                | 49      | 4                | 1       | -                 | 39      | 37      | 2                                   |         |         |  |
| 520220 機械與電腦(輔助)工程學系       | 20                   | 17      | 3                | -       | -                | 16      | 3                | 1       | -                 | 24      | 23      | 1                                   |         |         |  |

表B7-9 大專進修學校學生數及畢業生數—按科系別分(2/4)  
Tab. B7-9 Number of Students and Graduates in Continuing Junior Colleges and Colleges - By Departments(2/4)

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                                   | 學生人數 No. of Students |         |                  |         |                  |         |                  |         |                   |         | 上學年畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates<br>in 2013 |       |  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|--|-------|--|
|                                   | 總計<br>Grand Total    |         | 1 年級<br>1st Year |         | 2 年級<br>2nd Year |         | 3 年級<br>3rd Year |         | 總計<br>Grand Total | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F.                                |       |  |
|                                   | 男<br>M.              | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. |                   |         |  |       |  |
| 520262 創意產品科技應用系                  | 3                    | 3       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 3       | -                 | 16      | 16                                     | -     |  |
| 520301 土木工程學系                     | 242                  | 177     | 65               | 78      | 25               | 77      | 26               | 22      | 14                | 131     | 100                                    | 31    |  |
| 520402 化學工程與生物科技學系                | 13                   | 11      | 2                | 3       | -                | 4       | 1                | 4       | 1                 | 24      | 15                                     | 9     |  |
| 520601 工業工程(與)(科技)(系統)(工程)(管理)學系  | 703                  | 462     | 241              | 164     | 85               | 233     | 114              | 65      | 42                | 384     | 260                                    | 124   |  |
| 529902 能源與冷凍空調工程學系                | 147                  | 134     | 13               | 40      | 2                | 50      | 7                | 44      | 4                 | 46      | 43                                     | 3     |  |
| 529907 冷凍空調與能源(科技)系               | 65                   | 63      | 2                | 28      | 1                | 34      | 1                | 1       | -                 | 29      | 28                                     | 1     |  |
| 580101 建築(工程)學系                   | 208                  | 163     | 45               | 60      | 18               | 83      | 20               | 20      | 7                 | 61      | 40                                     | 21    |  |
| 720209 職業安全(與)衛生學系                | 57                   | 42      | 15               | 14      | 8                | 25      | 7                | 3       | -                 | 33      | 24                                     | 9     |  |
| 720504 保健營養(技術)學系                 | 15                   | 5       | 10               | 4       | 4                | 1       | 6                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -     |  |
| 720601 護理學系                       | 88                   | 1       | 87               | -       | 27               | -       | 23               | 1       | 37                | 41      | 1                                      | 40    |  |
| 720719 醫事檢驗生物技術系                  | -                    | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 29      | 16                                     | 13    |  |
| 760203 老人服務事業管理學系                 | 107                  | 18      | 89               | 8       | 46               | 10      | 43               | -       | -                 | 49      | 3                                      | 46    |  |
| 760217 銀髮族事業管理學程                  | 13                   | 4       | 9                | 4       | 9                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -     |  |
| 760301 (社會政策與)社會工作學系              | 214                  | 44      | 170              | 28      | 87               | 16      | 83               | -       | -                 | 91      | 13                                     | 78    |  |
| 760401 (嬰)幼兒保育(技術)學系              | 342                  | 9       | 333              | 7       | 153              | 2       | 179              | -       | 1                 | 269     | 10                                     | 259   |  |
| 760403 兒童與家庭(服務)學系                | 108                  | 5       | 103              | -       | -                | 5       | 103              | -       | -                 | 56      | 6                                      | 50    |  |
| 760408 兒童服務系                      | 54                   | 1       | 53               | 1       | 17               | -       | 36               | -       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -     |  |
| 810101 旅館(事業)管理學系                 | -                    | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 2       | -                                      | 2     |  |
| 810102 餐旅(行銷)(暨遊憩)管理學系            | 279                  | 131     | 148              | 52      | 63               | 74      | 84               | 5       | 1                 | 122     | 52                                     | 70    |  |
| 810103 飯餐管理(及廚藝)學系                | 252                  | 137     | 115              | 63      | 54               | 68      | 57               | 6       | 4                 | 93      | 56                                     | 37    |  |
| 810201 觀光(與)(休閒)(管理)(遊憩)學系        | 184                  | 78      | 106              | 40      | 49               | 35      | 52               | 3       | 5                 | 82      | 33                                     | 49    |  |
| 810202 觀光事業(管理)學系                 | 22                   | 12      | 10               | 12      | 10               | -       | -                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -     |  |
| 810204 觀光(與)休閒事業管理學系              | 275                  | 151     | 124              | 50      | 59               | 95      | 61               | 6       | 4                 | 139     | 91                                     | 48    |  |
| 810205 觀光與餐飲旅館學系                  | 38                   | 13      | 25               | 13      | 25               | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 19      | 6                                      | 13    |  |
| 810213 旅遊事業管理學系                   | 43                   | 21      | 22               | 7       | 7                | 14      | 15               | -       | -                 | 4       | 2                                      | 2     |  |
| 810214 旅遊(與旅館)管理學系                | 1                    | -       | 1                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 1                 | 21      | 8                                      | 13    |  |
| 810216 旅運(經營)管理系                  | 1                    | -       | 1                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | 1                 | 18      | 6                                      | 12    |  |
| 810220 海洋休閒(觀光)(管理)系              | -                    | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 1       | 1                                      | -     |  |
| 810242 觀光旅遊(管理)系                  | 39                   | 16      | 23               | 16      | 23               | -       | -                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -     |  |
| 810502 運動(健康)(與)休閒(管理)學系          | 144                  | 107     | 37               | 65      | 25               | 42      | 12               | -       | -                 | 11      | 10                                     | 1     |  |
| 810504 休閒(與)運動(與)(健康)管理學系         | -                    | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 2       | 1                                      | 1     |  |
| 810508 休閒(事業)管理學系                 | 66                   | 37      | 29               | 11      | 11               | 23      | 18               | 3       | -                 | 28      | 16                                     | 12    |  |
| 810509 休閒保健(管理)學系                 | 2                    | 1       | 1                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 1       | 1                 | -       | -                                      | -     |  |
| 810512 休閒事業經營系                    | 346                  | 147     | 199              | 74      | 104              | 72      | 93               | 1       | 2                 | 182     | 59                                     | 123   |  |
| 810514 健康休閒管理系                    | 54                   | 40      | 14               | 25      | 8                | 15      | 6                | -       | -                 | 40      | 20                                     | 20    |  |
| 810526 休閒遊憩與運動管理系                 | 83                   | 56      | 27               | 25      | 14               | 30      | 13               | 1       | -                 | 57      | 42                                     | 15    |  |
| 810801 美容(流行)(造型)(設計)學系           | 175                  | 22      | 153              | 11      | 92               | 10      | 60               | 1       | 1                 | 85      | 8                                      | 77    |  |
| 810802 化妝品應用(與管理)系                | 252                  | 32      | 220              | 15      | 123              | 13      | 96               | 4       | 1                 | 54      | 3                                      | 51    |  |
| 810807 時尚造型表演系                    | 58                   | 5       | 53               | 2       | 29               | 3       | 24               | -       | -                 | 40      | 2                                      | 38    |  |
| 810815 化妝品與時尚彩妝系                  | 82                   | 3       | 79               | -       | 42               | 3       | 29               | -       | 8                 | 20      | -                                      | 20    |  |
| 810817 時尚美容造型設計系                  | 122                  | 16      | 106              | 7       | 43               | 7       | 62               | 2       | 1                 | 42      | 6                                      | 36    |  |
| 810818 流行時尚造型設計系                  | 6                    | 1       | 5                | 1       | 5                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -     |  |
| 810820 時尚美妝設計系                    | 53                   | 3       | 50               | -       | 16               | 3       | 34               | -       | -                 | 33      | 1                                      | 32    |  |
| 860104 消防學系                       | 52                   | 48      | 4                | 25      | 4                | 23      | -                | -       | -                 | 47      | 42                                     | 5     |  |
| 專科進修學校 Continuing Junior Colleges | 23,680               | 11,576  | 12,104           | 5,177   | 5,458            | 4,756   | 4,649            | 1,643   | 1,997             | 8,598   | 3,994                                  | 4,604 |  |
| 210301 美術工藝科                      | 28                   | 9       | 19               | 3       | 10               | 5       | 9                | 1       | -                 | 1       | 1                                      | -     |  |
| 220303 應用外語科                      | 1,179                | 402     | 777              | 184     | 308              | 129     | 272              | 89      | 197               | 329     | 91                                     | 238   |  |
| 220312 應用英語科                      | 313                  | 130     | 183              | 54      | 82               | 57      | 88               | 19      | 13                | 140     | 47                                     | 93    |  |
| 220321 應用日語科                      | 140                  | 55      | 85               | 26      | 35               | 23      | 36               | 6       | 14                | 50      | 15                                     | 35    |  |
| 220339 觀光英語科                      | 16                   | 6       | 10               | -       | -                | 4       | 10               | 2       | -                 | 15      | 9                                      | 6     |  |
| 230103 流行設計科                      | 169                  | 34      | 135              | 15      | 70               | 15      | 56               | 4       | 9                 | 31      | 3                                      | 28    |  |
| 230117 時尚造型設計科                    | 231                  | 73      | 158              | 49      | 118              | 21      | 36               | 3       | 4                 | 81      | 25                                     | 56    |  |
| 230130 珠寶科                        | -                    | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 16      | 8                                      | 8     |  |

表B7-9 大專進修學校學生數及畢業生數—按科系別分(3/4)  
 Tab. B7-9 Number of Students and Graduates in Continuing Junior Colleges and Colleges - By Departments(3/4)  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

|                         | 學生人數 No. of Students |         |                  |         |                  |         |                  |         |                   |         | 上學年畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 |       |   |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|-------|---|
|                         | 總計<br>Grand Total    |         | 1 年級<br>1st Year |         | 2 年級<br>2nd Year |         | 3 年級<br>3rd Year |         | 總計<br>Grand Total | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F.                             |       |   |
|                         | 男<br>M.              | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. |                   |         |                                     |       |   |
| 230141 時尚造型設計管理科        | 66                   | 21      | 45               | 4       | 28               | 17      | 17               | -       | -                 | -       | -                                   | -     | - |
| 230201 視覺(傳達)設計科        | 208                  | 105     | 103              | 51      | 50               | 42      | 46               | 12      | 7                 | 79      | 28                                  | 51    |   |
| 230203 (數位)(多)媒體(創意)設計科 | 100                  | 58      | 42               | 27      | 16               | 27      | 26               | 4       | -                 | 55      | 27                                  | 28    |   |
| 230207 動畫多媒體設計科         | 16                   | 9       | 7                | 9       | 7                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                   | -     |   |
| 230302 商業設計科            | 81                   | 28      | 53               | 13      | 28               | 13      | 22               | 2       | 3                 | 30      | 4                                   | 26    |   |
| 230307 商品設計科            | 14                   | 3       | 11               | 1       | 7                | -       | -                | 2       | 4                 | 18      | 8                                   | 10    |   |
| 230311 流行商品設計科          | 17                   | 9       | 8                | 4       | 1                | 5       | 7                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                   | -     |   |
| 230320 遊戲與玩具設計科         | 3                    | 3       | -                | 3       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                   | -     |   |
| 230322 陶瓷創意設計科          | 54                   | 29      | 25               | 6       | 10               | 22      | 15               | 1       | -                 | 8       | 4                                   | 4     |   |
| 230401 室內設計科            | 209                  | 117     | 92               | 58      | 50               | 51      | 40               | 8       | 2                 | 81      | 50                                  | 31    |   |
| 230402 空間設計科            | 86                   | 65      | 21               | 34      | 7                | 30      | 14               | 1       | -                 | 34      | 21                                  | 13    |   |
| 310804 行(市)政管理科         | 314                  | 197     | 117              | 68      | 37               | 78      | 35               | 51      | 45                | 73      | 39                                  | 34    |   |
| 320104 (大眾)傳播藝術科        | 7                    | 3       | 4                | 2       | -                | 1       | 4                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                   | -     |   |
| 320105 資訊傳播科            | 56                   | 37      | 19               | 19      | 9                | 15      | 10               | 3       | -                 | 31      | 19                                  | 12    |   |
| 320107 視訊傳播(設計)科        | 11                   | 3       | 8                | 3       | 5                | -       | 3                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                   | -     |   |
| 320303 影視傳播科            | 29                   | 20      | 9                | -       | -                | 20      | 9                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                   | -     |   |
| 340101 (綜合)商業科          | 190                  | 69      | 121              | 20      | 42               | 21      | 29               | 28      | 50                | 24      | 4                                   | 20    |   |
| 340104 商業經營科            | 874                  | 307     | 567              | 105     | 202              | 94      | 176              | 108     | 189               | 199     | 55                                  | 144   |   |
| 340201 會計(資訊)科          | 170                  | 23      | 147              | 10      | 40               | 7       | 40               | 6       | 67                | 75      | 11                                  | 64    |   |
| 340301 企業管理科            | 5,409                | 2,303   | 3,106            | 994     | 1,376            | 836     | 1,065            | 473     | 665               | 1,985   | 887                                 | 1,098 |   |
| 340303 經營管理科            | 70                   | 41      | 29               | 41      | 29               | -       | -                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                   | -     |   |
| 340307 國際企業(管理)科        | 48                   | 23      | 25               | 14      | 17               | 8       | 8                | 1       | -                 | 19      | 6                                   | 13    |   |
| 340309 國際企業經營科          | 92                   | 55      | 37               | 29      | 16               | 20      | 20               | 6       | 1                 | 19      | 14                                  | 5     |   |
| 340330 企業經營管理科          | 195                  | 159     | 36               | 105     | 22               | 54      | 14               | -       | -                 | 24      | 15                                  | 9     |   |
| 340401 國際貿易(暨商務)科       | 22                   | 10      | 12               | -       | -                | -       | -                | 10      | 12                | 42      | 14                                  | 28    |   |
| 340403 國際商務科            | 85                   | 55      | 30               | 26      | 19               | 18      | 11               | 11      | -                 | 28      | 21                                  | 7     |   |
| 340501 財務金融科            | 558                  | 230     | 328              | 82      | 116              | 86      | 124              | 62      | 88                | 241     | 82                                  | 159   |   |
| 340510 銀行保險科            | 14                   | 7       | 7                | -       | -                | 7       | 5                | -       | 2                 | 18      | 7                                   | 11    |   |
| 340605 保險金融管理科          | 11                   | 4       | 7                | 4       | 7                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                   | -     |   |
| 340610 理財與保險管理科         | -                    | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 14      | 7                                   | 7     |   |
| 340702 財政稅務科            | 1                    | 1       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 1       | -                 | -       | -                                   | -     |   |
| 340801 行銷管理科            | 246                  | 117     | 129              | 63      | 62               | 53      | 67               | 1       | -                 | 102     | 49                                  | 53    |   |
| 340802 行銷與流通(管理)科       | 318                  | 170     | 148              | 85      | 88               | 68      | 59               | 17      | 1                 | 56      | 30                                  | 26    |   |
| 340803 流通管理科            | 266                  | 94      | 172              | 37      | 96               | 39      | 61               | 18      | 15                | 82      | 37                                  | 45    |   |
| 340805 運籌管理科            | 84                   | 54      | 30               | 27      | 15               | 27      | 15               | -       | -                 | 23      | 19                                  | 4     |   |
| 340820 設計行銷科            | 44                   | 18      | 26               | 5       | 12               | 10      | 14               | 3       | -                 | 44      | 21                                  | 23    |   |
| 349906 工業管理科            | 73                   | 53      | 20               | 25      | 9                | 27      | 11               | 1       | -                 | 35      | 23                                  | 12    |   |
| 349911 資產與物業管理科         | 53                   | 28      | 25               | 12      | 15               | 14      | 10               | 2       | -                 | 30      | 16                                  | 14    |   |
| 349916 不動產經營科           | -                    | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 16      | 8                                   | 8     |   |
| 349931 商業文書科            | 69                   | 12      | 57               | 3       | 22               | 3       | 24               | 6       | 11                | 35      | 8                                   | 27    |   |
| 349936 企業(及)資訊管理科       | 216                  | 134     | 82               | 47      | 35               | 37      | 18               | 50      | 29                | 14      | 10                                  | 4     |   |
| 349945 房仲與物業管理科         | 45                   | 22      | 23               | 13      | 13               | 9       | 10               | -       | -                 | -       | -                                   | -     |   |
| 349967 房地產開發與管理科        | 50                   | 27      | 23               | 7       | 11               | 19      | 12               | 1       | -                 | -       | -                                   | -     |   |
| 420302 生物科技科            | 95                   | 43      | 52               | 25      | 40               | 16      | 12               | 2       | -                 | 43      | 22                                  | 21    |   |
| 480101 資訊科技科            | 7                    | 6       | 1                | 1       | -                | 5       | 1                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                   | -     |   |
| 480109 資訊管理科            | 2,499                | 1,530   | 969              | 593     | 361              | 687     | 445              | 250     | 163               | 1,270   | 735                                 | 535   |   |
| 480301 多媒體(與)遊戲發展科學科    | 63                   | 54      | 9                | 31      | 5                | 19      | 4                | 4       | -                 | 16      | 13                                  | 3     |   |
| 480501 電腦應用工程科          | 134                  | 110     | 24               | 43      | 14               | 59      | 10               | 8       | -                 | 88      | 75                                  | 13    |   |
| 520101 電機工程科            | 537                  | 512     | 25               | 212     | 6                | 276     | 18               | 24      | 1                 | 208     | 200                                 | 8     |   |
| 520103 電子工程科            | 90                   | 85      | 5                | 42      | 3                | 26      | 2                | 17      | -                 | 57      | 54                                  | 3     |   |
| 520104 電子與資訊科           | 11                   | 10      | 1                | -       | -                | 10      | 1                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                   | -     |   |
| 520106 光電工程科            | 14                   | 10      | 4                | 5       | -                | 5       | 4                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                   | -     |   |
| 520114 資訊工程科            | 106                  | 88      | 18               | 40      | 11               | 46      | 7                | 2       | -                 | 12      | 12                                  | -     |   |

表B7-9 大專進修學校學生數及畢業生數—按科系別分(4/4)  
 Tab. B7-9 Number of Students and Graduates in Continuing Junior Colleges and  
 Colleges - By Departments(4/4)

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：人 (Unit: Person)

|                        | 學生人數 No. of Students |         |                  |         |                  |         |                  |         |                   |         | 上學年畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates<br>in 2013 |     |  |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|--|-----|--|
|                        | 總計<br>Grand Total    |         | 1 年級<br>1st Year |         | 2 年級<br>2nd Year |         | 3 年級<br>3rd Year |         | 總計<br>Grand Total | 男<br>M. | 女<br>F.                                |     |  |
|                        | 男<br>M.              | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.          | 女<br>F. |                   |         |  |     |  |
| 520130 電腦與通訊(工程)科      | 108                  | 92      | 16               | 32      | 12               | 51      | 3                | 9       | 1                 | 62      | 52                                     | 10  |  |
| 520140 電機與能源科技科        | -                    | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 1       | 1                                      | -   |  |
| 520201 (動力)機械(工程)科     | 691                  | 646     | 45               | 327     | 24               | 274     | 17               | 45      | 4                 | 239     | 230                                    | 9   |  |
| 520219 機械與自動化工程科       | 66                   | 65      | 1                | 34      | -                | 31      | 1                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -   |  |
| 520262 創意產品科技應用科       | 21                   | 19      | 2                | -       | -                | 19      | 2                | -       | -                 | 18      | 13                                     | 5   |  |
| 520312 營建科技科           | -                    | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 10      | 7                                      | 3   |  |
| 520323 土木與防災設計科        | 31                   | 25      | 6                | 12      | 3                | 13      | 3                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -   |  |
| 520401 化(學)(工)程(科)     | 1                    | 1       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 1       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -   |  |
| 520601 工業工程(與)(管理)科    | 591                  | 397     | 194              | 211     | 90               | 163     | 77               | 23      | 27                | 220     | 139                                    | 81  |  |
| 580101 建築(工程)科         | 52                   | 34      | 18               | 13      | 9                | 20      | 9                | 1       | -                 | 19      | 14                                     | 5   |  |
| 580201 景觀設計(與管理)科      | 56                   | 37      | 19               | 20      | 6                | 11      | 12               | 6       | 1                 | 13      | 6                                      | 7   |  |
| 620601 食品科學科           | -                    | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 1       | -                                      | 1   |  |
| 620617 保健食品科           | -                    | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 1       | -                                      | 1   |  |
| 720719 醫事檢驗(生物技術)科     | 16                   | 7       | 9                | 7       | 9                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 27      | 13                                     | 14  |  |
| 760305 社會工作與福利行政科      | 510                  | 120     | 390              | 43      | 129              | 31      | 103              | 46      | 158               | 92      | 9                                      | 83  |  |
| 760401 (嬰)幼兒保育科        | 346                  | 5       | 341              | 3       | 174              | 2       | 165              | -       | 2                 | 365     | 7                                      | 358 |  |
| 760403 兒童與家庭服務科        | 71                   | 3       | 68               | 1       | 36               | 1       | 32               | 1       | -                 | 72      | -                                      | 72  |  |
| 760408 兒童服務科           | 43                   | 1       | 42               | 1       | 16               | -       | 26               | -       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -   |  |
| 810101 旅館(事業)管理科       | 21                   | 8       | 13               | -       | -                | 4       | 13               | 4       | -                 | 3       | 1                                      | 2   |  |
| 810102 餐旅(行銷)管理科       | 456                  | 249     | 207              | 112     | 97               | 112     | 101              | 25      | 9                 | 161     | 92                                     | 69  |  |
| 810103 餐飲管理科           | 766                  | 434     | 332              | 185     | 162              | 214     | 148              | 35      | 22                | 237     | 125                                    | 112 |  |
| 810111 餐飲廚藝科           | 3                    | 3       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 3       | -                 | 23      | 15                                     | 8   |  |
| 810201 觀光(與)(休閒)(管理)科  | 252                  | 146     | 106              | 70      | 40               | 63      | 62               | 13      | 4                 | 77      | 48                                     | 29  |  |
| 810202 觀光事業(管理)科       | 75                   | 40      | 35               | 38      | 35               | -       | -                | 2       | -                 | 25      | 9                                      | 16  |  |
| 810204 觀光與休閒事業管理科      | 598                  | 310     | 288              | 168     | 162              | 123     | 120              | 19      | 6                 | 117     | 53                                     | 64  |  |
| 810205 觀光與餐飲旅館科        | 131                  | 57      | 74               | 25      | 41               | 32      | 33               | -       | -                 | 44      | 18                                     | 26  |  |
| 810213 旅遊事業管理科         | 130                  | 77      | 53               | 45      | 24               | 32      | 29               | -       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -   |  |
| 810214 旅遊管理科           | 77                   | 41      | 36               | 22      | 10               | 17      | 23               | 2       | 3                 | 51      | 16                                     | 35  |  |
| 810216 旅運(經營)管理科       | 9                    | 7       | 2                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 7       | 2                 | 32      | 15                                     | 17  |  |
| 810220 海洋休閒觀光科         | 2                    | 1       | 1                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 1       | 1                 | 17      | 13                                     | 4   |  |
| 810230 休閒與觀光管理科        | 78                   | 34      | 44               | 19      | 25               | 14      | 18               | 1       | 1                 | 23      | 12                                     | 11  |  |
| 810242 觀光旅遊管理科         | 39                   | 18      | 21               | 18      | 21               | -       | -                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -   |  |
| 810502 運動(與)健康(與)休閒科   | 223                  | 146     | 77               | 77      | 42               | 61      | 34               | 8       | 1                 | 82      | 58                                     | 24  |  |
| 810503 休閒運動(保健)科       | 46                   | 23      | 23               | 10      | 11               | 13      | 12               | -       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -   |  |
| 810504 休閒(與)運動管理科      | 382                  | 218     | 164              | 120     | 98               | 94      | 65               | 4       | 1                 | 156     | 70                                     | 86  |  |
| 810505 海洋運動(與遊憩)(休閒)科  | 1                    | 1       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 1       | -                 | 6       | 6                                      | -   |  |
| 810508 休閒(事業)管理科       | 89                   | 44      | 45               | 25      | 18               | 15      | 24               | 4       | 3                 | 36      | 8                                      | 28  |  |
| 810509 休閒保健學科          | 1                    | 1       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 1       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -   |  |
| 810514 健康(與)休閒管理科      | 50                   | 26      | 24               | 26      | 24               | -       | -                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -   |  |
| 810526 休閒遊憩與運動管理科      | 70                   | 42      | 28               | 16      | 15               | 23      | 12               | 3       | 1                 | 40      | 26                                     | 14  |  |
| 810801 美容(流行)(造型)(設計)科 | 300                  | 61      | 239              | 38      | 134              | 21      | 100              | 2       | 5                 | 130     | 19                                     | 111 |  |
| 810802 化妝品應用(與管理)科     | 359                  | 57      | 302              | 21      | 182              | 29      | 111              | 7       | 9                 | 113     | 22                                     | 91  |  |
| 810807 時尚造型表演科         | 212                  | 41      | 171              | 10      | 39               | 16      | 62               | 15      | 70                | 47      | 3                                      | 44  |  |
| 810813 美容美髮造型設計科       | 23                   | 1       | 22               | -       | -                | 1       | 22               | -       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -   |  |
| 810817 時尚美容造型設計科       | 171                  | 43      | 128              | 14      | 50               | 23      | 69               | 6       | 9                 | 50      | 3                                      | 47  |  |
| 810818 流行時尚造型設計科       | 21                   | 2       | 19               | 2       | 19               | -       | -                | -       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -   |  |
| 810820 時尚美妝設計科         | 120                  | 21      | 99               | 11      | 63               | 8       | 30               | 2       | 6                 | 37      | -                                      | 37  |  |
| 819904 生命事業管理科         | 252                  | 82      | 170              | 22      | 56               | 37      | 55               | 23      | 59                | 32      | 6                                      | 26  |  |
| 840119 航運企業管理科         | -                    | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                 | 1       | 1                                      | -   |  |
| 840121 海空物流與行銷科        | 1                    | 1       | -                | -       | -                | -       | -                | 1       | -                 | 27      | 10                                     | 17  |  |
| 850109 環境與物業管理科        | 13                   | 9       | 4                | -       | -                | 7       | 4                | 2       | -                 | -       | -                                      | -   |  |

表B7-10 空中大學概況(1/2)  
Tab.B7-10 Summary of Open Universities(1/2)

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；人 (Unit: School; Person)

|   | 總計<br>Grand Total |         | 24歲以下<br>Under 24 |         | 25-29歲<br>25-29 |         | 30-34歲<br>30-34 |         | 35-39歲<br>35-39 |         |
|---|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
|   | 男<br>M.           | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.           | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.         | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.         | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.         | 女<br>F. |
| 校 數<br>No. of Schools                                   | 2                 | -       | -                 | -       | -               | -       | -               | -       | -               | -       |
| 教師數 (含助教)<br>No. of Teachers (Included Assistants)      | 78                | 53      | 25                | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     |
| 職員數<br>No. of Staffs                                    | 101               | 34      | 67                | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     |
| 學生數 No. of Students<br>(按學習中心分)<br>(By Learning Center) | 12,539            | 4,416   | 8,123             | 308     | 384             | 489     | 480             | 624     | 741             | 676     |
| 基 隆 Keelung   | 298               | 97      | 201               | 6       | 8               | 8       | 10              | 10      | 18              | 17      |
| 臺 北 Taipei  | 4,534             | 1,362   | 3,172             | 108     | 116             | 134     | 155             | 175     | 248             | 192     |
| 宜 蘭 Yilan   | 223               | 84      | 139               | 6       | 6               | 16      | 6               | 12      | 14              | 9       |
| 桃 圓 Taoyuan   | 12                | 9       | 3                 | 1       | -               | 1       | 1               | 2       | 1               | 2       |
| 新 竹 Hsinchu   | 520               | 167     | 353               | 7       | 23              | 37      | 11              | 22      | 39              | 26      |
| 臺 中 Taichung  | 1,877             | 638     | 1,239             | 43      | 61              | 83      | 71              | 76      | 114             | 96      |
| 彰 化 Changhua  | 35                | 25      | 10                | 1       | 1               | 2       | 2               | 2       | 3               | 3       |
| 嘉 義 Chiayi  | 510               | 272     | 238               | 12      | 15              | 22      | 13              | 58      | 22              | 48      |
| 臺 南 Tainan  | 803               | 289     | 514               | 18      | 31              | 29      | 28              | 41      | 42              | 54      |
| 高 雄 Kaohsiung   | 2,858             | 1,148   | 1,710             | 72      | 93              | 120     | 133             | 161     | 186             | 174     |
| 花 蓮 Hualien   | 317               | 106     | 211               | 13      | 9               | 14      | 18              | 15      | 18              | 17      |
| 臺 東 Taitung   | 197               | 71      | 126               | 3       | 5               | 2       | 12              | 14      | 13              | 11      |
| 澎 湖 Penghu  | 206               | 78      | 128               | 5       | 7               | 9       | 13              | 17      | 11              | 17      |
| 金 門 Kinmen  | 149               | 70      | 79                | 13      | 9               | 12      | 7               | 19      | 13              | 10      |
| 上學年度畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013                    | 2,471             | 1,153   | 1,318             | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     |
| 藝術學門<br>Arts  | 30                | 6       | 24                | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     |
| 人文學門<br>Humanities                                      | 159               | 67      | 92                | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     |
| 社會及行為科學學門<br>Social and Behavioural Science             | 1,100             | 706     | 394               | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     |
| 傳播學門<br>Journalism and Information                      | 26                | 9       | 17                | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     |
| 商業及管理學門<br>Business and Administration                  | 429               | 167     | 262               | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     |
| 法律學門<br>General Law                                     | 220               | 134     | 86                | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     |
| 民生學門<br>Personal Services                               | 507               | 64      | 443               | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     | ...             | ...     |

表B7-10 空中大學概況(2/2)  
Tab.B7-10 Summary of Open Universities(2/2)

102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；人(Unit: School; Person)

**表B7-11 空中進修專校及空中進修學院學生數**  
**Tab.B7-11 Number of Students in Open Continuing Junior College**  
**and Open Continuing College**  
**102 學年度 SY 2013-2014**

單位：所；人 (Unit: School; Person)

|                                  | 總計<br>Grand Total |         | 未滿20歲<br>Under 20 |         | 20-24歲<br>20-24 |         | 25-29歲<br>25-29 |         | 30-34歲<br>30-34 |         | 35-39歲<br>35-39 |         | 40歲以上<br>40 & Over |           |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
|                                  | 男<br>M.           | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.           | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.         | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.         | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.         | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.         | 女<br>F. | 男<br>M.            | 女<br>F.   |
| 附設校數<br>No. of Schools           | 3                 | -       | -                 | -       | -               | -       | -               | -       | -               | -       | -               | -       | -                  | -         |
| 學生數<br>No. of Students           | 8,534             | 3,076   | 5,458             | 110     | 182             | 625     | 716             | 558     | 618             | 794     | 1,181           | 345     | 835                | 644 1,926 |
| 二技學生人數<br>No. of 2-Year B.A.     | 3,328             | 1,115   | 2,213             | -       | -               | 135     | 171             | 170     | 212             | 385     | 635             | 151     | 384                | 274 811   |
| 二專學生人數<br>No. of 2-Yr. Jr. Coll. | 5,206             | 1,961   | 3,245             | 110     | 182             | 490     | 545             | 388     | 406             | 409     | 546             | 194     | 451                | 370 1,115 |
| 學習指導中心別<br>By Learning Center    |                   |         |                   |         |                 |         |                 |         |                 |         |                 |         |                    |           |
| 基隆<br>Keelung                    | 44                | 16      | 28                | -       | -               | 3       | 1               | 2       | 1               | 1       | 4               | 4       | 2                  | 6 20      |
| 臺北<br>Taipei                     | 2,331             | 769     | 1,562             | 21      | 19              | 187     | 173             | 123     | 145             | 110     | 246             | 98      | 278                | 230 701   |
| 宜蘭<br>Yilan                      | 107               | 34      | 73                | 1       | 4               | 8       | 17              | 6       | 9               | 4       | 3               | 6       | 16                 | 9 24      |
| 桃園<br>Taoyuan                    | 309               | 85      | 224               | 2       | 5               | 9       | 31              | 11      | 21              | 15      | 19              | 13      | 38                 | 35 110    |
| 新竹<br>Hsinchu                    | 331               | 117     | 214               | 2       | 9               | 22      | 25              | 19      | 35              | 38      | 25              | 16      | 31                 | 20 89     |
| 臺中<br>Taichung                   | 3,047             | 1,169   | 1,878             | 74      | 121             | 297     | 320             | 225     | 224             | 230     | 274             | 130     | 317                | 213 622   |
| 彰化<br>Changhua                   | 628               | 212     | 416               | 6       | 10              | 22      | 52              | 40      | 37              | 144     | 317             | -       | -                  | -         |
| 嘉義<br>Chiayi                     | 54                | 20      | 34                | 1       | 1               | 2       | 3               | 2       | 1               | 2       | 4               | 2       | 7                  | 11 18     |
| 臺南<br>Tainan                     | 483               | 182     | 301               | -       | 1               | 10      | 15              | 22      | 72              | 141     | 175             | 2       | 7                  | 7 31      |
| 高雄<br>Kaohsiung                  | 345               | 115     | 230               | 1       | 4               | 14      | 18              | 29      | 21              | 22      | 32              | 27      | 44                 | 22 111    |
| 花蓮<br>Hualien                    | 577               | 251     | 326               | 1       | 5               | 35      | 46              | 53      | 37              | 63      | 42              | 29      | 66                 | 70 130    |
| 臺東<br>Taitung                    | 211               | 75      | 136               | 1       | 3               | 11      | 15              | 16      | 11              | 20      | 31              | 13      | 26                 | 14 50     |
| 澎湖<br>Penghu                     | 25                | 11      | 14                | -       | -               | 3       | -               | 2       | 2               | -       | 2               | 3       | 2                  | 3 8       |
| 金門<br>Kinmen                     | 32                | 18      | 14                | -       | -               | 2       | -               | 7       | 1               | 3       | 4               | 2       | -                  | 4 9       |
| 連江<br>Lienchiang                 | 10                | 2       | 8                 | -       | -               | -       | -               | 1       | 1               | 1       | 3               | -       | 1                  | - 3       |

說明：1.本表學生數已包含於表B7-9大專進修學校學生數中。

2.校數3所包含1所空中進修專校及2所空中進修學院(空中進修學院除二技生外，另附設有專科部招收二專生)。

表B8-1 大專校院各校簡況(1/6)

102 學年度

單位：人

|              | 學校所在地<br>Location   | 設立年度(或在台<br>復校時期)<br>Established<br>Year in Taiwan | 專任<br>教師數<br>No. of<br>Full-time Teachers | 職員數<br>No. of Staffs |
|--------------|---------------------|--|---|----------------------|
| 大學校院         |                     |  | 48,283                                    | 29,847               |
| 國立           |                     |  | 19,331                                    | 12,978               |
| 專科           |                     |  |   |                      |
| 國立政治大學       | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 43年 (1954)   | 724                                       | 676                  |
| 國立清華大學       | 新竹市 Hsinchu City    | 45年 (1956)   | 660                                       | 670                  |
| 國立臺灣大學       | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 17年 (1928)   | 2,043                                     | 1,528                |
| 國立臺灣師範大學     | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 35年 (1946)   | 892                                       | 716                  |
| 國立成功大學       | 臺南市 Tainan City     | 35年 (1946)   | 1,338                                     | 511                  |
| 國立中興大學       | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 35年 (1946)   | 791                                       | 463                  |
| 國立交通大學       | 新竹市 Hsinchu City    | 47年 (1958)   | 720                                       | 502                  |
| 國立中央大學       | 桃園縣 Taoyuan County  | 51年 (1962)   | 668                                       | 401                  |
| 國立中山大學       | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 69年 (1980)   | 506                                       | 320                  |
| 國立臺灣海洋大學     | 基隆市 Keelung City    | 42年 (1953)   | 426                                       | 234                  |
| 國立中正大學       | 嘉義縣 Chiayi County   | 78年 (1989)   | 549                                       | 354                  |
| 國立高雄師範大學     | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 56年 (1967)   | 307                                       | 243                  |
| 國立彰化師範大學     | 彰化縣 Changhua County | 60年 (1971)   | 386                                       | 223                  |
| 國立陽明大學       | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 64年 (1975)   | 417                                       | 315                  |
| 國立臺北大學       | 新北市 New Taipei City | 89年 (2000)   | 378                                       | 154                  |
| 國立嘉義大學       | 嘉義市 Chiayi City     | 89年 (2000)   | 518                                       | 275                  |
| 國立高雄大學       | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 89年 (2000)   | 228                                       | 181                  |
| 國立東華大學       | 花蓮縣 Hualien County  | 83年 (1994)   | 545                                       | 359                  |
| 國立暨南國際大學     | 南投縣 Nantou County   | 84年 (1995)   | 260                                       | 183                  |
| 國立臺灣科技大學     | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 63年 (1974)   | 470                                       | 260                  |
| 國立雲林科技大學     | 雲林縣 Yunlin County   | 80年 (1991)   | 366                                       | 259                  |
| 國立屏東科技大學     | 屏東縣 Pingtung County | 43年 (1954)   | 400                                       | 223                  |
| 國立臺北科技大學     | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 83年 (1994)   | 466                                       | 245                  |
| 國立高雄第一科技大學   | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 84年 (1995)   | 256                                       | 180                  |
| 國立高雄應用科技大學   | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 52年 (1963)   | 382                                       | 163                  |
| 國立臺北藝術大學     | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 71年 (1982)   | 186                                       | 202                  |
| 專科(七年一貫制前三年) |                     |  |   |                      |
| 國立臺灣藝術大學     | 新北市 New Taipei City | 44年 (1955)   | 171                                       | 174                  |
| 國立臺東大學       | 臺東縣 Taitung County  | 56年 (1967)   | 181                                       | 144                  |
| 國立宜蘭大學       | 宜蘭縣 Yilan County    | 78年 (1989)   | 243                                       | 154                  |
| 國立聯合大學       | 苗栗縣 Miaoli County   | 61年 (1972)   | 295                                       | 146                  |
| 國立虎尾科技大學     | 雲林縣 Yunlin County   | 69年 (1980)   | 335                                       | 191                  |
| 國立高雄海洋科技大學   | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 56年 (1967)   | 231                                       | 175                  |
| 專科           |                     |  |   |                      |
| 國立臺南藝術大學     | 臺南市 Tainan City     | 85年 (1996)   | 108                                       | 118                  |
| 專科(七年一貫制前三年) |                     |  |   |                      |
| 國立臺南大學       | 臺南市 Tainan City     | 51年 (1962)   | 244                                       | 125                  |
| 國立臺北教育大學     | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 50年 (1961)   | 223                                       | 190                  |
| 國立新竹教育大學     | 新竹市 Hsinchu City    | 54年 (1965)   | 180                                       | 126                  |
| 國立臺中教育大學     | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 49年 (1960)   | 203                                       | 142                  |
| 國立屏東教育大學     | 屏東縣 Pingtung County | 54年 (1965)   | 196                                       | 155                  |
| 國立澎湖科技大學     | 澎湖縣 Penghu County   | 84年 (1995)   | 121                                       | 56                   |
| 專科           |                     |  |   |                      |

說明：本表專任教師人數含助教。

Tab. B8-1 List of Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges (1/6)

SY 2013-2014

Unit: Person

| 學生數<br>No. of students |                    |                        |                       | 上學年度畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 |                    |                        |                       |   |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 總計<br>Grand Total      | 日間部<br>Day Session | 夜間部<br>Evening Session | 暑期部<br>Summer Session | 總計<br>Grand Total                    | 日間部<br>Day Session | 夜間部<br>Evening Session | 暑期部<br>Summer Session |   |
| 1,291,796              | 1,056,720          | 232,834                | 2,242                 | 301,002                              | 237,081            | 63,287                 | 634                   | Universities&Colleges   |
| 416,874                | 354,521            | 60,112                 | 2,241                 | 105,121                              | 88,214             | 16,295                 | 612                   | National  |
| 8,369                  | 7,207              | 1,162                  | -                     | 1,574                                | 1,228              | 346                    | -                     | Junior College  |
| 15,927                 | 14,328             | 1,599                  | -                     | 3,958                                | 3,446              | 512                    | -                     | National Chengchi University                                  |
| 12,449                 | 12,154             | 295                    | -                     | 3,246                                | 3,141              | 105                    | -                     | National Tsing Hua University                                 |
| 32,168                 | 30,972             | 1,196                  | -                     | 7,947                                | 7,636              | 311                    | -                     | National Taiwan University                                    |
| 14,993                 | 13,099             | 1,502                  | 392                   | 3,383                                | 2,961              | 317                    | 105                   | National Taiwan Normal University                             |
| 21,979                 | 20,709             | 1,270                  | -                     | 6,066                                | 5,680              | 386                    | -                     | National Cheng Kung University                                |
| 15,597                 | 12,788             | 2,809                  | -                     | 4,359                                | 3,565              | 794                    | -                     | National Chung Hsing University                               |
| 14,461                 | 12,765             | 1,696                  | -                     | 3,823                                | 3,367              | 456                    | -                     | National Chiao Tung University                                |
| 12,057                 | 10,679             | 1,378                  | -                     | 3,376                                | 2,924              | 452                    | -                     | National Central University                                   |
| 9,336                  | 8,487              | 815                    | 34                    | 2,535                                | 2,286              | 240                    | 9                     | National Sun Yat-sen University                               |
| 8,240                  | 7,100              | 1,140                  | -                     | 2,251                                | 1,880              | 371                    | -                     | National Taiwan Ocean University                              |
| 11,989                 | 10,217             | 1,772                  | -                     | 3,110                                | 2,700              | 410                    | -                     | National Chung Cheng University                               |
| 6,701                  | 5,287              | 1,414                  | -                     | 1,676                                | 1,195              | 481                    | -                     | National Kaohsiung Normal University                          |
| 8,121                  | 6,843              | 914                    | 364                   | 2,078                                | 1,590              | 357                    | 131                   | National Changhua University of Education                     |
| 4,513                  | 4,389              | 124                    | -                     | 1,035                                | 1,003              | 32                     | -                     | National Yang-Ming University                                 |
| 9,704                  | 7,186              | 2,518                  | -                     | 2,245                                | 1,774              | 471                    | -                     | National Taipei University                                    |
| 12,886                 | 9,710              | 3,164                  | 12                    | 3,114                                | 2,384              | 721                    | 9                     | National Chiayi University                                    |
| 5,488                  | 4,781              | 707                    | -                     | 1,522                                | 1,328              | 194                    | -                     | National University of Kaohsiung                              |
| 10,186                 | 9,575              | 523                    | 88                    | 2,447                                | 2,279              | 155                    | 13                    | National Dong Hwa University                                  |
| 5,900                  | 5,517              | 383                    | -                     | 1,393                                | 1,305              | 88                     | -                     | National Chi Nan University                                   |
| 10,417                 | 9,543              | 874                    | -                     | 3,076                                | 2,766              | 310                    | -                     | National Taiwan University of Science and Technology          |
| 9,408                  | 8,667              | 741                    | -                     | 2,624                                | 2,344              | 280                    | -                     | National Yunlin University of Science and Technology          |
| 11,558                 | 9,449              | 2,109                  | -                     | 2,898                                | 2,380              | 518                    | -                     | National Pingtung University of Science and Technology        |
| 11,446                 | 9,198              | 2,248                  | -                     | 3,286                                | 2,452              | 834                    | -                     | National Taipei University of Technology                      |
| 7,712                  | 6,925              | 787                    | -                     | 1,878                                | 1,651              | 227                    | -                     | National Kaohsiung First University of Science and Technology |
| 12,146                 | 9,143              | 3,003                  | -                     | 3,279                                | 2,298              | 981                    | -                     | National Kaohsiung University of Applied Sciences             |
| 2,697                  | 2,571              | 126                    | -                     | 463                                  | 420                | 43                     | -                     | Taipei National University of the Arts                        |
| 85                     | 85                 | -                      | -                     | -                                    | -                  | -                      | -                     | Grade 1-3 in Junior College                                   |
| 5,280                  | 2,994              | 2,286                  | -                     | 1,281                                | 741                | 540                    | -                     | National Taiwan University of Arts                            |
| 4,848                  | 3,903              | 465                    | 480                   | 1,036                                | 784                | 156                    | 96                    | National Taitung University                                   |
| 5,531                  | 4,762              | 769                    | -                     | 1,309                                | 1,150              | 159                    | -                     | National Ilan University                                      |
| 8,139                  | 6,657              | 1,482                  | -                     | 1,671                                | 1,481              | 190                    | -                     | National United University                                    |
| 10,478                 | 8,831              | 1,647                  | -                     | 2,616                                | 2,147              | 469                    | -                     | National Formosa University                                   |
| 7,285                  | 5,298              | 1,987                  | -                     | 1,719                                | 1,314              | 405                    | -                     | National Kaohsiung Marine University                          |
| 483                    | 483                | -                      | -                     | 79                                   | 79                 | -                      | -                     | Junior College  |
| 1,414                  | 1,347              | 67                     | -                     | 275                                  | 250                | 25                     | -                     | Tainan National University of the Arts                        |
| 156                    | 156                | -                      | -                     | -                                    | -                  | -                      | -                     | Grade 1-3 in Junior College                                   |
| 6,194                  | 5,068              | 1,092                  | 34                    | 1,645                                | 1,311              | 332                    | 2                     | National University of Tainan                                 |
| 5,641                  | 4,459              | 890                    | 292                   | 1,387                                | 1,037              | 271                    | 79                    | National Taipei University of Education                       |
| 3,933                  | 3,360              | 397                    | 176                   | 939                                  | 781                | 113                    | 45                    | National Hsinchu University of Education                      |
| 5,020                  | 4,309              | 428                    | 283                   | 1,209                                | 978                | 125                    | 106                   | National Taichung University of Education                     |
| 4,639                  | 4,069              | 484                    | 86                    | 1,183                                | 979                | 187                    | 17                    | National Pingtung University of Education                     |
| 2,975                  | 2,623              | 352                    | -                     | 732                                  | 655                | 77                     | -                     | National Penghu University of Science and Technology          |
| 33                     | -                  | 33                     | -                     | 11                                   | -                  | 11                     | -                     | Junior College  |

表B8-1 大專校院各校簡況(2/6)

102 學年度

單位：人

|            | 學校所在地<br>Location   | 設立年度(或在台<br>復校時期)<br>Established<br>Year in Taiwan | 專任<br>教師數<br>No. of<br>Full-time Teachers | 職員數<br>No. of Staffs |
|------------|---------------------|--|---|----------------------|
| 國立勤益科技大學   | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 60年 (1971)   | 300                                       | 194                  |
| 國立體育大學     | 桃園縣 Taoyuan County  | 76年 (1987)   | 93  | 104                  |
| 國立臺北護理健康大學 | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 83年 (1994)   | 164                                       | 148                  |
| 國立高雄餐旅大學   | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 84年 (1995)   | 149                                       | 166                  |
| 國立金門大學     | 金門縣 Kinmen County   | 92年 (2003)   | 131                                       | 93                   |
| 國立臺灣體育運動大學 | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 50年 (1961)   | 92  | 69                   |
| 國立臺中科技大學   | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 52年 (1963)   | 410                                       | 224                  |
| 國立屏東商業技術學院 | 屏東縣 Pingtung County | 80年 (1991)   | 150                                       | 85                   |
| 國立臺北商業技術學院 | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 57年 (1968)   | 195                                       | 103                  |
| 國立臺灣戲曲學院   | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 88年 (1999)   | 34  | 56                   |
| 市立         |                     |  | 345                                       | 159                  |
| 臺北市立大學     | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 53年 (1964)   | 345                                       | 159                  |
| 私立         |                     |  | 28,607                                    | 16,710               |
| 東海大學       | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 44年 (1955)   | 550                                       | 389                  |
| 輔仁大學       | 新北市 New Taipei City | 52年 (1963)   | 716                                       | 626                  |
| 東吳大學       | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 43年 (1954)   | 449                                       | 428                  |
| 中原大學       | 桃園縣 Taoyuan County  | 44年 (1955)   | 513                                       | 335                  |
| 淡江大學       | 新北市 New Taipei City | 47年 (1958)   | 829                                       | 587                  |
| 中國文化大學     | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 52年 (1963)   | 804                                       | 726                  |
| 逢甲大學       | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 50年 (1961)   | 643                                       | 427                  |
| 靜宜大學       | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 52年 (1963)   | 381                                       | 304                  |
| 長庚大學       | 桃園縣 Taoyuan County  | 76年 (1987)   | 602                                       | 226                  |
| 元智大學       | 桃園縣 Taoyuan County  | 78年 (1989)   | 328                                       | 194                  |
| 中華大學       | 新竹市 Hsinchu City    | 79年 (1990)   | 296                                       | 180                  |
| 大葉大學       | 彰化縣 Changhua County | 79年 (1990)   | 330                                       | 223                  |
| 華梵大學       | 新北市 New Taipei City | 79年 (1990)   | 134                                       | 135                  |
| 義守大學       | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 79年 (1990)   | 518                                       | 405                  |
| 世新大學       | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 49年 (1960)   | 311                                       | 328                  |
| 銘傳大學       | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 49年 (1960)   | 613                                       | 439                  |
| 實踐大學       | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 47年 (1958)   | 425                                       | 290                  |
| 朝阳科技大学     | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 83年 (1994)   | 402                                       | 222                  |
| 高雄醫學大學     | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 45年 (1956)   | 542                                       | 254                  |
| 南華大學       | 嘉義縣 Chiayi County   | 85年 (1996)   | 215                                       | 126                  |
| 真理大學       | 新北市 New Taipei City | 54年 (1965)   | 335                                       | 189                  |
| 大同大學       | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 52年 (1963)   | 196                                       | 96                   |
| 南臺科技大學     | 臺南市 Tainan City     | 58年 (1969)   | 596                                       | 226                  |
| 崑山科技大學     | 臺南市 Tainan City     | 54年 (1965)   | 418                                       | 183                  |
| 嘉南藥理科技大學   | 臺南市 Tainan City     | 55年 (1966)   | 504                                       | 166                  |
| 樹德科技大學     | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 86年 (1997)   | 279                                       | 171                  |
| 慈濟大學       | 花蓮縣 Hualien County  | 83年 (1994)   | 259                                       | 245                  |

Tab. B8-1 List of Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges (2/6)

SY 2013-2014

Unit: Person

| 學生數<br>No. of students |                    |                        |                       | 上學年度畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 |                    |                        |                       |  |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 總計<br>Grand Total      | 日間部<br>Day Session | 夜間部<br>Evening Session | 暑期部<br>Summer Session | 總計<br>Grand Total                    | 日間部<br>Day Session | 夜間部<br>Evening Session | 暑期部<br>Summer Session |  |
| 10,830                 | 7,240              | 3,590                  | -                     | 2,459                                | 1,705              | 754                    | -                     | National Chin-Yi University of Technology                  |
| 212                    | 194                | 18                     | -                     | 72                                   | 59                 | 13                     | -                     | Junior College   |
| 2,261                  | 1,957              | 304                    | -                     | 542                                  | 446                | 96                     | -                     | National Taiwan Sport University                           |
| 4,349                  | 3,502              | 847                    | -                     | 1,200                                | 995                | 205                    | -                     | National Taipei University of Nursing and Health Science   |
| 4,754                  | 3,489              | 1,265                  | -                     | 1,156                                | 752                | 404                    | -                     | National Kaohsiung University of Hospitality and Tourism   |
| 520                    | 215                | 305                    | -                     | 170                                  | 46                 | 124                    | -                     | Junior College   |
| 3,939                  | 3,089              | 850                    | -                     | 622                                  | 483                | 139                    | -                     | National Quemoy University                                 |
| 3,176                  | 2,682              | 494                    | -                     | 667                                  | 564                | 103                    | -                     | National Taiwan University of Physical Education and Sport |
| 9,295                  | 6,397              | 2,898                  | -                     | 2,203                                | 1,539              | 664                    | -                     | National Taichung University of Science and Technology     |
| 4,267                  | 4,053              | 214                    | -                     | 808                                  | 732                | 76                     | -                     | Junior College   |
| 4,054                  | 3,315              | 739                    | -                     | 896                                  | 708                | 188                    | -                     | National Pingtung Institute of Commerce                    |
| 4,243                  | 2,598              | 1,645                  | -                     | 1,212                                | 565                | 647                    | -                     | National Taipei College of Business                        |
| 2,613                  | 2,021              | 592                    | -                     | 433                                  | 311                | 122                    | -                     | Junior College   |
| 517                    | 490                | 27                     | -                     | 94                                   | 94                 | -                      | -                     | National Taiwan College of Performing Arts                 |
| -                      | -                  | -                      | -                     | 1                                    | 1                  | -                      | -                     | Junior College   |
| 7,127                  | 6,210              | 917                    | -                     | 1,635                                | 1,285              | 350                    | -                     | Municipal  |
| 7,127                  | 6,210              | 917                    | -                     | 1,635                                | 1,285              | 350                    | -                     | University of Taipei                                       |
| 820,313                | 653,300            | 167,012                | 1                     | 184,502                              | 140,097            | 44,383                 | 22                    | Private  |
| 39,113                 | 35,482             | 3,631                  | -                     | 8,170                                | 6,257              | 1,913                  | -                     | Junior College   |
| 17,094                 | 15,542             | 1,552                  | -                     | 3,924                                | 3,548              | 376                    | -                     | Tunghai University   |
| 26,661                 | 20,424             | 6,237                  | -                     | 5,887                                | 4,541              | 1,346                  | -                     | Fu Jen Catholic University                                 |
| 15,620                 | 13,154             | 2,466                  | -                     | 3,357                                | 2,890              | 467                    | -                     | Soochow University   |
| 16,167                 | 14,998             | 1,169                  | -                     | 3,819                                | 3,454              | 365                    | -                     | Chung Yuan Christian University                            |
| 27,484                 | 23,633             | 3,851                  | -                     | 6,457                                | 5,472              | 985                    | -                     | Tamkang University   |
| 26,337                 | 23,025             | 3,312                  | -                     | 5,739                                | 4,944              | 795                    | -                     | Chinese Culture University                                 |
| 20,848                 | 18,813             | 2,035                  | -                     | 5,051                                | 4,454              | 597                    | -                     | Feng Chia University                                       |
| 12,173                 | 11,742             | 431                    | -                     | 2,768                                | 2,641              | 127                    | -                     | Providence University                                      |
| 7,397                  | 7,017              | 380                    | -                     | 1,791                                | 1,672              | 119                    | -                     | Chang Gung University                                      |
| 9,665                  | 8,637              | 1,028                  | -                     | 2,527                                | 2,167              | 360                    | -                     | Yuan Ze University   |
| 8,596                  | 7,918              | 678                    | -                     | 1,944                                | 1,593              | 351                    | -                     | Chung Hua University                                       |
| 10,776                 | 8,927              | 1,848                  | 1                     | 2,189                                | 1,689              | 478                    | 22                    | Dayeh University   |
| 3,635                  | 3,219              | 416                    | -                     | 770                                  | 637                | 133                    | -                     | Huafan University  |
| 16,433                 | 13,275             | 3,158                  | -                     | 3,474                                | 2,797              | 677                    | -                     | I-Shou University  |
| 11,786                 | 10,545             | 1,241                  | -                     | 2,798                                | 2,410              | 388                    | -                     | Shih Hsin University                                       |
| 19,072                 | 18,161             | 911                    | -                     | 4,297                                | 3,926              | 371                    | -                     | Ming Chuan University                                      |
| 15,723                 | 12,757             | 2,966                  | -                     | 3,527                                | 2,806              | 721                    | -                     | Shih Chien University                                      |
| 16,572                 | 12,361             | 4,211                  | -                     | 3,708                                | 2,853              | 855                    | -                     | Chaoyang University of Technology                          |
| 7,009                  | 6,611              | 398                    | -                     | 1,586                                | 1,434              | 152                    | -                     | Kaohsiung Medical University                               |
| 5,117                  | 4,459              | 658                    | -                     | 1,046                                | 830                | 216                    | -                     | Nanhua University  |
| 8,993                  | 8,133              | 860                    | -                     | 1,832                                | 1,659              | 173                    | -                     | Aletheia University  |
| 4,919                  | 4,417              | 502                    | -                     | 1,213                                | 1,086              | 127                    | -                     | Tatung University  |
| 19,473                 | 14,344             | 5,129                  | -                     | 4,500                                | 3,292              | 1,208                  | -                     | Southern Taiwan University of Science and Technology       |
| 12,797                 | 9,087              | 3,710                  | -                     | 2,988                                | 2,078              | 910                    | -                     | Kun Shan University  |
| 16,987                 | 13,264             | 3,723                  | -                     | 3,927                                | 3,055              | 872                    | -                     | Chia Nan University of Pharmacy & Science                  |
| 11,453                 | 8,689              | 2,764                  | -                     | 2,509                                | 1,746              | 763                    | -                     | Shu-Te University  |
| 3,352                  | 3,319              | 33                     | -                     | 689                                  | 677                | 12                     | -                     | Tzu Chi University   |

表B8-1 大專校院各校簡況(3/6)

102 學年度

單位：人

|          | 學校所在地<br>Location   | 設立年度(或在台<br>復校時期)<br>Established<br>Year in Taiwan | 專任<br>教師數<br>No. of<br>Full-time Teachers | 職員數<br>No. of Staffs |
|----------|---------------------|--|---|----------------------|
| 臺北醫學大學   | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 49年 (1960)   | 534                                       | 347                  |
| 中山醫學大學   | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 49年 (1960)   | 443                                       | 156                  |
| 龍華科技大學   | 桃園縣 Taoyuan County  | 58年 (1969)   | 255                                       | 107                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 輔英科技大學   | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 57年 (1968)   | 392                                       | 180                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 明新科技大學   | 新竹縣 Hsinchu County  | 55年 (1966)   | 405                                       | 176                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 長榮大學     | 臺南市 Tainan City     | 82年 (1993)   | 353                                       | 193                  |
| 弘光科技大學   | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 56年 (1967)   | 337                                       | 186                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 中國醫藥大學   | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 47年 (1958)   | 510                                       | 167                  |
| 健行科技大學   | 桃園縣 Taoyuan County  | 55年 (1966)   | 339                                       | 192                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 正修科技大學   | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 54年 (1965)   | 439                                       | 378                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 萬能科技大學   | 桃園縣 Taoyuan County  | 61年 (1972)   | 282                                       | 140                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 玄奘大學     | 新竹市 Hsinchu City    | 86年 (1997)   | 177                                       | 122                  |
| 建國科技大學   | 彰化縣 Changhua County | 54年 (1965)   | 293                                       | 131                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 明志科技大學   | 新北市 New Taipei City | 53年 (1964)   | 195                                       | 98                   |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 高苑科技大學   | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 78年 (1989)   | 290                                       | 143                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 大仁科技大學   | 屏東縣 Pingtung County | 55年 (1966)   | 305                                       | 139                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 聖約翰科技大學  | 新北市 New Taipei City | 56年 (1967)   | 246                                       | 118                  |
| 嶺東科技大學   | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 53年 (1964)   | 259                                       | 166                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 中國科技大學   | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 54年 (1965)   | 339                                       | 146                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 中臺科技大學   | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 55年 (1966)   | 284                                       | 113                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 亞洲大學     | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 90年 (2001)   | 365                                       | 159                  |
| 開南大學     | 桃園縣 Taoyuan County  | 89年 (2000)   | 289                                       | 168                  |
| 佛光大學     | 宜蘭縣 Yilan County    | 89年 (2000)   | 155                                       | 111                  |
| 臺南應用科技大學 | 臺南市 Tainan City     | 54年 (1965)   | 335                                       | 162                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 遠東科技大學   | 臺南市 Tainan City     | 57年 (1968)   | 288                                       | 170                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 元培科技大學   | 新竹市 Hsinchu City    | 54年 (1965)   | 240                                       | 137                  |
| 景文科技大學   | 新北市 New Taipei City | 79年 (1990)   | 271                                       | 121                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 中華醫事科技大學 | 臺南市 Tainan City     | 57年 (1968)   | 316                                       | 91                   |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |
| 東南科技大學   | 新北市 New Taipei City | 59年 (1970)   | 223                                       | 109                  |
|          | 專科                  |  |   |                      |

Tab. B8-1 List of Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges (3/6)

SY 2013-2014

Unit: Person

| 學生數<br>No. of students |                    |                        |                       | 上學年度畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 |                    |                        |                       |   |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 總計<br>Grand Total      | 日間部<br>Day Session | 夜間部<br>Evening Session | 暑期部<br>Summer Session | 總計<br>Grand Total                    | 日間部<br>Day Session | 夜間部<br>Evening Session | 暑期部<br>Summer Session |   |
| 6,102                  | 5,628              | 474                    | -                     | 1,387                                | 1,191              | 196                    | -                     | Taipei Medical University                           |
| 7,593                  | 7,134              | 459                    | -                     | 1,754                                | 1,712              | 42                     | -                     | Chung Shan Medical University                       |
| 10,969                 | 6,857              | 4,112                  | -                     | 2,421                                | 1,523              | 898                    | -                     | Lunghwa University of Science and Technology        |
| 58                     | 58                 | -                      | -                     | 12                                   | 12                 | -                      | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 6,800                  | 5,544              | 1,256                  | -                     | 1,722                                | 1,236              | 486                    | -                     | Fooyin University                                   |
| 3,187                  | 3,175              | 12                     | -                     | 748                                  | 748                | -                      | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 13,253                 | 9,172              | 4,081                  | -                     | 2,915                                | 1,931              | 984                    | -                     | Minghsin University of Science and Technology       |
| 173                    | 20                 | 153                    | -                     | 23                                   | -                  | 23                     | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 10,065                 | 9,330              | 735                    | -                     | 1,894                                | 1,757              | 137                    | -                     | Chang Jung Christian University                     |
| 12,501                 | 8,037              | 4,464                  | -                     | 2,863                                | 1,894              | 969                    | -                     | Hungkuang University                                |
| 321                    | 321                | -                      | -                     | 119                                  | 119                | -                      | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 7,390                  | 7,216              | 174                    | -                     | 1,682                                | 1,604              | 78                     | -                     | China Medical University                            |
| 12,607                 | 8,732              | 3,875                  | -                     | 2,738                                | 1,963              | 775                    | -                     | Chien Hsin University of Science and Technology     |
| 155                    | 155                | -                      | -                     | 51                                   | 51                 | -                      | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 16,948                 | 9,991              | 6,957                  | -                     | 3,360                                | 2,006              | 1,354                  | -                     | Cheng Shiu University                               |
| 65                     | 58                 | 7                      | -                     | 79                                   | 57                 | 22                     | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 10,804                 | 6,124              | 4,680                  | -                     | 2,351                                | 1,131              | 1,220                  | -                     | Vanung University                                   |
| 15                     | 15                 | -                      | -                     | -                                    | -                  | -                      | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 5,987                  | 4,267              | 1,720                  | -                     | 1,281                                | 836                | 445                    | -                     | Hsuan Chuang University                             |
| 9,437                  | 7,600              | 1,837                  | -                     | 2,006                                | 1,384              | 622                    | -                     | Chienkuo Technology University                      |
| 111                    | 76                 | 35                     | -                     | 74                                   | 31                 | 43                     | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 4,277                  | 3,793              | 484                    | -                     | 853                                  | 769                | 84                     | -                     | Ming Chi University of Technology                   |
| 59                     | 38                 | 21                     | -                     | 16                                   | -                  | 16                     | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 7,421                  | 5,842              | 1,579                  | -                     | 1,503                                | 1,084              | 419                    | -                     | Kao Yuan University                                 |
| 47                     | 47                 | -                      | -                     | 161                                  | 161                | -                      | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 8,026                  | 6,002              | 2,024                  | -                     | 2,091                                | 1,315              | 776                    | -                     | Tajen University                                    |
| 142                    | 141                | 1                      | -                     | 152                                  | 149                | 3                      | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 6,539                  | 5,807              | 732                    | -                     | 1,749                                | 1,442              | 307                    | -                     | St. John's University                               |
| 10,560                 | 7,749              | 2,811                  | -                     | 1,927                                | 1,243              | 684                    | -                     | Ling Tung University                                |
| 23                     | 23                 | -                      | -                     | -                                    | -                  | -                      | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 11,874                 | 8,892              | 2,982                  | -                     | 2,361                                | 1,625              | 736                    | -                     | China University of Technology                      |
| 1                      | 1                  | -                      | -                     | 5                                    | 5                  | -                      | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 9,940                  | 6,539              | 3,401                  | -                     | 2,449                                | 1,549              | 900                    | -                     | Central Taiwan University of Science and Technology |
| 12                     | 12                 | -                      | -                     | 107                                  | 107                | -                      | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 12,099                 | 10,213             | 1,886                  | -                     | 2,690                                | 2,211              | 479                    | -                     | Asia University                                     |
| 9,980                  | 8,297              | 1,683                  | -                     | 1,979                                | 1,628              | 351                    | -                     | Kainan University                                   |
| 3,591                  | 3,329              | 262                    | -                     | 649                                  | 587                | 62                     | -                     | Fo Guang University                                 |
| 11,799                 | 8,770              | 3,029                  | -                     | 2,938                                | 2,155              | 783                    | -                     | Tainan University of Technology                     |
| 1,230                  | 1,222              | 8                      | -                     | 168                                  | 149                | 19                     | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 9,179                  | 8,451              | 728                    | -                     | 1,688                                | 1,474              | 214                    | -                     | Far East University                                 |
| 52                     | -                  | 52                     | -                     | 44                                   | 4                  | 40                     | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 7,509                  | 6,071              | 1,438                  | -                     | 1,899                                | 1,345              | 554                    | -                     | Yuanpei University                                  |
| 8,515                  | 5,952              | 2,563                  | -                     | 1,837                                | 1,235              | 602                    | -                     | Jinwen University of Science and Technology         |
| 6                      | -                  | 6                      | -                     | 11                                   | -                  | 11                     | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 7,157                  | 5,144              | 2,013                  | -                     | 1,927                                | 1,205              | 722                    | -                     | Chung Hwa University of Medical Technology          |
| 2,040                  | 2,040              | -                      | -                     | 401                                  | 401                | -                      | -                     | Junior College                                      |
| 7,434                  | 6,839              | 595                    | -                     | 1,565                                | 1,339              | 226                    | -                     | Tungnan University                                  |
| 56                     | 55                 | 1                      | -                     | 26                                   | 26                 | -                      | -                     | Junior College                                      |

表B8-1 大專校院各校簡況(4/6)

102 學年度

單位：人

|          | 學校所在地<br>Location   | 設立年度(或在台<br>復校時期)<br>Established<br>Year in Taiwan | 專任<br>教師數<br>No. of<br>Full-time Teachers | 職員數<br>No. of Staffs |
|----------|---------------------|--|---|----------------------|
| 德明財經科技大學 | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 54年 (1965)   | 246                                       | 122                  |
| 明道大學     | 彰化縣 Changhua County | 90年 (2001)   | 195                                       | 138                  |
| 康寧大學     | 臺南市 Tainan City     | 89年 (2000)   | 83  | 81                   |
| 南開科技大學   | 南投縣 Nantou County   | 60年 (1971)   | 204                                       | 87                   |
| 中華科技大學   | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 57年 (1968)   | 288                                       | 143                  |
| 僑光科技大學   | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 53年 (1964)   | 258                                       | 109                  |
| 育達科技大學   | 苗栗縣 Miaoli County   | 88年 (1999)   | 212                                       | 141                  |
| 美和科技大學   | 屏東縣 Pingtung County | 55年 (1966)   | 282                                       | 125                  |
| 吳鳳科技大學   | 嘉義縣 Chiayi County   | 54年 (1965)   | 209                                       | 116                  |
| 環球科技大學   | 雲林縣 Yunlin County   | 81年 (1992)   | 215                                       | 103                  |
| 台灣首府大學   | 臺南市 Tainan City     | 89年 (2000)   | 155                                       | 86                   |
| 中州科技大學   | 彰化縣 Changhua County | 58年 (1969)   | 177                                       | 72                   |
| 修平科技大學   | 臺中市 Taichung City   | 55年 (1966)   | 257                                       | 137                  |
| 長庚科技大學   | 桃園縣 Taoyuan County  | 77年 (1988)   | 373                                       | 176                  |
| 台北城市科技大學 | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 60年 (1971)   | 280                                       | 140                  |
| 大華科技大學   | 新竹縣 Hsinchu County  | 56年 (1967)   | 187                                       | 75                   |
| 醒吾科技大學   | 新北市 New Taipei City | 54年 (1965)   | 269                                       | 133                  |
| 南榮科技大學   | 臺南市 Tainan City     | 56年 (1967)   | 129                                       | 53                   |
| 文藻外語大學   | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 55年 (1966)   | 310                                       | 189                  |
| 興國管理學院   | 臺南市 Tainan City     | 89年 (2000)   | 43  | 34                   |
| 大漢技術學院   | 花蓮縣 Hualien County  | 66年 (1977)   | 73  | 47                   |
| 慈濟技術學院   | 花蓮縣 Hualien County  | 78年 (1989)   | 145                                       | 122                  |
| 永達技術學院   | 屏東縣 Pingtung County | 56年 (1967)   | 83  | 50                   |
| 和春技術學院   | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 78年 (1989)   | 143                                       | 72                   |
| 致理技術學院   | 新北市 New Taipei City | 54年 (1965)   | 252                                       | 133                  |
| 亞東技術學院   | 新北市 New Taipei City | 58年 (1969)   | 163                                       | 112                  |

Tab. B8-1 List of Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges (4/6)

SY 2013-2014

Unit: Person

| 學生數<br>No. of students |                    |                        |                       | 上學年度畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 |                    |                        |                       |   |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 總計<br>Grand Total      | 日間部<br>Day Session | 夜間部<br>Evening Session | 暑期部<br>Summer Session | 總計<br>Grand Total                    | 日間部<br>Day Session | 夜間部<br>Evening Session | 暑期部<br>Summer Session |   |
| 8,986                  | 6,889              | 2,097                  | -                     | 1,752                                | 1,191              | 561                    | -                     | Takming University of Science and Technology          |
| 1                      | 1                  | -                      | -                     | 6                                    | -                  | 6                      | -                     | Junior College  |
| 5,747                  | 3,689              | 2,058                  | -                     | 1,288                                | 757                | 531                    | -                     | Mingdao University                                    |
| 1,946                  | 1,318              | 628                    | -                     | 445                                  | 261                | 184                    | -                     | University of Kang Ning                               |
| 5,216                  | 3,819              | 1,397                  | -                     | 1,106                                | 907                | 199                    | -                     | Nan Kai University of Technology                      |
| 1,276                  | 1,276              | -                      | -                     | 163                                  | 161                | 2                      | -                     | Junior College  |
| 8,740                  | 7,144              | 1,596                  | -                     | 1,902                                | 1,280              | 622                    | -                     | China University of Science and Technology            |
| 55                     | -                  | 55                     | -                     | 30                                   | -                  | 30                     | -                     | Junior College  |
| 9,662                  | 5,919              | 3,743                  | -                     | 1,826                                | 1,075              | 751                    | -                     | Overseas Chinese University                           |
| 1,011                  | 951                | 60                     | -                     | 303                                  | 277                | 26                     | -                     | Junior College  |
| 6,778                  | 4,600              | 2,178                  | -                     | 1,684                                | 1,013              | 671                    | -                     | Yu Da University of Science and Technology            |
| 5,912                  | 3,854              | 2,058                  | -                     | 1,530                                | 744                | 786                    | -                     | Meiho University                                      |
| 1,899                  | 1,899              | -                      | -                     | 310                                  | 310                | -                      | -                     | Junior College  |
| 5,490                  | 4,288              | 1,202                  | -                     | 1,063                                | 827                | 236                    | -                     | Wufeng University                                     |
| 126                    | 45                 | 81                     | -                     | 161                                  | 14                 | 147                    | -                     | Junior College  |
| 5,655                  | 4,189              | 1,466                  | -                     | 1,320                                | 856                | 464                    | -                     | TransWorld University                                 |
| 610                    | 104                | 506                    | -                     | 186                                  | 59                 | 127                    | -                     | Junior College  |
| 4,862                  | 3,687              | 1,175                  | -                     | 1,158                                | 675                | 483                    | -                     | Taiwan Shoufu University                              |
| 5,522                  | 3,657              | 1,865                  | -                     | 1,759                                | 916                | 843                    | -                     | Chung Chou University of Science and Technology       |
| 22                     | 22                 | -                      | -                     | 1                                    | 1                  | -                      | -                     | Junior College  |
| 6,590                  | 5,555              | 1,035                  | -                     | 1,165                                | 927                | 238                    | -                     | Hsiuping University of Science and Technology         |
| 68                     | 15                 | 53                     | -                     | 68                                   | -                  | 68                     | -                     | Junior College  |
| 5,713                  | 3,664              | 2,049                  | -                     | 1,939                                | 1,215              | 724                    | -                     | Chang Gung University of Science and Technology       |
| 1,984                  | 1,984              | -                      | -                     | 513                                  | 513                | -                      | -                     | Junior College  |
| 7,951                  | 6,905              | 1,046                  | -                     | 1,443                                | 1,059              | 384                    | -                     | Taipei Chengshih University of Science and Technology |
| 1,997                  | 1,851              | 146                    | -                     | 342                                  | 259                | 83                     | -                     | Junior College  |
| 3,194                  | 1,897              | 1,297                  | -                     | 843                                  | 472                | 371                    | -                     | Ta Hwa University of Science and Technology           |
| 1,532                  | 1,469              | 63                     | -                     | 172                                  | 139                | 33                     | -                     | Junior College  |
| 7,080                  | 5,615              | 1,465                  | -                     | 1,262                                | 892                | 370                    | -                     | Hsing Wu University of Science and Technology         |
| 1,468                  | 1,466              | 2                      | -                     | 136                                  | 134                | 2                      | -                     | Junior College  |
| 2,449                  | 1,480              | 969                    | -                     | 639                                  | 394                | 245                    | -                     | Nan Jeon University of Science and Technology         |
| 581                    | 329                | 252                    | -                     | 135                                  | 35                 | 100                    | -                     | Junior College  |
| 7,402                  | 5,425              | 1,977                  | -                     | 1,728                                | 1,299              | 429                    | -                     | Wenzao Ursuline University of Languages               |
| 1,734                  | 1,734              | -                      | -                     | 287                                  | 287                | -                      | -                     | Junior College  |
| 1,569                  | 287                | 1,282                  | -                     | 143                                  | 55                 | 88                     | -                     | Hsing Kuo Univeristy of Management                    |
| 2,032                  | 1,123              | 909                    | -                     | 540                                  | 260                | 280                    | -                     | Dahan Institute of Technology                         |
| 201                    | -                  | 201                    | -                     | 55                                   | -                  | 55                     | -                     | Junior College  |
| 1,395                  | 1,301              | 94                     | -                     | 339                                  | 300                | 39                     | -                     | Tzu Chi College of Technology                         |
| 1,154                  | 1,154              | -                      | -                     | 200                                  | 200                | -                      | -                     | Junior College  |
| 643                    | 278                | 365                    | -                     | 331                                  | 177                | 154                    | -                     | Yung Ta Institute of Technology and Commerce          |
| 220                    | 141                | 79                     | -                     | 84                                   | 26                 | 58                     | -                     | Junior College  |
| 2,403                  | 1,613              | 790                    | -                     | 585                                  | 435                | 150                    | -                     | Fortune Institute of Technology                       |
| 568                    | 387                | 181                    | -                     | 130                                  | 32                 | 98                     | -                     | Junior College  |
| 9,556                  | 6,258              | 3,298                  | -                     | 1,956                                | 1,060              | 896                    | -                     | Chihlee Institute of Technology                       |
| 1,819                  | 1,819              | -                      | -                     | 286                                  | 285                | 1                      | -                     | Junior College  |
| 5,534                  | 4,968              | 566                    | -                     | 1,295                                | 866                | 429                    | -                     | Oriental Institute of Technology                      |
| 23                     | 23                 | -                      | -                     | 1                                    | 1                  | -                      | -                     | Junior College  |

表B8-1 大專校院各校簡況(5/6)

102 學年度

單位：人

|             | 學校所在地<br>Location   | 設立年度(或在台<br>復校時期)<br>Established<br>Year in Taiwan | 專任<br>教師數<br>No. of<br>Full-time Teachers | 職員數<br>No. of Staffs |
|-------------|---------------------|--|---|----------------------|
| 桃園創新技術學院    | 桃園縣 Taoyuan County  | 58年 (1969)   | 232                                       | 119                  |
| 稻江科技暨管理學院   | 嘉義縣 Chiayi County   | 90年 (2001)   | 98  | 67                   |
| 德霖技術學院      | 新北市 New Taipei City | 61年 (1972)   | 225                                       | 118                  |
| 蘭陽技術學院      | 宜蘭縣 Yilan County    | 55年 (1966)   | 154                                       | 62                   |
| 黎明技術學院      | 新北市 New Taipei City | 58年 (1969)   | 170                                       | 69                   |
| 東方設計學院      | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 55年 (1966)   | 168                                       | 65                   |
| 經國管理暨健康學院   | 基隆市 Keelung City    | 56年 (1967)   | 136                                       | 73                   |
| 崇右技術學院      | 基隆市 Keelung City    | 56年 (1967)   | 118                                       | 89                   |
| 大同技術學院      | 嘉義市 Chiayi City     | 52年 (1963)   | 81  | 66                   |
| 亞太創意技術學院    | 苗栗縣 Miaoli County   | 77年 (1988)   | 131                                       | 88                   |
| 高鳳數位內容學院    | 屏東縣 Pingtung County | 93年 (2004)   | 30  | 40                   |
| 華夏技術學院      | 新北市 New Taipei City | 55年 (1966)   | 193                                       | 104                  |
| 臺灣觀光學院      | 花蓮縣 Hualien County  | 78年 (1989)   | 57  | 58                   |
| 台北海洋技術學院    | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 55年 (1966)   | 174                                       | 84                   |
| 馬偕醫學院       | 新北市 New Taipei City | 98年 (2009)   | 62  | 66                   |
| 專科學校        |                     |  | 1,741                                     | 770                  |
| 國立          |                     |  | 122                                       | 106                  |
| 國立臺南護理專科學校  | 臺南市 Tainan City     | 89年 (2000)   | 54  | 39                   |
| 國立臺東專科學校    | 臺東縣 Taitung County  | 56年 (1967)   | 68  | 67                   |
| 私立          |                     |  | 1,619                                     | 664                  |
| 康寧醫護暨管理專科學校 | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 85年 (1996)   | 102                                       | 58                   |
| 馬偕醫護管理專科學校  | 臺北市 Taipei City     | 88年 (1999)   | 122                                       | 70                   |
| 仁德醫護管理專科學校  | 苗栗縣 Miaoli County   | 88年 (1999)   | 172                                       | 75                   |
| 樹人醫護管理專科學校  | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 89年 (2000)   | 207                                       | 76                   |
| 慈惠醫護管理專科學校  | 屏東縣 Pingtung County | 89年 (2000)   | 167                                       | 47                   |
| 耕莘健康管理專科學校  | 新北市 New Taipei City | 90年 (2001)   | 149                                       | 74                   |
| 敏惠醫護管理專科學校  | 臺南市 Tainan City     | 92年 (2003)   | 126                                       | 34                   |
| 高美醫護管理專科學校  | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 92年 (2003)   | 38  | 14                   |
| 育英醫護管理專科學校  | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 92年 (2003)   | 81  | 35                   |
| 崇仁醫護管理專科學校  | 嘉義市 Chiayi City     | 94年 (2005)   | 124                                       | 45                   |
| 聖母醫護管理專科學校  | 宜蘭縣 Yilan County    | 94年 (2005)   | 122                                       | 53                   |
| 新生醫護管理專科學校  | 桃園縣 Taoyuan County  | 94年 (2005)   | 209                                       | 83                   |

Tab. B8-1 List of Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges (5/6)

SY 2013-2014

Unit: Person

| 學生數<br>No. of students |                    |                        |                       | 上學年度畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 |                    |                        |                       |  |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 總計<br>Grand Total      | 日間部<br>Day Session | 夜間部<br>Evening Session | 暑期部<br>Summer Session | 總計<br>Grand Total                    | 日間部<br>Day Session | 夜間部<br>Evening Session | 暑期部<br>Summer Session |  |
| 6,331                  | 4,884              | 1,447                  | -                     | 1,460                                | 1,045              | 415                    | -                     | Taoyuan Innovation Institute of Technology                   |
| 350                    | 350                | -                      | -                     | 96                                   | 96                 | -                      | -                     | Junior College   |
| 2,770                  | 1,782              | 988                    | -                     | 402                                  | 146                | 256                    | -                     | Toko University  |
| 5,628                  | 3,481              | 2,147                  | -                     | 1,328                                | 716                | 612                    | -                     | De Lin Institute of Technology                               |
| 2,593                  | 2,116              | 477                    | -                     | 431                                  | 276                | 155                    | -                     | Junior College   |
| 1,657                  | 1,604              | 53                     | -                     | 676                                  | 613                | 63                     | -                     | Lan Yang Institute of Technology                             |
| 1,105                  | 1,067              | 38                     | -                     | 214                                  | 150                | 64                     | -                     | Junior College   |
| 3,591                  | 2,586              | 1,005                  | -                     | 892                                  | 554                | 338                    | -                     | Lee-Ming Institute of Technology                             |
| 1,080                  | 947                | 133                    | -                     | 159                                  | 91                 | 68                     | -                     | Junior College   |
| 2,448                  | 2,234              | 214                    | -                     | 571                                  | 490                | 81                     | -                     | Tung Fang Design of University                               |
| 1,473                  | 1,473              | -                      | -                     | 68                                   | 68                 | -                      | -                     | Junior College   |
| 2,527                  | 1,867              | 660                    | -                     | 757                                  | 475                | 282                    | -                     | Ching Kuo Institute of Management and Health                 |
| 1,557                  | 1,557              | -                      | -                     | 195                                  | 177                | 18                     | -                     | Junior College   |
| 2,450                  | 2,449              | 1                      | -                     | 402                                  | 399                | 3                      | -                     | Chungyu Institute of Technology                              |
| 1,089                  | 1,089              | -                      | -                     | 97                                   | 96                 | 1                      | -                     | Junior College   |
| 2,916                  | 1,977              | 939                    | -                     | 798                                  | 524                | 274                    | -                     | Tatung Institute of Commerce and Technology                  |
| 300                    | 230                | 70                     | -                     | 37                                   | 12                 | 25                     | -                     | Junior College   |
| 1,953                  | 1,804              | 149                    | -                     | 617                                  | 502                | 115                    | -                     | Asia - Pacific Institute of Creativity                       |
| 186                    | -                  | 186                    | -                     | 154                                  | 7                  | 147                    | -                     | Junior College   |
| 517                    | 351                | 166                    | -                     | 228                                  | 174                | 54                     | -                     | Kao Fong College of Digital Contents                         |
| 95                     | 95                 | -                      | -                     | -                                    | -                  | -                      | -                     | Junior College   |
| 4,491                  | 3,179              | 1,312                  | -                     | 960                                  | 555                | 405                    | -                     | Hwa Hsia Institute of Technology                             |
| 923                    | 477                | 446                    | -                     | 399                                  | 155                | 244                    | -                     | Junior College   |
| 1,642                  | 1,406              | 236                    | -                     | 534                                  | 484                | 50                     | -                     | Taiwan Hospitality and Tourism College                       |
| 329                    | 190                | 139                    | -                     | 105                                  | 47                 | 58                     | -                     | Junior College   |
| 4,442                  | 4,053              | 389                    | -                     | 1,008                                | 750                | 258                    | -                     | Taipei College of Maritime Technology                        |
| 1,931                  | 1,764              | 167                    | -                     | 449                                  | 329                | 120                    | -                     | Junior College   |
| 428                    | 428                | -                      | -                     | 32                                   | 32                 | -                      | -                     | Mackay Medical College                                       |
| 54,177                 | 51,713             | 2,464                  | -                     | 8,331                                | 6,904              | 1,427                  | -                     | Junior College   |
| 3,057                  | 2,789              | 268                    | -                     | 600                                  | 500                | 100                    | -                     | National   |
| 1,908                  | 1,815              | 93                     | -                     | 377                                  | 334                | 43                     | -                     | National Tainan Institute of Nursing                         |
| 1,149                  | 974                | 175                    | -                     | 223                                  | 166                | 57                     | -                     | National Taitung Junior College                              |
| 51,120                 | 48,924             | 2,196                  | -                     | 7,731                                | 6,404              | 1,327                  | -                     | Private  |
| 3,224                  | 2,948              | 276                    | -                     | 665                                  | 494                | 171                    | -                     | Kang-Ning Junior College of Medical Care and Management      |
| 3,803                  | 3,587              | 216                    | -                     | 666                                  | 480                | 186                    | -                     | Mackay Medicine , Nursing and Management College             |
| 6,514                  | 5,880              | 634                    | -                     | 1,360                                | 846                | 514                    | -                     | Jen-Teh Junior College of Medicine, Nursing and Management   |
| 6,684                  | 6,285              | 399                    | -                     | 820                                  | 684                | 136                    | -                     | Shu-Zen College of Medicine and Management                   |
| 6,479                  | 6,169              | 310                    | -                     | 767                                  | 628                | 139                    | -                     | Tzu Hui Institute of Technology                              |
| 4,802                  | 4,705              | 97                     | -                     | 752                                  | 650                | 102                    | -                     | Cardinal Tien College of Healthcare & Management             |
| 3,852                  | 3,852              | -                      | -                     | 552                                  | 552                | -                      | -                     | Min-Hwei College of Health Care Management                   |
| 934                    | 768                | 166                    | -                     | 117                                  | 38                 | 79                     | -                     | KaoMei College of Health Care & Management                   |
| 2,045                  | 2,045              | -                      | -                     | 288                                  | 288                | -                      | -                     | Yuh-Ing Jr. College of Health Care & Management              |
| 3,197                  | 3,156              | 41                     | -                     | 492                                  | 492                | -                      | -                     | Chung-Jen College of Nursing, Health Sciences and Management |
| 3,797                  | 3,797              | -                      | -                     | 515                                  | 515                | -                      | -                     | St. Mary's Medicine, Nursing and Management College          |
| 5,789                  | 5,732              | 57                     | -                     | 737                                  | 737                | -                      | -                     | Hsin Sheng College of Medical Care and Management            |

表B8-1 大專校院各校簡況(6/6)

102 學年度

單位：人；科系所數

|          | 學校所在地<br>Location     | 設立年度<br>(或在台復校時期)<br>Established<br>Year in Taiwan | 教師數<br>No. of Teachers |                 | 職員數<br>No. of<br>Staffs | 研究所數<br>No. of<br>Graduate Schools | 學系數<br>No. of<br>Departments | 學科數<br>No. of<br>Courses |    |
|----------|-----------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----|
|          |                       |  | 專任<br>Full Time        | 兼任<br>Part Time |                         |                                    |                              |                          |    |
| 軍警大專校院   |                       |  | 1,157                  | 737             | 2,190                   | 1,704                              | 49                           | 60                       | 36 |
| 陸軍官校     | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City | 40年 (1951)   | 95                     | 80              | 52                      | 41                                 | -                            | 8                        | -  |
| 海軍官校     | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City | 35年 (1946)   | 57                     | 30              | 90                      | 124                                | -                            | 5                        | 4  |
| 空軍官校     | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City | 18年 (1929)   | 112                    | 35              | 44                      | 67                                 | -                            | 4                        | -  |
| 國防大學     | 桃園縣<br>Taoyuan County | 38年 (1949)   | 235                    | 173             | 303                     | 316                                | 24                           | 14                       | -  |
| 中央警察大學   | 桃園縣<br>Taoyuan County | 38年 (1949)   | 147                    | 114             | 154                     | 183                                | 12                           | 13                       | -  |
| 國防醫學院    | 臺北市<br>Taipei City    | 38年 (1949)   | 190                    | 184             | 693                     | 106                                | 13                           | 5                        | 13 |
| 空軍航空技術學院 | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City | 85年 (1996)   | 207                    | 39              | 191                     | 391                                | -                            | 3                        | 6  |
| 陸軍專科學校   | 桃園縣<br>Taoyuan County | 94年 (2005)   | 79                     | 61              | 121                     | 242                                | -                            | 8                        | 8  |
| 臺灣警察專科學校 | 臺北市<br>Taipei City    | 34年 (1945)   | 35                     | 21              | 542                     | 234                                | -                            | -                        | 5  |

說明：1.中正理工學院、國防管理學院、國防醫學院民國89年(2000)合併為國防大學。

2.95年(2006)國防醫學院改設獨立學院；政治作戰學校併入國防大學為其政治作戰學院。

3.中央警察大學84年改名大學，臺灣警察專科學校77年改制專科。。

Tab. B8-1 List of Universities, Colleges and Junior Colleges (6/6)

SY 2013-2014

Unit: Person; Department

| 學生數<br>No. of students |                         |                          |                            |                         | 上學年度畢業生數<br>No. of Graduates in 2013 |                       |                        |                          |                          |   |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 總計<br>Grand Total      | 博士班<br>Ph.D.<br>Program | 碩士班<br>Master<br>Program | 學士班<br>Bachelor<br>Program | 專科<br>Junior<br>College | 總計<br>Grand Total                    | 博士<br>Ph.D.<br>Degree | 碩士<br>Master<br>Degree | 學士<br>Bachelor<br>Degree | 副學士<br>Associate<br>B.A. |   |
| 15,251                 | 660                     | 1,494                    | 5,934                      | 7,163                   | 5,883                                | 90                    | 674                    | 1,951                    | 3,168                    | Military, Police Junior Colleges, Colleges & Universities |
| 1,089                  | -                       | -                        | 1,089                      | -                       | 371                                  | -                     | -                      | 371                      | -                        | R.O.C. Military Academy                                   |
| 731                    | -                       | -                        | 508                        | 223                     | 226                                  | -                     | -                      | 135                      | 91                       | R.O.C. Naval Academy                                      |
| 620                    | -                       | -                        | 620                        | -                       | 149                                  | -                     | -                      | 149                      | -                        | R.O.C. Air Force Academy                                  |
| 1,829                  | 97                      | 659                      | 1,073                      | -                       | 939                                  | 24                    | 392                    | 523                      | -                        | National Defense University                               |
| 2,020                  | 130                     | 476                      | 1,414                      | -                       | 584                                  | 13                    | 116                    | 455                      | -                        | Central Police University                                 |
| 1,823                  | 433                     | 359                      | 1,031                      | -                       | 368                                  | 53                    | 166                    | 149                      | -                        | National Defense Medical Center                           |
| 1,045                  | -                       | -                        | 199                        | 846                     | 787                                  | -                     | -                      | 169                      | 618                      | Air Force Institute of Technology                         |
| 2,048                  | -                       | -                        | -                          | 2,048                   | 1,029                                | -                     | -                      | -                        | 1,029                    | Army Academy R.O.C.                                       |
| 4,046                  | -                       | -                        | -                          | -                       | 4,046                                | 1,430                 | -                      | -                        | -                        | Taiwan Police College                                     |

表B8-2 高級中等學校開設綜合高中一覽表(1/2)  
Tab. B8-2 List of Comprehensive Senior High Schools(1/2)  
102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|                 | 日夜<br>D.N. | 班級數<br>No. of Classes |                 |                 |                 | 學生數<br>No. of Students |                 |                 |                 |                 | 上學年度<br>畢業生數<br>No. of<br>Graduates<br>in 2013 |
|-----------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
|                 |            | 總計<br>Grand<br>Total  | 一年級<br>1st Year | 二年級<br>2nd Year | 三年級<br>3rd Year | 總計<br>Grand<br>Total   | 一年級<br>1st Year | 二年級<br>2nd Year | 三年級<br>3rd Year | 延修生<br>Deferred |  |
| 總 計             | 111 所      | 1,842                 | 563             | 620             | 659             | 73,893                 | 22,592          | 25,099          | 26,160          | 42              | 26,197   |
| 公立              | 75 所       | 1,155                 | 362             | 384             | 409             | 43,065                 | 13,596          | 14,501          | 14,936          | 32              | 14,670   |
| 私立              | 36 所       | 687                   | 201             | 236             | 250             | 30,828                 | 8,996           | 10,598          | 11,224          | 10              | 11,527   |
| 010301 國立華僑實中   | 日          | 45                    | 15              | 15              | 15              | 1,627                  | 555             | 571             | 501             | -               | 504  |
| 011301 私立淡江高中   | 日          | 39                    | 11              | 14              | 14              | 1,586                  | 524             | 544             | 518             | -               | 537  |
| 011426 能仁家商     | 日          | 13                    | 4               | 4               | 5               | 565                    | 186             | 178             | 201             | -               | 176  |
| 013402 市立瑞芳高工   | 日          | 12                    | 4               | 4               | 4               | 385                    | 125             | 136             | 124             | -               | 139  |
| 014338 市立金山高中   | 日          | 16                    | 6               | 5               | 5               | 491                    | 177             | 164             | 150             | -               | 174  |
| 014347 市立雙溪高中   | 日          | 13                    | 5               | 4               | 4               | 423                    | 166             | 135             | 122             | -               | 136  |
| 014348 市立石碇高中   | 日          | 14                    | 6               | 4               | 4               | 528                    | 184             | 173             | 171             | -               | 156  |
| 014363 市立光復高中   | 日          | 4                     | 4               | -               | -               | 160                    | 160             | -               | -               | -               | -  |
| 020403 國立宜蘭高商   | 日          | 12                    | 4               | 4               | 4               | 480                    | 162             | 160             | 158             | -               | 151  |
| 020404 國立羅東高商   | 日          | 12                    | 4               | 4               | 4               | 503                    | 164             | 171             | 168             | -               | 135  |
| 020409 國立頭城家商   | 日          | 15                    | 5               | 5               | 5               | 550                    | 163             | 191             | 196             | -               | 156  |
| 024322 縣立南澳高中   | 日          | 6                     | 2               | 2               | 2               | 150                    | 60              | 47              | 43              | -               | 42   |
| 030316 國立楊梅高中   | 日          | 39                    | 13              | 13              | 13              | 1,614                  | 532             | 555             | 527             | -               | 443  |
| 030402 國立龍潭農工   | 日          | 8                     | -               | 4               | 4               | 326                    | -               | 166             | 160             | -               | 159  |
| 030407 國立中壢高商   | 日          | 12                    | 4               | 4               | 4               | 485                    | 159             | 164             | 162             | -               | 160  |
| 031309 私立育達高中   | 日          | 12                    | 4               | 4               | 4               | 587                    | 198             | 198             | 191             | -               | 182  |
| 031312 私立治平高中   | 日          | 15                    | 5               | 6               | 4               | 650                    | 220             | 250             | 180             | -               | 195  |
| 031317 私立光啟高中   | 日          | 40                    | 12              | 13              | 15              | 1,858                  | 544             | 622             | 692             | -               | 667  |
| 031319 私立清華高中   | 日          | 9                     | 1               | 4               | 4               | 373                    | 44              | 137             | 192             | -               | 191  |
| 031320 私立新興高中   | 日          | 16                    | 6               | 5               | 5               | 796                    | 298             | 253             | 245             | -               | 295  |
| 040304 國立關西高中   | 日          | 12                    | 4               | 4               | 4               | 458                    | 158             | 153             | 147             | -               | 154  |
| 040308 國立竹北高中   | 日          | 42                    | 14              | 14              | 14              | 1,733                  | 579             | 586             | 568             | -               | 521  |
| 041305 私立忠信高中   | 日          | 57                    | 15              | 20              | 22              | 2,730                  | 708             | 977             | 1,045           | -               | 842  |
| 050303 國立苗栗高中   | 日          | 13                    | -               | -               | 13              | 475                    | -               | -               | 475             | -               | 438  |
| 050314 國立卓蘭實驗高中 | 日          | 4                     | -               | -               | 4               | 151                    | -               | -               | 151             | -               | 153  |
| 051305 私立大成高中   | 日          | 9                     | 3               | 3               | 3               | 198                    | 49              | 37              | 112             | -               | 79   |
| 051306 私立建臺高中   | 日          | 23                    | 5               | 9               | 9               | 1,013                  | 213             | 403             | 397             | -               | 454  |
| 054308 縣立三義高中   | 日          | 4                     | 4               | -               | -               | 160                    | 160             | -               | -               | -               | -  |
| 054309 縣立苑裡高中   | 日          | 15                    | 5               | 5               | 5               | 588                    | 204             | 194             | 190             | -               | 163  |
| 054317 縣立興華高中   | 日          | 14                    | 5               | 5               | 4               | 543                    | 196             | 196             | 151             | -               | 152  |
| 060303 國立大甲高中   | 日          | 39                    | 13              | 13              | 13              | 1,542                  | 511             | 524             | 507             | -               | 485  |
| 061313 私立马道高中   | 日          | 69                    | 23              | 23              | 23              | 3,502                  | 1,164           | 1,169           | 1,169           | -               | 1,131  |
| 064328 市立新社高中   | 日          | 6                     | -               | -               | 6               | 210                    | -               | -               | 210             | -               | 227  |
| 070319 國立溪湖高中   | 日          | 45                    | 15              | 15              | 15              | 1,816                  | 604             | 609             | 603             | -               | 599  |
| 070401 國立彰化師大附工 | 日          | 12                    | 4               | 4               | 4               | 488                    | 163             | 161             | 163             | 1               | 152  |
| 070403 國立二林工商   | 日          | 12                    | 4               | 4               | 4               | 429                    | 149             | 153             | 127             | -               | 137  |
| 070406 國立彰化高商   | 日          | 12                    | 4               | 4               | 4               | 478                    | 163             | 158             | 157             | -               | 156  |
| 070415 國立北斗家商   | 日          | 12                    | 4               | 4               | 4               | 468                    | 157             | 159             | 151             | 1               | 146  |
| 071317 私立文興高中   | 日          | 30                    | 10              | 10              | 10              | 1,470                  | 463             | 514             | 493             | -               | 486  |
| 080302 國立南投高中   | 日          | 14                    | -               | 7               | 7               | 554                    | -               | 281             | 273             | -               | 265  |
| 080307 國立竹山高中   | 日          | 8                     | -               | 4               | 4               | 289                    | -               | 149             | 140             | -               | 152  |
| 080308 國立暨南大學附中 | 日          | 18                    | 6               | 6               | 6               | 623                    | 203             | 217             | 203             | -               | 201  |
| 080404 國立南投高商   | 日          | 12                    | 4               | 4               | 4               | 447                    | 161             | 131             | 155             | -               | 152  |
| 090402 國立西螺農工   | 日          | 14                    | 4               | 5               | 5               | 553                    | 159             | 199             | 195             | -               | 157  |
| 090413 國立土庫商工   | 日          | 12                    | 4               | 4               | 4               | 468                    | 155             | 157             | 152             | 4               | 143  |
| 091307 私立永年高中   | 日          | 11                    | 3               | 4               | 4               | 473                    | 116             | 164             | 193             | -               | 156  |
| 091312 私立巨人高中   | 日          | 15                    | 5               | 5               | 5               | 582                    | 194             | 199             | 189             | -               | 196  |
| 101405 私立協志工商   | 日          | 17                    | 6               | 6               | 5               | 563                    | 165             | 175             | 223             | -               | 220  |
| 110302 國立新豐高中   | 日          | 24                    | 8               | 8               | 8               | 957                    | 323             | 327             | 307             | -               | 314  |
| 110308 國立臺南大學附中 | 日          | 33                    | 11              | 11              | 11              | 1,257                  | 449             | 410             | 398             | -               | 394  |
| 110314 國立後壁高中   | 日          | 12                    | 3               | 4               | 5               | 330                    | 90              | 91              | 149             | -               | 274  |
| 110401 國立新化高工   | 日          | 12                    | 4               | 4               | 4               | 476                    | 164             | 156             | 156             | -               | 154  |
| 110404 國立北門農工   | 日          | 18                    | 6               | 6               | 6               | 678                    | 217             | 227             | 233             | 1               | 214  |
| 110405 國立曾文家商   | 日          | 12                    | 4               | 4               | 4               | 474                    | 165             | 158             | 151             | -               | 154  |
| 110407 國立玉井工商   | 日          | 11                    | 3               | 4               | 4               | 370                    | 95              | 133             | 142             | -               | 146  |

說明：一至三年級學生總數為0者與停招學校不列入本表校數統計。

表B8-2 高級中等學校開設綜合高中一覽表(2/2)  
 Tab. B8-2 List of Comprehensive Senior High Schools(2/2)  
 102 學年度 SY 2013-2014

單位：所；班；人 (Unit: School; Class; Person)

|        | 日夜<br>D.N. | 班級數<br>No. of Classes |                 |                 |                 | 學生數<br>No. of Students |                 |                 |                 |                 | 上學年度<br>畢業生數<br>No. of<br>Graduates<br>in 2013 |
|--------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
|        |            | 總計<br>Grand<br>Total  | 一年級<br>1st Year | 二年級<br>2nd Year | 三年級<br>3rd Year | 總計<br>Grand<br>Total   | 一年級<br>1st Year | 二年級<br>2nd Year | 三年級<br>3rd Year | 延修生<br>Deferred |  |
| 110410 | 國立曾文農工     | 日 12                  | 4               | 4               | 4               | 411                    | 148             | 120             | 142             | 1               | 101  |
| 111326 | 私立新榮高中     | 日 9                   | 2               | 3               | 4               | 279                    | 72              | 67              | 140             | -               | 199  |
| 121405 | 私立中山工商     | 日 31                  | 9               | 10              | 12              | 1,541                  | 453             | 496             | 592             | -               | 635  |
| 121415 | 私立華德工業     | 日 2                   | 1               | -               | 1               | 44                     | 26              | -               | 18              | -               | 25   |
| 121417 | 私立高苑工商     | 日 8                   | 2               | 3               | 3               | 290                    | 89              | 97              | 104             | -               | 113  |
| 130322 | 國立屏北高中     | 日 24                  | 8               | 8               | 8               | 903                    | 293             | 305             | 301             | 4               | 293  |
| 130401 | 國立內埔農工     | 日 11                  | 3               | 4               | 4               | 377                    | 113             | 126             | 138             | -               | 127  |
| 130404 | 國立佳冬高農     | 日 13                  | 4               | 4               | 5               | 439                    | 112             | 142             | 180             | 5               | 134  |
| 130417 | 國立恆春工商     | 日 12                  | 4               | 4               | 4               | 311                    | 110             | 105             | 91              | 5               | 64   |
| 131416 | 私立華洲工業     | 日 -                   | -               | -               | -               | 9                      | -               | -               | -               | 9               | 93   |
| 140302 | 國立臺東女中     | 日 24                  | 8               | 8               | 8               | 953                    | 319             | 314             | 320             | -               | 317  |
| 140303 | 國立臺東高中     | 日 27                  | 9               | 9               | 9               | 999                    | 318             | 354             | 327             | -               | 332  |
| 140404 | 國立關山工商     | 日 6                   | -               | 2               | 4               | 85                     | -               | 30              | 53              | 2               | 58   |
| 140405 | 國立臺東高商     | 日 30                  | 10              | 10              | 10              | 1,128                  | 371             | 384             | 373             | -               | 351  |
| 140408 | 國立成功商水     | 日 14                  | 4               | 5               | 5               | 341                    | 111             | 128             | 102             | -               | 113  |
| 141406 | 私立公東高工     | 日 11                  | 3               | 4               | 4               | 418                    | 120             | 151             | 147             | -               | 150  |
| 144322 | 縣立蘭嶼高中     | 日 3                   | 1               | 1               | 1               | 44                     | 16              | 14              | 14              | -               | 16   |
| 150309 | 國立玉里高中     | 日 11                  | 3               | 4               | 4               | 224                    | 77              | 81              | 66              | -               | 63   |
| 150411 | 國立光復商工     | 日 14                  | 4               | 5               | 5               | 295                    | 85              | 106             | 103             | 1               | 100  |
| 151306 | 私立海星高中     | 日 18                  | 6               | 6               | 6               | 911                    | 297             | 289             | 325             | -               | 249  |
| 151307 | 私立四維高中     | 日 39                  | 12              | 13              | 14              | 1,782                  | 585             | 595             | 602             | -               | 620  |
| 154399 | 縣立南平中學     | 日 3                   | 1               | 1               | 1               | 14                     | 10              | 3               | 1               | -               | -  |
| 170404 | 國立基隆商工     | 日 12                  | 4               | 4               | 4               | 475                    | 153             | 161             | 161             | -               | 137  |
| 180403 | 國立新竹高商     | 日 12                  | 4               | 4               | 4               | 468                    | 163             | 158             | 147             | -               | 146  |
| 180404 | 國立新竹高工     | 日 12                  | 4               | 4               | 4               | 493                    | 167             | 160             | 166             | -               | 154  |
| 181305 | 私立光復高中     | 日 61                  | 19              | 21              | 21              | 2,736                  | 841             | 1,004           | 890             | 1               | 1,036  |
| 183307 | 市立香山高中     | 日 -                   | -               | -               | -               | -                      | -               | -               | -               | -               | 221  |
| 200401 | 國立華南高商     | 日 12                  | 4               | 4               | 4               | 463                    | 154             | 159             | 150             | -               | 139  |
| 200405 | 國立嘉義高工     | 日 12                  | 4               | 4               | 4               | 478                    | 162             | 160             | 151             | 5               | 261  |
| 200406 | 國立嘉義高商     | 日 12                  | 4               | 4               | 4               | 454                    | 151             | 159             | 144             | -               | 149  |
| 201314 | 私立立仁高中     | 日 14                  | 4               | 5               | 5               | 587                    | 149             | 218             | 220             | -               | 228  |
| 211310 | 私立光華女中     | 日 17                  | 5               | 6               | 6               | 786                    | 230             | 288             | 268             | -               | 341  |
| 211318 | 私立德光高中     | 日 15                  | 5               | 5               | 5               | 719                    | 223             | 247             | 249             | -               | 243  |
| 211407 | 私立南英商工     | 日 1                   | -               | -               | 1               | 34                     | -               | -               | 34              | -               | 84   |
| 211419 | 私立慈幼工商     | 日 7                   | 2               | 2               | 3               | 302                    | 98              | 67              | 137             | -               | 118  |
| 311401 | 私立育達高職     | 日 7                   | 1               | 3               | 3               | 290                    | 28              | 128             | 134             | -               | 162  |
| 323401 | 市立松山家商     | 日 8                   | -               | 4               | 4               | 323                    | -               | 158             | 165             | -               | 147  |
| 323402 | 市立松山工農     | 日 12                  | 4               | 4               | 4               | 478                    | 160             | 162             | 155             | 1               | 132  |
| 331302 | 私立金獅女中     | 日 12                  | 2               | 4               | 6               | 529                    | 86              | 184             | 259             | -               | 305  |
| 333401 | 市立大安高工     | 日 12                  | 4               | 4               | 4               | 483                    | 155             | 165             | 163             | -               | 149  |
| 351402 | 私立開南商工     | 日 4                   | 1               | 1               | 2               | 132                    | 32              | 42              | 58              | -               | 41   |
| 361301 | 私立靜修女中     | 日 16                  | 4               | 6               | 6               | 704                    | 167             | 284             | 253             | -               | 282  |
| 363302 | 市立成淵高中     | 日 33                  | 11              | 11              | 11              | 1,351                  | 443             | 439             | 469             | -               | 446  |
| 373302 | 市立大理高中     | 日 24                  | 8               | 8               | 8               | 949                    | 322             | 315             | 312             | -               | 287  |
| 381302 | 私立淹江高中     | 日 8                   | 2               | 3               | 3               | 343                    | 81              | 123             | 139             | -               | 101  |
| 383401 | 市立木柵高工     | 日 12                  | 4               | 4               | 4               | 481                    | 154             | 151             | 176             | -               | 147  |
| 393401 | 市立南港高工     | 日 9                   | 3               | 3               | 3               | 355                    | 119             | 111             | 125             | -               | 102  |
| 533401 | 市立海青工商     | 日 15                  | 5               | 5               | 5               | 592                    | 194             | 202             | 196             | -               | 181  |
| 533402 | 市立三民家商     | 日 12                  | 4               | 4               | 4               | 480                    | 160             | 162             | 158             | -               | 149  |
| 540301 | 國立中山大學附中   | 日 12                  | -               | 6               | 6               | 474                    | -               | 238             | 236             | -               | 226  |
| 543302 | 市立楠梓高中     | 日 26                  | 9               | 9               | 8               | 1,026                  | 360             | 369             | 297             | -               | 263  |
| 551301 | 私立立志高中     | 日 12                  | 4               | 4               | 4               | 559                    | 180             | 189             | 190             | -               | 187  |
| 551402 | 私立樹德家商     | 日 11                  | 2               | 4               | 5               | 521                    | 93              | 181             | 247             | -               | 241  |
| 553401 | 市立高雄高工     | 日 12                  | 4               | 4               | 4               | 477                    | 164             | 164             | 149             | -               | 145  |
| 563401 | 市立高雄高商     | 日 18                  | 6               | 6               | 6               | 693                    | 237             | 242             | 214             | -               | 212  |
| 581402 | 私立三信家商     | 日 9                   | 2               | 3               | 4               | 366                    | 60              | 128             | 178             | -               | 267  |
| 593401 | 市立中正高工     | 日 12                  | 4               | 4               | 4               | 465                    | 159             | 159             | 147             | -               | 150  |
| 720301 | 國立馬祖高中     | 日 12                  | 4               | 4               | 4               | 346                    | 104             | 133             | 108             | 1               | 100  |

表B8-3 非學校型態實驗教育學生人數  
Tab. B8-3 Number of Students at Non-School Mode of Experimental Education

| 單位：人次 (Unit: Persons) |             |                |                 |                                |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
|                       | 總 計         | 國小             | 國中              | 高中職                            |
|                       | Grand Total | Primary School | Jr. High School | Sr. High and Vocational School |
| 學年度 School Year       |             |                |                 |                                |
| —○○ 11' 合計            | 1,651       | 937            | 636             | 78                             |
| Total                 |             |                |                 |                                |
| 個人實驗教育                | 940         | 641            | 233             | 66                             |
| Individual            |             |                |                 |                                |
| 團體實驗教育                | 154         | 112            | 30              | 12                             |
| Group                 |             |                |                 |                                |
| 機構實驗教育                | 557         | 184            | 373             | -                              |
| Institute             |             |                |                 |                                |
| —○— 12' 合計            | 1,947       | 1,252          | 403             | 292                            |
| Total                 |             |                |                 |                                |
| 個人實驗教育                | 1,074       | 672            | 235             | 167                            |
| Individual            |             |                |                 |                                |
| 團體實驗教育                | 328         | 149            | 54              | 125                            |
| Group                 |             |                |                 |                                |
| 機構實驗教育                | 545         | 431            | 114             | -                              |
| Institute             |             |                |                 |                                |
| —○二 13' 合計            | 2,489       | 1,508          | 492             | 489                            |
| Total                 |             |                |                 |                                |
| 個人實驗教育                | 1,308       | 786            | 259             | 263                            |
| Individual            |             |                |                 |                                |
| 團體實驗教育                | 665         | 316            | 124             | 225                            |
| Group                 |             |                |                 |                                |
| 機構實驗教育                | 516         | 406            | 109             | 1                              |
| Institute             |             |                |                 |                                |

資料來源：國民及學前教育署

說明：1.國小、國中非學校型態實驗教育學生均有學籍。

2.100學年度、101學年度為各該學年度3月底資料；102學年度為9月底資料。

3.非學校型態實驗教育之定義如下：

(1)個人：指為學生個人，在家庭或其他場所實施之實驗教育。

(2)團體：指為三人以上之學生，於共同時間及場所實施之實驗教育。

(3)機構：指由非營利法人設立，以實驗課程為主要目的，在學校以外固定場所實施之實驗教育。

## 附錄

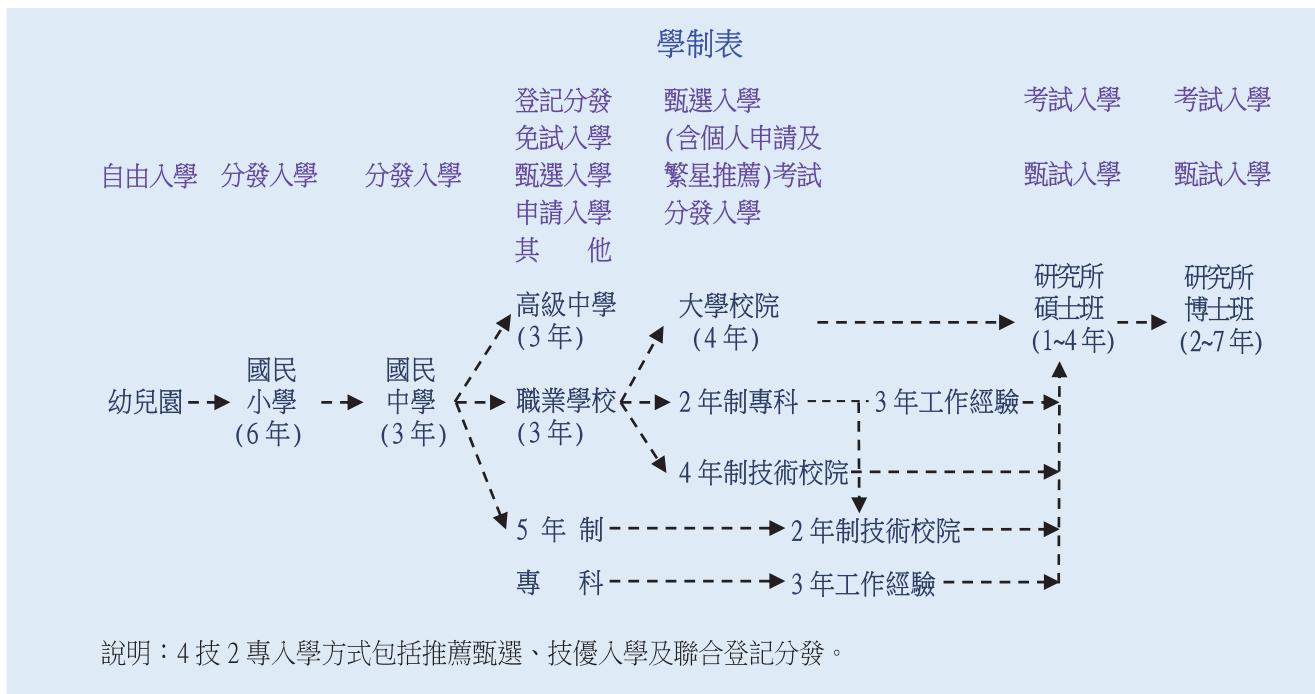
## Appendix

## 1

## 我國教育制度簡介

**一、學制**

我國自清末光緒 28 年（西元 1902 年）頒布欽定學堂章程之後，始有正式明文規定之學制，其後歷經修改演變而成現行之學制，其學制表如下：

**(一) 修業年限**

自國小至研究所之修業年限共 20 年以上，其中包括國民小學 6 年；國民中學 3 年；高級中等學校分別為高中 3 年或職校 3 年；專科學校依入學資格之不同，分別為招收國民中學畢業生入學之五年制專科，及招收職業學校畢業生為主之二年制專科；大學及獨立學院，除牙醫為 6 年、醫學系自 102 學年度起由 7 年改為 6 年外，一般為 4 年；自 71 學年度起增設學士後「醫學系、中醫學系」，各修業 5 年；碩士學位及博士學位修業各至少 1 或 2 年；特教學校、補習及進修學校之修業年限則分別比照同等級之正規學校。

**(二) 學齡**

一般而言幼兒園教保服務年齡為 2 至 6 歲；國民小學之在學年齡為 6 至 12 歲；國民中學之在學年齡為 12 至 15 歲；高級中等以上學校之在學

年齡無限制規定。

**(三) 特教學校及特教班**

特教學校分為綜合型特殊教育學校、啟明、啟聰、啟智及實驗學校等，其程度分為幼兒部、國小部、國中部、高職部等四階段。一般中、小學及幼兒園設置之特殊教育班計有集中式特教班、分散式資源班、巡迴輔導班，提供身心障礙學生及資賦優異學生適性特殊教育。

**(四) 補習及進修學校**

分為國民補校（國小補校、國中補校）與進修學校（分為高中及高職進修學校、專科進修學校、進修學院）二類；其程度分別相當於國小、國中、高中、高職、二年制專科及大學。72 年起開辦延教班，招收 18 歲以下不升學之國中畢業生入學，採彈性年段式修業，84 年更名為實用技能班，94 年更名為實用技能學程。民國 75 年、86 年分

別設立國立及高雄市立空中大學，近年來各技專校院陸續附設專科進修學校及進修學院，提供取得大專程度之進修機會。

### (五) 學年度

每年 8 月 1 日起至次年 7 月 31 日為一個學年度，並以 8 月 1 日所屬之曆年為學年度之年次（例如民國 102 年 8 月 1 日至 103 年 7 月 31 日為民國 102 學年度）。每學年區分為二學期，第一學期自 8 月 1 日至次年 1 月 31 日，第二學期自 2 月 1 日至 7 月 31 日。

## 二、學前教育

學前教育是實踐以幼兒為中心及以幼兒最佳福祉為優先考量，其教保服務應與家庭及社區密切配合，以達成維護幼兒身心教育、養成幼兒良好習慣、豐富幼兒生活經驗、增進幼兒倫理觀念、培養兒童合群習性、拓展幼兒美感經驗、發展幼兒創意思維、建構幼兒文化認同、啟發幼兒關懷環境之目標。

幼兒園階段採自由入園，予以 1 至 4 年之教育及照顧服務。學前教育雖非義務教育、非強迫教育，惟為宣示政府與家長共同負擔育兒責任之決心，具體減輕家長經濟負擔，提升 5 歲幼兒就學機會，教育部研訂 5 歲幼兒免學費教育計畫，除以就學補助具體減輕家長育兒負擔外，亦規劃多項配套措施，如補助供應量不足地區增設公立幼兒園(班)或非營利幼兒園、補助經濟弱勢幼兒免費參與公立幼兒園之課後留園服務、補助私立符合補助要件幼兒園之高中職學歷教保人員進修幼教幼保相關科系專科以上學歷之部分學費等，以確保政府補助政策得發揮最大效益，保障家長受補助權益及幼兒所受教保服務基本品質。此外，積極推動幼托整合，自 101 年 1 月 1 日起幼兒教育及照顧法施行，全國幼托園所已全數改制為幼兒園，國內學前教育已邁入新的里程碑。

## 三、國民教育

我國國民之基本教育採學區分發入學，在 57 學年度以前僅含國小 6 年教育，其重點在培養兒童身心健康、教導倫理觀念及重視生活教育，俾造就人格健全之公民。其後由於就學率逐年遞增，至 56 學年度已達 97.52% 之普及境界，為提高全民教育水準，適應國家建設需要，乃於 57 學年度起，將國民教育延伸為 9 年，初中 3 年改為國中 3 年，連同國小 6 年，合稱 9 年國民教育。另為落實多元智慧與適性發展的教育理念及協助學生認識生涯職群、養成正確職業觀念以及做好生涯規劃，增進學生對學習的自信，達成生涯試探的目標，並於 81 年起加強推動國中技藝教育，同時選習技藝教育之學生，可優先升讀高中職實用技能學程，且享有三年免學費的優待。

國民中學學生畢業後，可依照意願進入社會服務或經申請入學、甄選入學、登記分發等管道分別升入高中、高職、五專或高級進修學校繼續就學。

## 四、高級中等教育

高級中等教育與國民中學合稱中等教育，包括中學（初中、高中）、師範學校、職業學校（初職、高職）3 類，但自 57 學年度實施九年國民教育後，初中改為國中，劃歸國民教育範疇，已如前述，同時初職停止招生，逐年結束，而師範學校早自 49 學年度開始，分年改制為師範專科學校，60 學年度起，已無師範學校，為提升國小教師教學素質，師範專科學校已於 76 學年度起再改制為四年制師範學院。高級中等教育包括高中、職業學校、綜合高中及完全中學 4 類，茲分述如次：

### (一) 高級中學

高級中學是介於國民教育與高等教育間之普通教育，其教育係以陶冶青年身心，培養健全公民，奠定研究學術及學習專門知能之預備為宗旨，

招收國民中學畢業生修業 3 年。在目前學制下，高中畢業生可經申請、推薦或考試分發進入一般大學校院，或一年後報考四技及二專就讀。

## (二) 職業學校

職業學校以教授青年職業知能，培養職業道德，養成健全之基層技術人員為宗旨，招收國中畢業生修業 3 年，其教育主旨為在培養青年之生產知識與技能，俾畢業後進入社會，從事各項實際生產工作。在目前學制下，職校畢業生亦可選擇就業或升入以招收職業科畢業生入學為主之四年制科技大學、技術學院及二年制專科學校就讀或參加一般大學校院入學考試。

## (三) 綜合高中

85 學年度起試辦綜合高中，在高級中等學校同時設置學術學程以及專門學程，招收性向未定的國中畢業生，藉試探、輔導歷程，輔導學生自由選課，以延後決定性向；同時對於性向較早確定學生，也可提供兼跨學術與職業學程機會，以培養通識能力，達成適性發展目標。綜合高中採學年學分制，一般科目包括語文、數學、社會、自然、藝術、生活、健康與體育等領域及全民國防教育，各類須再細分出學生修習後能有明確升學預備與就業準備進路的課程。

學術學程之教學科目得參照 99 學年度「普通高級中學課程綱要」之部定必修科目。專門學程之教學科目得參照專門學程歸群表及 99 學年度「職業學校群科課程綱要」各群部定專業及實習科目。學校應就每一學程至少規劃 60 學分之專精科目，並內含基本必要的核心科目 26-30 學分，核心科目之開設得參照「職業學校群科課程綱要」。

各群部定必修科目畢業時至少須修滿 160 個學分。在特定專門學程修滿 40 學分，得在畢業證書上加註其主修學程。畢業後可自行選擇升學一般大學或四技、二專，或習得一技之長直接就業。

## (四) 完全中學

為紓緩國民中學學生升學高中之壓力，並均衡城鄉高中發展，教育部依第七次全國教育會議之決議，研擬完全中學試辦計畫，並自 85 學年度起試辦，教授 12 歲至 18 歲國民中學及高級中學教育階段的學生，學校行政採單軌運作的方式進行。國民中學階段學生之入學方式依國民教育法之規定採學區制之方式；高級中學教育階段依高級中學法之規定，採多元入學之方式辦理。高級中學法自 88 年 7 月 14 日修正公布後，完全中學正式取得設立之法源，各直轄市、縣（市）政府亦可依法設立完全中學，成為高級中學多元類型之一種，為擴增高中容量，均衡區域高中教育發展奠定良好的基礎。

## 五、高等教育

高等教育包括專科學校、獨立學院、大學（含研究所）。專科學校之教育以教授應用科學與技術，養成實用專業人才為宗旨，獨立學院、大學則以研究高深學術，培育專門人才為宗旨。

目前專科學校及大學校院入學資格不同，茲分述如次：

### (一) 專科學校

**1.五年制專科：**招收國中畢業生入學，修業時間 5 年，修滿畢業應修學分，授予副學士學位。

**2.二年制專科：**招收相關類科之職校畢業生或具該類工作經驗之高中（職）畢業生入學，修業 2 年。

### (二) 大學校院

**1.大學學士班：**招收高中（職）畢業生或具同等學力報考資格者入學，修業 4 年；部分學校法律系及建築系為 5 年，牙醫系 6 年，醫學系 7 年（自 102 學年度起改為 6 年）。

**2.科技大學及技術學院學士班：**二年制招收專科學校相關科組畢業生入學，修業 2 年；4 年制主要以招收高職畢業生入學為主，並開放部分名額予普通高中畢業生就讀。

**3.學士後學士班：**招收大學校院畢業並具特定領域課程知識者，修業年限原則為 4 年，得視其性質延長 1 至 2 年。目前有部分大學招收學士後醫學系、中醫學系、法律學系等。

**4.學士後第二專長學士學位學程：**報考資格為具國內經教育部立案之大學、獨立學院畢業，或於符合教育部採認規定之國外大學或獨立學院畢業，取得學士以上學位者。報考者應已服畢兵役或無兵役義務。學程修業年限為 1 年至 2 年，並得視學程性質予以延長，由學校列入學則定之。本學程學生修業期滿，經考核成績及格，由學校授予學士學位，並加註「學士後○○○學程」字樣。

**5.碩士班：**招收有學士學位或得以同等學力報考入學，修業 1 至 4 年。

**6.博士班：**招收有碩士學位或得以同等學力報考入學者，修業年限 2 至 7 年；修讀學士學位之應屆畢業生或修讀碩士學位研究生，其成績優異者，得申請逕修讀博士學位。

此外為能達到終身教育目標，於大學校院開辦多種推廣教育課程及在職專班，提供進修機會。

## 六、特殊教育

在我國特殊教育之實施，身心障礙幼兒 2 歲即可接受學前特殊教育，繼續接受九年國民義務教育後，自 90 學年度起身心障礙學生可以多元入學方案進入高級中等學校就學，另身心障礙學生

除自願就學高中職特教班或特殊教育學校高職部外，各主管教育行政機關亦可自訂入學安置方式。擬升學大專校院者除可參加多元入學管道外，並可參加專為身心障礙學生升學大專校院甄試及大學單獨招生。現有特殊教育學生安置型態在高級中等以下學校包括高級中等學校特教班、特殊教育學校、國中小學校及幼兒園普通班、集中式特教班、分散式資源班、巡迴輔導及床邊教學等方式提供適性特殊教育。

### (一) 特殊教育學校

依據民國 76 年發布之特殊教育法施行細則規定，特殊教育學校以招收單一障礙類之中、重度學生為原則，學校名稱則依類別稱之，故有啟智、啟明及啟聰等學校。特殊教育法 86 年修正公布後，新設特殊教育學校採不分障礙類別，取消標記之方向規劃。現有特殊教育學校分為特殊教育學校、啟聰學校、啟明學校、啟智學校及實驗學校。

### (二) 高級中等以下學校設置特殊教育班

為因應特殊教育學生教育需求，高級中等以下學校設置之特殊教育班，分為集中式特教班，分散式資源班及巡迴輔導班，提供身心障礙學生及資賦優異學生適性教育。目前身心障礙類集中式特教班分有智障、聽障、肢障、多障及不分類特教班，分散式資源班採不分類，身心障礙巡迴輔導班分有視障巡迴輔導、自閉症巡迴輔導、不分類巡迴輔導、聽語障巡迴輔導、病弱巡迴輔導、情緒行為障礙巡迴輔導、床邊教學巡迴輔導及在家教育巡迴輔導。資優類集中式特教班分有學術性向及藝術才能特教班，分散式資源班分為一般智能、學術性向、藝術才能及不分類資源班。

## 七、社會教育

社會教育之範圍甚廣，包括補習及進修教育、

成人教育、高齡教育及負責推展社會教育之博物館、圖書館、科學館及藝術館等社教機構。

### (一) 補習及進修教育

補習及進修教育，以補充國民生活知識，提高教育程度，傳授實用技藝，培養健全公民，促進社會進步為目的。目前補習及進修教育區分為國民補習教育、進修教育與短期補習教育 3 種，凡已逾學齡未受九年國民教育之國民，予以國民補習教育；已受九年國民教育者接受進修教育，修業期滿准予畢業者，取得同級同類學校之畢業資格。

75 學年度設立國立空中大學一所，86 學年度增設高雄市立空中大學，以多元媒體教育方式，輔以面授，書面輔導，實施成人進修教育，旨在提高國民教育文化水準，改進人力素質。空中大學之學生分全修生、選修生兩種。全修生招收具有高中畢業或同等學力者入學；選修生為年滿 18 歲，以登記方式入學者。

短期補習班係由各縣（市）主管教育行政機關核准，至 102 年 12 月 31 日止共計 18,892 家。另外，延長以職業教育為主之國民教育，自 84 年起正式更名為實用技能班，係為提供自願不升學之國中畢（結）業生，學得一技之長，課程以技能實習為主，簡單理論教育為輔，採年段式之彈性修業方式，分一年段、二年段、三年段三階，循序漸進取得高職結業資格；分春、秋兩季招生，可供有就學意願之失學者早日就學。94 學年度改名實用技能學程。

### (二) 高齡教育

科技醫療進步及國民壽命的延長，近年來老年人口快速增加，教育部為落實建構在地化的高齡學習體系，結合地方性的組織及團體，已於 265 個鄉鎮市區設置 271 所樂齡學習中心，研習對象以 55 歲以上之社區中老年人為優先，另於 102 學

年度補助 100 所大專院校辦理「樂齡大學計畫」，以學年制之學習方式，讓老年人進入校園和學生共同學習，促進世代交流。

### (三) 社教機構

國內社教機構為數不少，且分布各地區，種類包括公共圖書館、博物館、科學館、藝術館、文化中心等，茲分別說明如次：

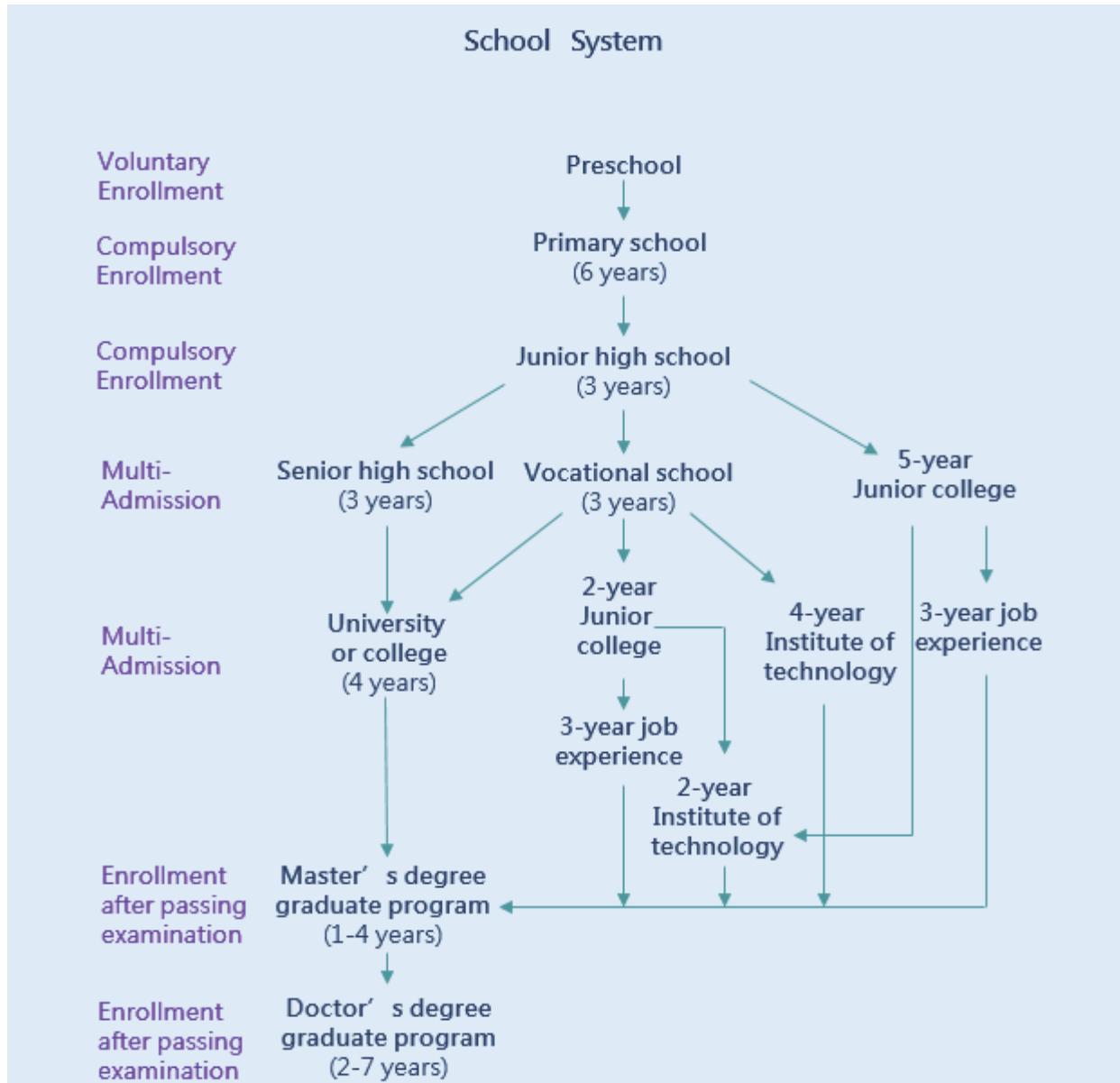
- 1.我國圖書館事業**近年在各級政府積極推展下，目前全國共有 524 所地方級公共圖書館，即平均每一鄉鎮就有 1.42 所公共圖書館（以 368 鄉鎮市區計算）。為提升圖書館服務品質，教育部推動「閱讀植根與空間改造：102-105 年圖書館創新服務發展計畫」，自 102 年度起編列相關經費，充實其軟、硬體資源。
- 2.博物館**係從事文化與自然之原物、標本、模型、文件、資料之蒐集、保存、培育、研究、展示，並對外開放，以提供民眾學術研究、教育或休閒為目的之教育文化機構。因此，美術館、藝術館、紀念館、文物館、動物園、科學館、天文台等均可視為博物館。教育部所屬之博物館，計有國立自然科學博物館、國立科學工藝博物館、國立海洋生物博物館及國立海洋科技博物館等。
- 3.其他**教育部所屬社教機構尚有國立臺灣科學教育館、國立臺灣藝術教育館、國立教育廣播電臺、國家圖書館、國立臺灣圖書館、國立公共資訊圖書館等，提供多元化的社教活動以豐富民眾的精神生活，進而邁向終身教育的理想。

## 1

## The Introduction of Our Education System

## I. School System

Our school system was formally established when the Emperor Guangshu in Ching Dynasty promulgated a school law in 1902. After several education reforms, the school system evolves into the current one as shown below:



## (1) Study Durations

It requires at least 20 years to complete the degree requirements from primary school to graduate school. The education process includes 6 years at a primary school, 3 years at a junior

high school, 3 years at a senior high (or vocational) school, and higher education of various lengths.

The duration of the junior colleges education varies due to their admission requirements, i.e., 5 years for junior high graduates and 2 years for

senior vocational graduates. The university and the college usually require a 4-year degree program, except for the program of dentistry school requiring 6 years and medicine school requiring 6 years (shortened from 7 years since S.Y. 2013).

The post-bachelor degree program in "Medicine" or "Traditional Chinese medicine" established in school year 1982, which requires 5 years of education. The durations of master and doctorate degree programs are at least 1 and 2 years, respectively. Each program of special education schools and supplementary schools requires a length of education which is identical to that of regular schools at the corresponding level in duration.

## **(2) School Age**

Early childhood education and care from aged 2 to 6 are served in kindergarten, in primary school from aged 6 to 12, in junior high school aged from 12 to 15. No age limit is set for people to enroll in the senior high school or beyond secondary level.

## **(3) Special Education School & Class**

The special education system has several categories, namely for the blind, for the deaf, for the mentally challenged, for the physically challenged, and for the comprehensive special education school, all are available from preschool, primary school, junior high school to senior high (or vocational) school. Special education classes attached to regular primary, secondary schools and preschools include centralized special education class, decentralized resource room and itinerant resource program, and offer appropriate and special courses for disabilities and giftedness.

## **(4) Supplementary Schools**

Supplementary schools are classified into two kinds: one is equivalent to compulsory education

(the primary school and junior high school levels) and the other supports for advanced education (the senior high school, senior vocational school, junior college, and college levels). Supplementary schools offer a range of education program equivalent to that provided by regular primary school, junior high school, senior high school, 2-year junior college, and 4-year college.

The "Prolonged education program based upon vocational education" was launched in 1983, and later renamed as Practical Technical Program in 2005. The program admits junior high graduates under the age of 18 who do not plan to attend a regular high school. The study durations vary with the curriculum design, allowing students to enroll at different stages.

The National Open University and the Open University of Kaohsiung were established in 1986 and 1977, respectively. Recently, junior colleges and advanced colleges continue to establish various supplementary education programs providing additional opportunities for those who want to receive the degree of higher education.

## **(5) School Year**

A school year (SY) or academic year (AY) refers to a one-year period from August 1 of the current year to July 31 of the next year. (For instance, SY2013 covers a period from August 1, 2013 to July 31, 2014.) A school year is divided into two semesters. The first semester is from August 1 of the current year to January 31 of the next year, and the other from February 1 to July 31 of the next year.

## **II. Preschool**

A preschool is designed to provide a sound physical and mental development for children.

Education at this level, mainly focusing on health education, living education, and ethics education, takes place closely with home and community-based education. The ultimate goals are to help children to maintain physical and mental health, to cultivate good behavior practices and gregarious habits, to learn life experience, to absorb correct ethics concepts, to expand the view of aesthetic experience and creative thing, to build positive cultural identity, and to take care of our environment.

Although the preschool programs do not be included in the compulsory education system. However, in order to reduce the burden of parents caring for their children and increase the opportunity to attend pre-primary services for 5 years children, MOE proposed a "5 year olds tuition free education project". Beside the above free kindergarten education project, MOE also proposed some supporting policies to share the burden of parents caring for their children. Those include to subsidize public private partnership early childhood education and care program, to increase the establishment of public kindergartens or non-profit kindergartens in disadvantaged regions where the supply of pre-school services is insufficient, to subsidize to ensure that children of low income families have the opportunity to attend after-school services provided by public kindergartens, to grant for teachers to participate in professional activities, and so on. Those friendly policies could maximize the profits of government subsidy programs, reduce the parents' financial burdens of child care, and protect the right and quality of pre-primary services.

Moreover, the integration of early childhood education and care is on the road. Since the

"Early Childhood Education and Care Act" was fulfilled at January 1, 2012, all the kindergartens and the child-care centers have reformed to the preschool. Hence, our pre-primary education steps over a new milestone.

### III. Compulsory Education

Compulsory education run by the school districts system and each of the schools at this level is designated to admit students coming from a designated neighborhood. Before SY1968, compulsory education covered only 6-year primary schools whose education is focused on physical and mental development of children, ethics, living education, and development of healthy personality. In SY1967, 97.52% of school-age children who entered primary school. In order to upgrade the overall education level of the population to meet national reconstruction need, compulsory education was thus expanded from the 6 years to 9 years since SY1968. Thus, the compulsory education is from 6-year primary school through 3-year junior high school.

Versatile, intelligent, and vocation oriented education was provided to help students develop professions, gain confidence in learning literacy and achieve career goals. Since SY1992, junior high schools have enhanced in Technical Art Program. In addition, students who had taken the Technical Art Program should have high priority to take the 3 years Practical Technical Programs in senior high school for free.

Junior high graduates could seek jobs or continue to take programs in senior high school, senior vocational school, 5-year junior college, or higher learning institute after passing entrance examinations or through placement screening recommendation.

## IV. Senior Secondary Education

Junior high education and senior high education fall under secondary education, which, in fact, covers high schools, (i.e., junior high schools and senior high schools) normal schools, and vocational schools, (i.e., junior vocational schools and senior vocational schools). With the implementation of the 9-year compulsory education in SY1968, the junior high school has been included in the compulsory education program as described earlier. Also since then, junior vocational schools have terminated their enrollment and closed down one after another.

Normal schools started to transform into junior normal colleges since SY1960. No normal schools existed by SY1971. Junior normal colleges were transformed into 4-year teachers' colleges in SY1987 to improve primary school teachers' quality.

In this section, we describe in detail the senior secondary education, including the senior high school, the senior vocational school, the comprehensive high school, and the combined high school.

### 1. Senior High School

A senior high school offers general education between compulsory education and higher education. The education at this level is designed to pursue physical and mental development of youngsters and learn the basis for study of advanced knowledge and expertise. Entry follows junior high education; duration is three years.

Under the current system, senior high graduates may enroll themselves into universities, colleges, 2-year junior colleges or 4-year technical college through multi-admissions: by applying, by meeting requirements and passing

the entrance exam for special subjects of the individual school, and by registering and then being assigned.

### 2. Senior Vocational School

A senior vocational school is designed to train youngsters into basic technicians by teaching them vocational knowledge and professional ethics. It admits junior high graduates to study for 3 years. The goal is to teach youngsters productive knowledge and skills so that graduates could engage in actual productive work after leaving schools.

Under the current system, vocational school graduates may choose between employment and enrollment in 4-year institutes of technology, 2-year junior colleges, or universities/colleges, after taking the unified entrance exam, or going by multi-admissions.

### 3. Comprehensive High Schools

The comprehensive senior high school implemented on a trial basis in SY 1996. It offered both senior high and senior vocational curricula. Junior high graduates who had not decided on attending either senior high or vocational curricula take tests and receive counseling to help them make a decision. After making a decision, they may first register to attend both senior high and senior vocational courses in order to increase their general knowledge and acquire a well-rounded education.

Languages, mathematics, social science, natural science, arts, living education, health and physical education, and civil national defense are the general subjects offered. Students are required to complete a minimum number of class hours and credits. More specialized academic or vocational courses are also offered in order to prepare

students to either go on to the next educational level or seek employment.

Senior high academic subjects should be based on the MOE-approved Curriculum Outline for Required Common Subjects of Senior High Schools, which was fulfilled at SY2010. Senior vocational curricula should be based on the Specialized Courses and Curriculum Outline for Vocational Schools, which was fulfilled at SY2010. Each outline decides on special subjects and practical training courses to be offered. Schools should design a curriculum of at least 60 credits for both academic and vocational courses, with 26-30 credits for core curriculum subjects, according to the Courses Guidelines for Vocational Schools.

Graduation from the school requires a minimum of 160 credits. Students who complete 40 credits of vocational courses will receive diplomas with a footnote citing the major subjects taken. Comprehensive high school graduates may take the joint entrance examination or through recommendation process to enroll in universities, 4-year institutes of technology, or 2-year junior colleges.

#### **4. Six-year High School**

According to the decision of the Seventh National Educational Meeting, MOE proposed a pilot program for combined high school, and then fulfilled it at SY1996. The purpose of the program is to reduce junior high students' pressure from senior high school entrance examination and to balance the educational development between urban and suburban areas.

Six-year high school includes junior and senior high school students with unified school

government. Student ages are generally between 12 and 18. Junior high school entrance follows the district system of the Compulsory School Regulations; however, senior high school entrance system follows the Senior High School Regulation with multiply entering procedures.

Since the release of Senior High School Regulation Amendment on July 14, 1999, combined high school systems have acquired legal status. All local governments can follow the law to establish combined high school system and become a part of multiple high school systems. This has established great foundation for increasing high school capacity and balancing the development of district senior high education.

### **V. Higher Education**

The institutions of higher education include junior colleges, colleges, universities, and graduate schools. A junior college concentrates on applied sciences and technique for cultivating practical and specialty talents. The general higher education and training that take place in Colleges, universities, and graduate schools are usually vocationally, professionally, and theoretically oriented.

#### **1. Junior Colleges Admission**

##### **(1) 5-year Junior College**

A 5-year junior college admits junior high graduates to study; duration is 5 years. An associate bachelor's degree is granted to an individual who has completed the graduation requirement.

##### **(2) 2-year Junior College**

A 2-year junior college admits vocational school graduates majoring in relevant field

or senior high (vocational) graduates having relevant job experience. Students usually take 2 years to get an associates degree, while others may take 3 years.

## 2. Universities' Qualification Requirements

### (1) Undergraduate Program

After passing a qualifying exam, senior high (vocational) graduates or students with an equivalent level of high education admitted into an undergraduate program. Undergraduate program commonly consists of 4 years of study at an institution of higher education. Some Law schools are selected as undergraduate major and lasts 5 years. Like law, medical school lasts 7 years (6 years after S.Y. 2013, 6 years for dentistry) to allow enough time for completion of full training at a teaching hospital.

### (2) Universities of Technology and Institutes of Technology

The 2-year program offer vocational training for junior college graduates majoring in related disciplines. The 4-year program primarily accepts senior vocational high graduates, and additional classes are opened for other non-vocational senior high graduates.

### (3) Post-bachelor Program

Post-baccalaureate Programs provide an alternate entry into a specific field for students who have already obtained an undergraduate degree. Students usually take 4 years to get a bachelors degree. However, the program could be extended by 1 or 2 years on a case-by-case basis. Now, some universities have such programs in Medicine, Chinese Medicine,

and Law.

### (4) Post-bachelor Second Specialty Program

The qualification of post-bachelor second specialty program is available to people with a bachelor's degree or higher. Applicants should had fulfilled their compulsory military service or have no military service. The programs are regulated on 1 or 2 years, and can be prolonged relied on their attributes, which should be determined by school regulations. When the graduation requirement has been finished and examination has been passed, the bachelor will be granted with a tag "Post-bachelor ○○○ program" .

### (5) Master Degree Program

Once the entrance exam has been passed, bachelor' s degree holders or those with an equivalent degree can apply to take the master's degree program (1-4 study programs).

### (6) Doctorate Degree Program

Once the entrance exam has been passed, master' s degree holders or those with an equivalent degree are admitted to enroll a 2 to 7 years doctoral program. Also, outstanding students who has just completed his/her bachelor' s degree or outstanding master' s students could apply directly to the PhD program.

Moreover, in order to meet the need of lifelong education, some universities and colleges offer a variety of on-the-job training and Continuing Education.

## VI. Special Education

Children, who are experiencing physical and mental disabilities, may enroll in special pre-primal education program at ages of 3. Thereby, they can go on to complete the nine-year compulsory education. Beginning in SY2001, they can also apply to attend high school or vocational school through a diversity channels. In addition, students with physical or mental disabilities can choice to attend either special education classes in senior high or senior vocational schools or senior vocation section in special education schools. Moreover, the competent educational authority of each school level could formulate their rules of special education admission. On the special education program in higher education, disabled students can get college admission either via the multi-channel school admission system or the selection process fulfilled by each school.

Provisions in special education at the levels below senior high school include senior vocational special education classes, special education schools, special education classes in junior high schools, primary schools and kindergartens (incl. nurseries), centralized special education class, decentralized resource room, itinerant resource program, and even bedside teaching.

## 1. Special Education School

The Enforcement Rules of Special Education Law, which was promulgated in 1987, stipulated that special education schools only admit students with moderate or serious disability of some kind. The school name thus depended on student's special needs. Therefore, at that time, there were schools for the mentally challenged, schools for the deaf, schools for the blind, and

schools for other disabilities. Later, the Special Education Law, revised in 1997, revoked the stipulation of classifying special education schools according to specific disabilities. Now the special education schools include a new category of comprehensive special education school, and experimental school and retain the existing special schools for the deaf, for the blind, and for the mentally challenged.

## 2. Affiliated Special Education Classes at Elementary and Secondary Schools

Some elementary and secondary schools organize special education classes either for gifted students or for those suffering from physical or mental disabilities. Such classes can be classified as centralized special education class, decentralized resource room, and itinerant resource program. Now, centralized special education classes for disability comprise of those for the mentally challenged, the deaf, the physically impaired, the multi-disabled, and other unclassified disabilities. Unlike centralized special education classes, decentralized resource rooms do not have be classified by student' s special needs. However, there are many types of itinerant resource programs that including blind, autistic, deaf, unclassified, undergoing depression, bed-ridden, and home schooling.

Centralized special education classes for gifted children are categorized into academically talented, artistically talented. Decentralized resource rooms are for the generally gifted, academically talented, artistically talented and unclassified classes.

## VII. Social Education

Social education covers a very wide scope

including supplementary education and various types of adult education. In addition, there are several geographically-dispersed institutions and organizations in social education services: museums, libraries, science museums, and art museums, to name a few.

## 1. Supplementary Education

Supplementary education is designed to raise people's life skills, knowledge and competences. Moreover, in order to promote advancement of the society and produce healthy citizens, they offer a range of learning opportunities, including practical, technical or occupational skills, and citizenship education. Supplementary education is composed of fundamental supplementary education, supplementary advanced education, and short-term supplementary education.

Citizens who fail to complete the compulsory education on time may take the fundamental supplementary education. And those already receiving compulsory education may take supplementary advanced education. After completing a supplementary education program, student shall be granted a diploma equivalent to that issued by a regular school of the same level if he/she has passed the qualification test.

The National Open University (NOU) was established in 1986, while the Open University of Kaohsiung (OUK) was established in 1997. In order to upgrade the cultural level and improve the quality of manpower, the Open University program provides university education to those wishing to pursue higher education on a part-time and/or distance learning basis. The Open University program uses a variety of methods for distance learning, including written and multimedia materials, the Internet, disc-based software, and television programs.

The students in open universities can be classified into two categories, full-time students and part-time students. Full-time students are required to have a senior high school or equivalency degree. Part-time students must have a minimum age of 18 when they sign up with an open university.

The short-term supplementary education class is approved by the county or city education administration office. There were 18,892 such classes by December 31, 2013. And, the prolonged basic education based on vocational education was renamed as Practical Technical Classes in January 1995. The program offers junior high graduates (or students), those not intending to pursue a higher level of education, an opportunity to learn an occupational skill. The curriculum is focused on teaching occupational and practical skills, although some theoretical foundations may be covered in the respective programs. The program provides a flexible stage-by-stage duration of education, including first-year stage, second-year stage, and third-year stage. As all three stages of education have been completed, the student will attain the level of senior vocational education. The program has two academic semesters and admits students in spring and autumn or twice a year. It offers an opportunity of returning to school offers to those dropping from school but having the intention to go back to school. The program was renamed as Practical Technical Programs in SY2005.

## 2. Senior Citizen Education

Thanks to medical advances, more of us are living longer than ever before. Life expectancy has been growing steadily and Taiwan has now approached to a point where there are more people over Pension age than children. In order

to build and localize the senior citizen education system, MOE established 271 "Active Aging Learning" centers in 265 townships through local organizations and groups partnership. The services are given priority to adults aged 55 and over. In addition, in order to bring older adults into classrooms and encourage intergenerational exchange, the government supports several wide ranges of 18 weeks courses through subsidizing "Senior Citizens ' Active Life Long Learning Universities Programs" of those offered by 100 universities and colleges.

### 3. Social Education Institutions

There are many social education institutions all over the nation. These include libraries, museums, science museums, art museums, and cultural centers, to name a few. Brief descriptions of these institutions are shown as follows:

**(1)Libraries:** Both central and local governments do their best efforts to promote the establishment of libraries. To date, there are 524 public libraries established by county or city governments. That's an average of 1.42 public libraries (368 hsiangs, townships, cities, or precincts counted) in each town. Furthermore, because the MOE promoted the "To Read and to Improve Library Environment: 2013-2016 Library Innovation Service Development Project of MOE" , the ministry compiles relative budget in providing software and hardware resources to raise the quality of library services since 2013.

**(2)Museums:** Museums are the institutions which collect, preserve, research and exhibit cultural and natural objects, samples,

models, documents, data and other items to the public. Museums enable people to explore collections for inspiration, learning, enjoyment, and academic research. Consequently, fine art museum, art museum, memorial hall, artifact museum, zoo, science museum, and observatory could be treated as museums. The MOE affiliated museums include National Museum of Natural Science, National Science & Technology Museum, National Museum of Marine Biology & Aquarium, and National Museum of Marine Science & Technology.

**(3)Others:** Other MOE affiliated social education institutions include National Taiwan Science Education Center, National Taiwan Arts Education Center, National Education Radio, National Theater & Concert Hall, National Central Library, National Taiwan Library, National Library of Public Information, and so on. They provide some varieties of social education programs to enrich people' s spiritual life and pursue the concept of life-long learning.

## 2 現行學制

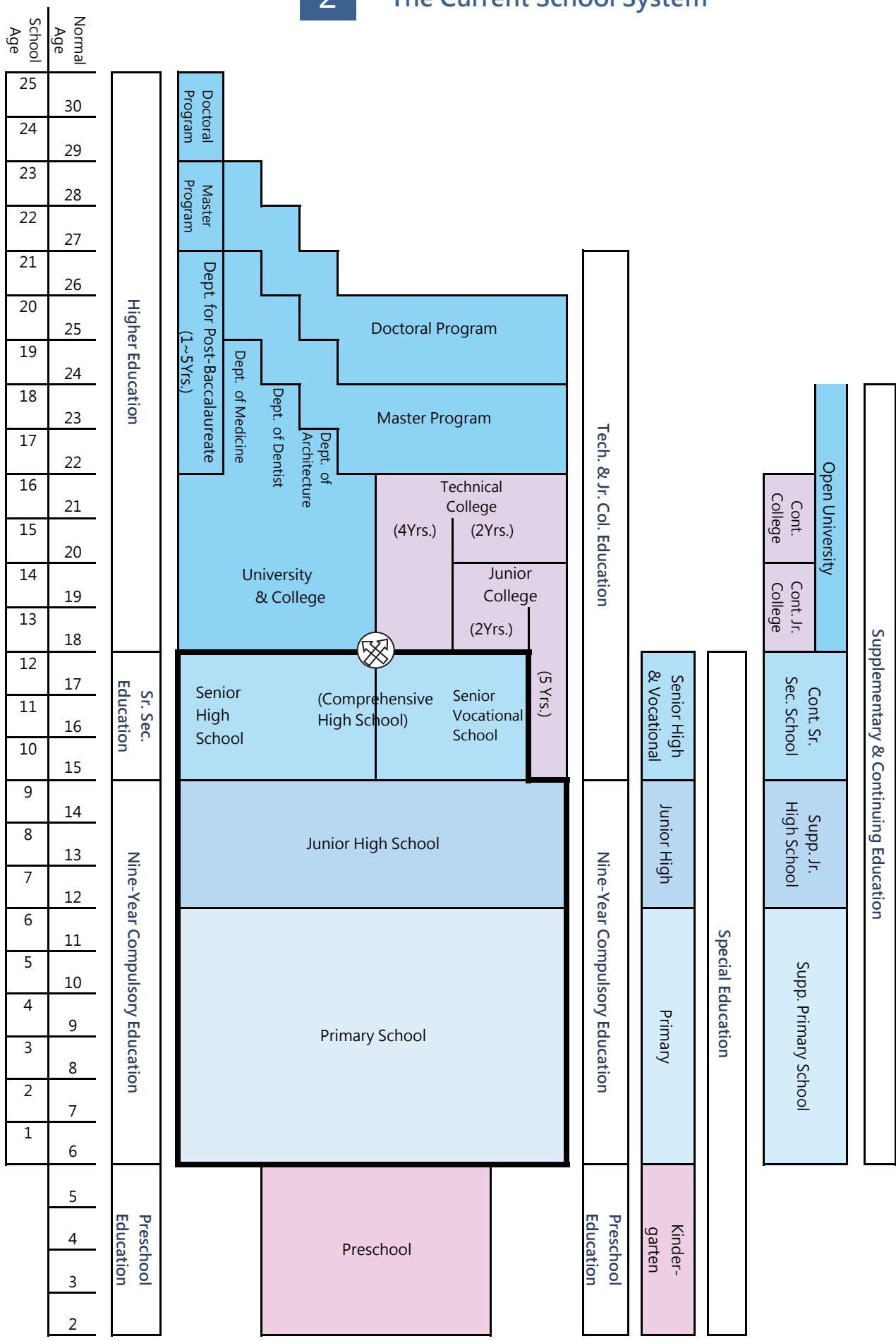


■ 目前已實施非學校型態實驗教育

註：自102學年起，醫學系修業年限由7年改為6年。

## 2

## The Current School System

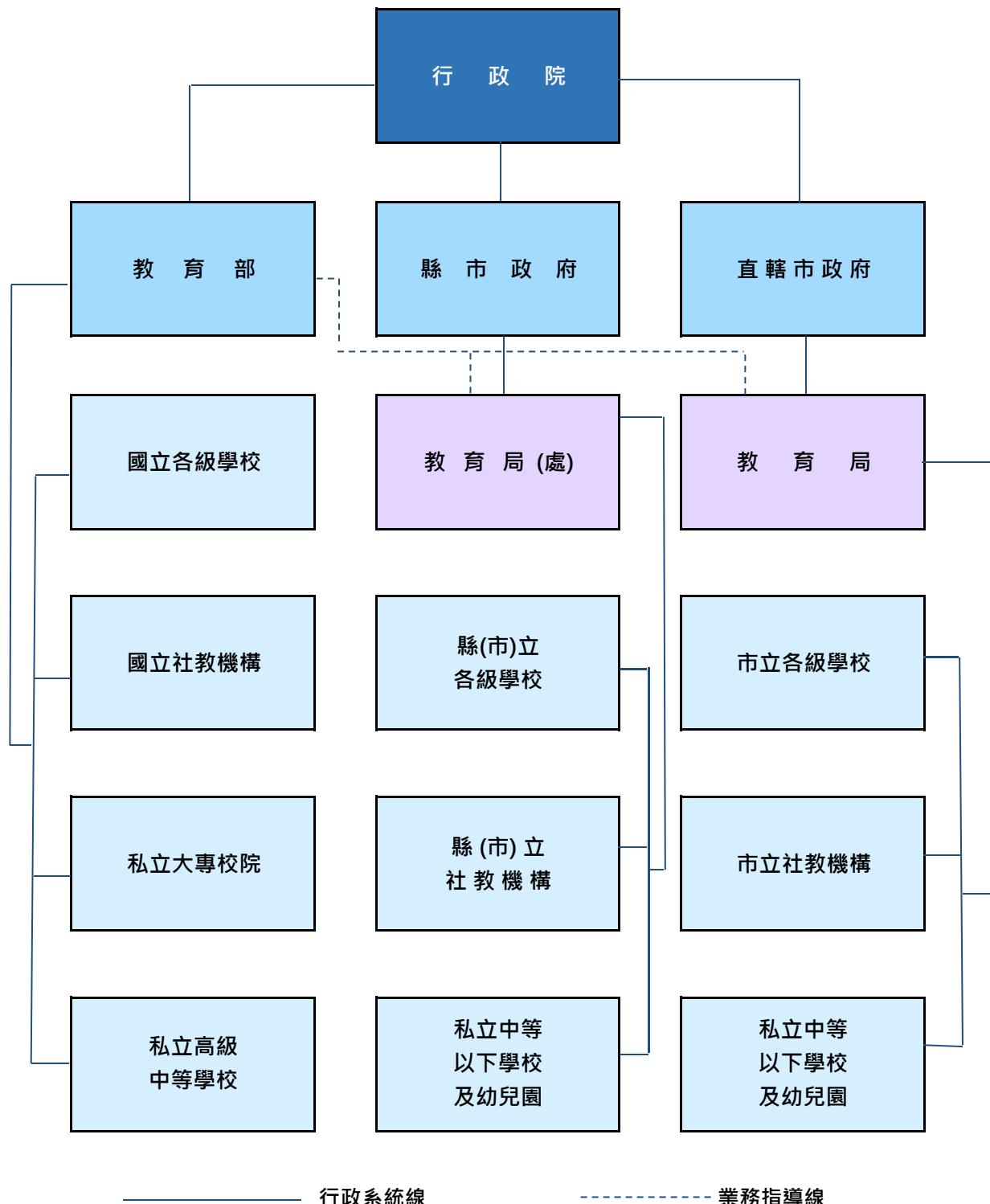


■ Including non-school mode of experimental education

Note: The duration of medicine school is shortened from 7 years to 6 years since S.Y. 2013.

### 3 教育行政系統

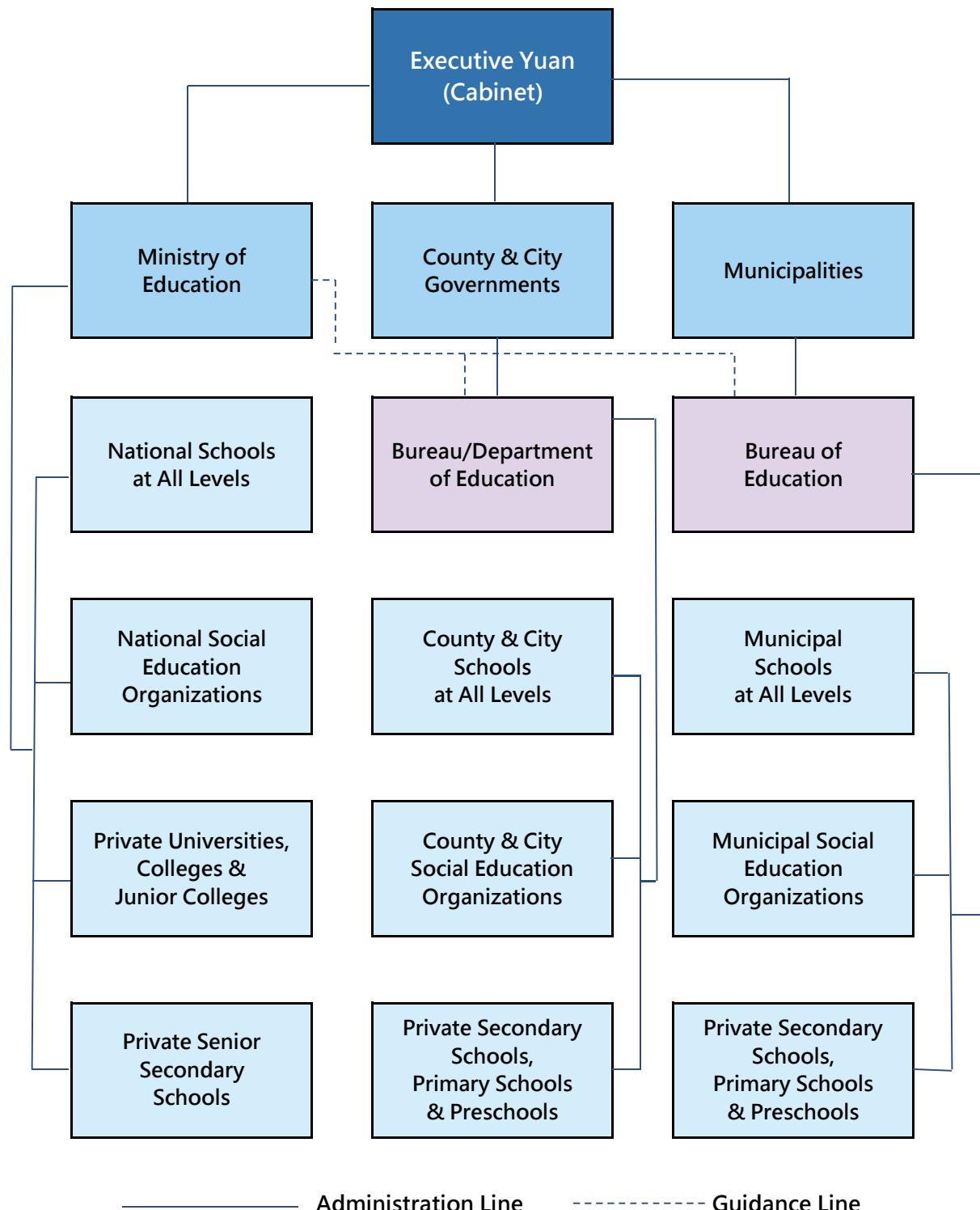
民國103年



## 3

## The Education Administration System

2014



## 4

## 教育部組織系統

民國103年

| 部長                                       |                 |           |                       |          |
|--|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| 政務次長                                     | 政務次長            | 常務次長      | 主任秘書                  |          |
| 部內單位                                     | 部屬機關            | 部屬機構      | 部屬學校                  | 行政法人     |
| 綜合規劃司                                    | 教育部體育署          | 國家教育研究院   | 大學(46)                | 國家運動訓練中心 |
| 高等教育司                                    | 教育部國民及學前<br>教育署 | 國家圖書館     | 獨立學院(3)               |          |
| 技術及職業教育司                                 | 教育部青年發展署        | 國立海洋生物博物館 | 專科學校(2)               |          |
| 終身教育司                                    |                 | 國立自然科學博物館 | 高級中學(80)              |          |
| 國際及兩岸教育司                                 |                 | 國立科學工藝博物館 | 高級職業學校(75)            |          |
| 師資培育及藝術教<br>育司                           |                 | 國立教育廣播電臺  | 空大及高級中等以<br>上進修學校(94) |          |
| 資訊及科技教育司                                 |                 | 國立臺灣科學教育館 | 國民小學(9)               |          |
| 學生事務及特殊教<br>育司                           |                 | 國立海洋科技博物館 | 幼兒園(10)               |          |
| 秘書處                                      |                 | 國立公共資訊圖書館 |                       |          |
| 人事處                                      |                 | 國立臺灣圖書館   |                       |          |
| 政風處                                      |                 | 國立臺灣藝術教育館 |                       |          |
| 會計處                                      |                 |           |                       |          |
| 統計處                                      |                 |           |                       |          |
| 法制處                                      |                 |           |                       |          |
| 學校法人及其所屬<br>私立學校教職員退<br>休撫卹離職資遣儲<br>金監理會 |                 |           |                       |          |
| 駐境外機構(28處)                               |                 |           |                       |          |

## 4 Organization of Ministry of Education

2014

| Minister   |                                       |  |   |                                 |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|
| Political Deputy Minister  | Political Deputy Minister             | Administrative Deputy Minister                   | Secretary General   |                                 |
| Internal Units   | Affiliated Agencies                   | Affiliated Institutions                          | Affiliated Schools  | Administrative Corporation      |
| Dept. of Planning  | Sports Administration, MOE            | National Academy for Educational Research        | Universities (46)   | National Sports Training Center |
| Dept. of Higher Education  | K-12 Education Administration, MOE    | National Central Library                         | Colleges (3)  |                                 |
| Dept. of Technological and Vocational Education  | Youth Development Administration, MOE | National Museum of Marine Biology and Aquarium   | Junior Colleges (2)   |                                 |
| Dept. of Lifelong Education  |                                       | National Museum of Natural Science               | Senior High Schools (80)  |                                 |
| Dept. of International and Cross-strait Education  |                                       | National Science and Technology Museum           | Vocational Schools (75)   |                                 |
| Dept. of Teacher and Art Education   |                                       | National Education Radio                         | Open Universities & Supplementary Advanced Education Schools (94) |                                 |
| Dept. of Information and Technology Education  |                                       | National Taiwan Science Education Center         | Primary Schools (9)   |                                 |
| Dept. of Student Affairs and Special Education   |                                       | National Museum of Marine Science and Technology | Preschool (10)  |                                 |
| Dept. of Secretarial Affairs   |                                       | National Library of Public Information           |   |                                 |
| Dept. of Personnel   |                                       | National Taiwan Library                          |   |                                 |
| Dept. of Civil Service   |                                       | National Taiwan Arts Education Center            |   |                                 |
| Dept. of Accounting  |                                       |  |   |                                 |
| Dept. of Statistics  |                                       |  |   |                                 |
| Dept. of Legal Affairs   |                                       |  |   |                                 |
| Supervisory Committee Managing Retirement, Compensation, Resignation and Severance Matters for Private School Teachers and Staff |                                       |  |   |                                 |
| Overseas Offices(28)   |                                       |  |   |                                 |

## 5

## 名詞解釋

## 教育統計指標

## • 在學率

## 粗在學率

各級教育學生總人數(含非學齡之學生)  
 對其學齡人口之比率,即各級教育學生數÷  
 6至21歲人口數X100%。  
 各級教育學生總人數不含幼兒園、大專進  
 修學校、空大及研究所學生。

## 國小教育粗在學率

國小學生數÷6至11歲人口數X100%。  
 學生數包含特殊教育國小部及國小補校學生。

## 國中教育粗在學率

國中學生數÷12至14歲人口數X100%。  
 學生數包含特殊教育國中部及國中補校學生。

## 高級中等教育粗在學率

(高中職學生數+五專前三年學生數)÷15  
 至17歲人口數X100%。  
 學生數包含特殊教育高中職部、實用技能  
 學程及高中職進修學校學生。

## 高等教育粗在學率

大專學生數÷18至21歲人口數X100%。  
 學生數包含大學、專科(不含五專前三  
 年),不含空大及大專進修學校。

## 淨在學率

指各級教育學齡人口實際在學之比率,即  
 6至21歲學生數(不含幼兒園幼生數)÷6  
 至21歲人口數X100%。

## 國小教育淨在學率

6至11歲國小學生數÷6至11歲人口數X100%。  
 學生數包含特殊教育國小部及國小補校學生。

## 國中教育淨在學率

12至14歲國中學生數÷12至14歲人口數X100%。  
 學生數包含特殊教育國中部及國中補校學生。

## 高級中等教育淨在學率

(15至17歲高中職學生數+五專前三年學  
 生數)÷15至17歲人口數X100%。

學生數包含特殊教育高中職部、實用技能  
 學程及高中職補習學校學生。

## 高等教育淨在學率

18至21歲大專學生數÷18至21歲人口數  
 X100%。

學生數包含研究所、大學、專科(不含五專  
 前三年)、空大、大專進修學校及宗教研修  
 學院。

## • 大專校院新生註冊率

新生註冊人數÷核定招生名額X100%。

新生註冊人數及招生名額皆不含外加名額,且  
 不計列大專校院研究所及宗教研修學院。

## • 升學率

應屆畢業生中繼續升學之學生數÷應屆畢業生  
 總數X100%。

## • 延修生

高級中等學校延修生指未修足應修之科目與學分  
 數而延長修業期限,且有確實回校延修之學生。  
 大專校院延修生指超過各校學則所定之修業年  
 限之學生。

## • 輟學率(中輟率)

中輟生數÷全體學生數X100%。

國中小中輟生指未經請假而未到校,且連續曠  
 課滿3日的國中小學生,含開學未到校註冊,  
 或轉學時未向轉入學校報到者。

## • 復學率

國中小學生輟學後又復學之人數÷中輟生數X100%。

## • 尚輟率

國中小學生輟學後仍未復學之尚輟人數÷學生  
 總數X100%。

### • 休、退學率

高級中等教育或高等教育休學、退學學生數÷全體學生數 X100%。

### • 生師比

各教育階段之學生數:各教育階段之專任教師數。  
其中大專校院之生師比，學生數與教師數均以各校日間部資料計列。

### • 平均每生分攤經費

各級學校支出經費:各級學校學生數。

## 各級教育學制

### • 學年

各級學校以每年八月一日為學年之始，翌年七月三十一日為學年之終。

### • 學齡

學生在各該教育階段中所規定的入學及完成學業的年齡分布區間，例：國小學齡為 6 歲至未滿 12 歲。

### • 學位

成功完成高等教育後並授予學位證書。

### • 修業年限

各教育階段所限定之修習年數，我國自國小至研究所之修業年限共 20 年以上，其中國小 6 年、國中 3 年，高級中等學校 3 年；專科學校依入學資格不同，分別為招收國中畢業生入學之五年制專科及招收高職畢業生為主的二年制專科；大學及獨立學院除牙醫為 6 年，醫學系自 102 學年度起為 6 年外，一般為 4 年，自 71 學年度起增設學士後「醫學系、中醫學系」，目前修業年限各為 5 年，惟自 104 學年度起因配合醫學系學制改革，分別為 4 年及 5 年；碩士及博士學位修業各至少 1 或 2 年；特教學校、補習及進修學校之修業年限則分別比照同等教育階段的正規學校。

### • 學前教育

2 歲以上至入國民小學前之幼兒於幼兒園中接受教保服務人員提供之教育及照顧服務，採自由入園方式，非義務教育。因應「幼兒教育及

照顧法」實施，101 年 1 月 1 日原托兒所及幼稚園改制為「幼兒園」，故 101 學年起學前教育階段統一改稱「幼兒園」。

### • 國民教育

法律規定學童必須接受之基本教育，採學區分發入學，由國小至國中共 9 年，亦稱「義務教育」。

### • 高級中等教育

高級中學及高級職業學校合稱高級中等教育。

### • 中等教育

高級中等教育及國民中學合稱中等教育。

### • 高級中學

介於國民教育與高等教育間之普通教育，招收國中畢業生，修業時間 3 年，高中畢業生可經申請、推薦或考試分發進入一般大學校院，或一年後報考四技及二專就讀。

### • 高級職業學校

主要教授青年職業知能之教育，招收國中畢業生，修業時間 3 年，職校畢業生可選擇進入四年制的科技大學、技術學院及二年制專科學校就讀或參加一般大學校院入學考試。

### • 綜合高中

民國 85 學年度起試辦綜合高中，在高級中等學校同時設置學術學程及專門學程，招收性向未定之國中畢業生，採學年學分制，畢業後可選擇一般大學或四技、二專。

### • 完全中學

同時設有國中部和高中部的高級中學。

### • 高等教育

包括專科學校、獨立學院及大學(含研究所)。專科學校之教育以教授應用科學與技術，養成實用專業人才為目標；獨立學院及大學則以研究高深學術，培養專門人才為宗旨。

### • 專科

五年制專科招收國中畢業生，修業時間 5 年，修滿畢業應修學分，授予副學士學位；二年制專科招收相關類科之職校畢業生或具備該類工作經驗之高中(職)畢業生，修業時間 2 年。

### • 大學學士班

招收高級中等學校畢業生或具同等學力報考資格者，修業時間除部分學校法律系及建築系為 5 年、藥學系、牙醫系及醫學系 6 年，一般為 4 年。

### • 科技大學及技術學院學士班

二年制招收專科學校相關科組畢業生，修業 2 年；四年制主要以招收高職畢業生為主，並開放部分名額予普通高中畢業生就讀。

### • 學士後學士班

招收大學校院畢業並具特定領域課程知識者，修業年限原則為 4 年，得視其性質延長 1 至 2 年。

### • 學士後第二專長學士學位學程

由教育部立案之國內大學、獨立學院或於符合教育部採認規定之國外大學或獨立學院畢業，取得學士以上學位者即可報考本學程。學程修業年限為 1 至 2 年，並得視學程性質予以延長，由學校列入學則定之。

### • 碩士班

招收有學士學位或得以同等學力報考入學者，修業 1 至 4 年。

### • 博士班

招收具碩士學位或得以同等學力報考入學者，修業 2 至 7 年；修讀學士學位之應屆畢業生或碩士學位研究生，其成績優異者，得申請逕修讀博士學位。

### • 特殊教育

為符合身心障礙或資賦優異者學習之特殊需求，而提供之相關教育服務措施，特殊教育學生得視實際狀況，調整其入學年齡及修業年限。特殊教育招收型態可分為特殊教育學校及一般學校附設特殊班，前者招收單一障礙類之中、重度學生；後者分為集中式特教班、分散式資源班及巡迴輔導班，以提供其適性教育。

### • 宗教研修學院

專為培養特定宗教之神職人員及宗教人才，並授予宗教學位，經教育部許可設立之私立大學或私立大學下設之學院。

### • 補習及進修教育

區分為國民補習教育、進修教育及短期補習教育。凡已逾學齡未受九年國民教育之國民，予以國民補習教育；已受九年國民教育者受進修教育，修業期滿准予畢業者，取得同級同類學校之畢業資格；志願增進生活知能之國民，得受短期補習教育。

### • 大專校院境外學生

包含學位生及非學位生，其中學位生係指正式修讀學位外籍生、僑生(含港、澳)及正式修讀學位陸生；非學位生則包含外籍交換生、外籍短期及個人選讀、大專附設華語中心學生、大陸研修生及海青班人數。

## 學科標準分類

### • 學科標準分類

指我國參照聯合國教育科學文化組織(UNESCO)之國際教育標準分類(ISCED1997)所訂的「學科標準分類」歸類架構。

### • 學門

我國學科標準分類之中分類(共 23 類，其他類未予列出)。

#### 教育

依對象可分成學前教育、成人教育、特殊教育；依科目則包含綜合教育、普通和專業科目，以及教育行政、科技應用於教學。

#### 藝術

包含美術、行政、雕刻工藝、音樂、及將藝術應用到表演、數位多媒體、印刷出版等方面。

#### 人文

以文化為主，包含語言、歷史、宗教和哲學等方面。

#### 設計

傳統與現代科技設計之結合，應用至視覺傳達設計、產品設計、空間設計、時尚造型等領域。

**社會及行為科學**

包含經濟、政治、社會與行政、文化、心理學、地理等綜合領域。

**傳播**

屬於該學類之系所結合藝術與文化、傳播與科技、行銷企劃學、以及人文社會等相關領域，培育數位媒體、視訊、動畫等大眾傳播之研究與教學各方面之人才。

**商業及管理**

商業包含基礎的文書管理、會計、企業管理、貿易行銷、財務金融、銀行保險、運籌與物流及其他管理。

**法律**

除了基礎的法律人才，可特別針對民刑事法律、公法、財經、海洋法學、資訊及科技法律學、文教等各專業領域法律。

**生命科學**

包含生物學、生態學、微生物學等基礎理論，以及應用於生物科技、生物化學、生物資訊。

**自然科學**

自然結合化學、地球科學、物理、氣象、海洋、太空等領域。

**數學及統計**

培養基礎數學、應用數學及統計方面人才以提供各領域需求。

**電算機**

以電算機之工程、網路、軟體發展、系統設計為主，且應用數位資訊與多媒體方面。

**工程**

包含測量、化學、材料、木工、環境、工業、礦冶、機械、生物、紡織、電子通信和核子等工程學類。

**建築及都市規劃**

讓學生學習從一般建築理論與實務，發展至景觀設計、都市規劃、建築與文化資產的保存與再利用、環境保育等方向。

**農業科學**

包括農林漁牧業，結合科技與商業經營，應用於植物保護、農業經濟、農業化學、園藝系、食品科學、水土保持，使產業升級。

**獸醫**

培養獸醫相關人才。

**醫藥衛生**

包含各項醫學人才與復健、衛生、護理、醫事檢驗與藥師等與醫療相關人員。

**社會服務**

社會服務的對象有身心障礙、老人與兒童，以及推動福利政策規劃、行政和工作實務。

**民生**

個人服務包括食、衣、育、樂的部分，例如餐飲、旅遊、觀光、運動與休閒、美容等。

**運輸服務**

以航空、航海為運輸工具，並結合運輸管理、通信服務。

**環境保護**

環境保護包括資源的應用和保育、安全與防災與政策規劃和管理。

**軍警國防安全**

培養各類警政和軍事人員。

**教育統計工作人員**  
**The Working Group of Education Statistics**

| 教育部統計處     |      | Department of Statistics, MOE                            |                    |
|------------|------|--|--------------------|
| 蔡 美 娜      | 處長   | Mei-Na Tsai  | /Director          |
| 游 謄 益      | 副處長  | Teng-Yih Yu  | /Deputy Director   |
| 徐 健 中      | 專門委員 | Chien-Chung Hsu  | /Senior Specialist |
| 蘇 婉 芬      | 科長   | Wan-Fen Su   | /Section Chief     |
| 陳 淑 華      | 科長   | Shu-Hua Chen   | /Section Chief     |
| 高等教育統計科    |      | Section of Tertiary Education Statistics                 |                    |
| 鄭 靜 芬      |      | Jing-Fen Cheng   |                    |
| 姚 秋 凤      |      | Chiou-Feng Yau   |                    |
| 嚴 靜 儀      |      | Jing-Yi Yen  |                    |
| 田 珞 漆      |      | Jia-Jen Tian   |                    |
| 吳 啟 義      |      | Chi-Yi Wu  |                    |
| 金 允 文      |      | Yun-Wen Jin  |                    |
| 林 效 荷      |      | Shiau-Ho Lin   |                    |
| 國民及學前教育統計科 |      | Section of Compulsory and Preschool Education Statistics |                    |
| 許 志 銘      |      | Chih-Ming Hsu  |                    |
| 劉 嘉 蕙      |      | Chia-Hui Liu   |                    |
| 郭 溫 慈      |      | Wen-Cih Kuo  |                    |
| 馮 漢 昌      |      | Han-Chang Feng   |                    |
| 許 振 益      |      | Jen-Yi Hsu   |                    |
| 李 書 惠      |      | Shu-Hui Li   |                    |
| 許 雅 玲      |      | Ya-Ling Hsu  |                    |
| 林 雅 震      |      | Ya-Wen Lin   |                    |

# 中華民國教育統計

民國 103 年版

出版機關：教育部

發行人：蔣偉寧

編者：教育部統計處

地址：臺北市中山南路 5 號

網址：<http://www.edu.tw/>

電話：(02) 77365753-57

出版年月：103 年 5 月

創刊年月：46 年

刊期頻率：年刊

其他類型版本說明：本書同時登載於教育部統計處網站，網址如下：

[https://stats.moe.gov.tw/files/ebook/Education\\_Statistics/103/103edu\\_EXCEL.htm](https://stats.moe.gov.tw/files/ebook/Education_Statistics/103/103edu_EXCEL.htm)

定價：每本新臺幣 120 元

展售處：五南文化廣場

地址：400 臺中市中山路 6 號

電話：(04) 22260330#820、821

國家書店松江門市（秀威資訊科技公司）

地址：104 臺北市松江路 209 號 1 樓

電話：(02) 25180207#17

教育部員工消費合作社

地址：100 臺北市中山南路 5 號

電話：(02) 77366054

國家教育研究院教育資源及出版中心

地址：106 臺北市和平東路一段 181 號

電話：(02) 33225558#173

三民書局

GPN : 2004600003

ISSN : 0578-1361



本編著係採用創用 CC 「姓名標示—非商業性—禁止改作 2.5  
臺灣」授權條款釋出。此授權條款的詳細內容請見：

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/2.5/tw/>



ISSN 0578-1361



GPN : 2004600003  
定價：新臺幣120 元